GENERAL TABLES
DERIVED FROM THE FIRST AND SUBSEQUENT CENSUSES

1790-1900

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790.

MAINE.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	White population in 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cumberland county	25,530	6,208	6,624	12,519	179	.....
Bakerstown plantation	1,270	289	370	611	.....	.....
Bridgton	329	100	81	147	1	.....
Brunswick	1,387	355	332	662	38	.....
Bucktown plantation	453	96	146	211	.....	.....
Butterfield plantation	189	49	55	85	.....	.....
Cape Elizabeth	1,356	341	324	683	8	.....
Durham	722	161	215	343	3	.....
Falmouth	2,995	648	815	1,504	28	.....
Flintstown plantation	190	54	48	88	.....	.....
Freeport	1,327	333	342	650	2	.....
Gorham and Scarborough	4,476	1,108	1,134	2,187	47	.....
Gray	577	148	139	290	.....	.....
Harpswell	1,071	253	268	539	11	.....
New Gloucester	1,358	320	338	694	6	.....
North Yarmouth	1,923	464	488	957	14	.....
Otisfield plantation	197	56	46	95	.....	.....
Plantation No. 4	344	89	101	154	.....	.....
Portland	2,239	564	537	1,122	16	.....
Raymondtown plantation	345	81	92	170	2	.....
Rusfield gore	102	22	30	50	.....	.....
Scarborough (see Gorham and Scarborough).						
Shepardsfield plantation	528	126	140	261	1	.....
Standish	705	181	182	341	1	.....
Turner	349	87	104	158	.....	.....
Waterford plantation	160	55	32	73	.....	.....
Windham	938	228	265	444	1	.....
Hancock county	9,542	2,435	2,529	4,540	38	.....
Barrettstown	173	61	44	68	.....	.....
Belfast	245	64	55	126	.....	.....
Bluehill	274	69	79	125	1	.....
Camden	331	93	85	153	.....	.....
Canaan	132	34	39	59	.....	.....
Conduskeeg plantation	567	145	170	249	3	.....
Deer Isle	683	175	182	318	8	.....
Ducktrap	278	78	82	118	.....	.....
Eastern River township No. 2	240	59	63	118	.....	.....
Eddy township	110	19	32	59	.....	.....
Frankfort	891	235	235	419	2	.....
Gouldsborough	267	78	64	116	9	.....
Isleborough	382	90	114	177	1	.....
Mount Desert	744	191	207	345	1	.....
Orphan Island	124	33	31	60	.....	.....
Orrington	477	114	128	234	1	.....
Penobscot	1,040	248	248	538	6	.....
Sedgwick	569	144	155	270	.....	.....
Small islands not belonging to any town	66	19	17	30	.....	.....
Sullivan	504	126	123	254	1	.....
Trenton (including township No. 1, east side of Union river)	312	75	92	144	1	.....
Township No. 1 (Bucks)	316	85	81	148	2	.....
Township No. 6 (west side of Union river)	239	69	49	120	1	.....
Vinalhaven	578	131	154	292	1	.....
Lincoln county	29,733	7,668	7,679	14,245	141	.....
Balltown	904	228	251	425	.....	.....
Bath	943	233	259	444	7	.....
Boothbay	998	247	248	499	4	.....
Bowdoin	970	235	261	459	15	.....
Bowdoinham	455	109	127	218	1	.....
Bristol	516	115	143	257	1	.....
Canaan	446	99	132	215	.....	.....
Carratunk	105	31	35	39	.....	.....
Carrs plantation, or Unity	127	32	33	62	.....	.....
Chester plantation	70	24	19	27	.....	.....
Cushing	942	256	235	451	.....	.....
Edgecomb	843	182	259	402	.....	.....
Fairfield	453	122	114	217	.....	.....
Georgetown	1,327	342	320	654	11	.....
Great Pond plantation	164	43	52	69	.....	.....
Greene	372	101	99	172	.....	.....
Hallowell	1,189	330	281	566	12	.....
Hancock	278	83	64	130	1	.....
Hunts Meadow	68	15	21	32	.....	.....
Jones plantation	244	62	63	119	.....	.....
Lewistown and gore adjoining	526	127	140	259	.....	.....
Little River	64	17	15	32	.....	.....
Littleborough plantation	270	71	69	123	7	.....
Livermore, east side of Androscoggin river	44	15	8	21	.....	.....
Meduncook	321	89	79	153	.....	.....
New Castle	898	226	221	448	3	.....
Lincoln county—Continued.						
New Sandwich	206	91	65	140	.....	.....
Nobleborough	1,310	316	348	642	4	.....
Norridgewock	332	91	89	152	.....	.....
Norridgewock, settlement east of	43	11	12	20	.....	.....
Pittston	603	182	133	281	7	.....
Pownalborough	2,013	535	535	960	4	.....
Prescotts and Whitchers plantation	32	12	8	11	1	.....
Rocknecko, east side of river	59	28	7	24	.....	.....
Sandy river, first township	493	141	127	223	2	.....
Sandy river, from its mouth to Carrs plantation	324	78	93	152	1	.....
Sandy river, middle township	65	17	15	33	.....	.....
Sandy river, upper township	60	18	17	25	.....	.....
Seven Mile Brook	138	41	34	62	1	.....
Smiths town plantation	512	142	129	240	1	.....
Starling plantation	168	60	31	77	.....	.....
Thomaston	799	207	209	379	4	.....
Titcomb	147	34	36	77	.....	.....
Topsham	826	215	203	398	10	.....
Twenty-five Mile Pond	119	33	27	59	.....	.....
Union	200	53	50	94	3	.....
Vassalborough	1,246	301	311	623	11	.....
Waldoborough	1,720	429	454	824	13	.....
Wales plantation	340	115	120	265	.....	.....
Warren	646	178	148	307	13	.....
Washington	612	166	138	308	.....	.....
Winslow, with its adjacents	798	203	223	371	1	.....
Winthrop	1,227	304	328	593	2	.....
Woolwich	791	205	195	390	1	.....
Between Norridgewock and Seven Mile Brook	147	28	46	73	.....	.....
Washington county	2,760	754	708	1,278	20	.....
Bucks Harbor Neck	61	14	18	29	.....	.....
Machias	818	220	210	372	7	.....
Plantations east of Machias:						
No. 1	66	18	16	32	.....	.....
No. 2	144	41	30	67	6	.....
No. 4	54	16	13	25	.....	.....
No. 5	84	24	26	34	.....	.....
No. 8	244	75	60	109	.....	.....
No. 9	29	9	7	13	.....	.....
No. 10	42	14	5	23	.....	.....
No. 11	37	8	10	19	.....	.....
No. 12	54	13	15	26	.....	.....
No. 13	7	1	5	1	.....	.....
Plantations west of Machias:						
No. 4	233	71	59	103	.....	.....
No. 5	177	45	49	83	.....	.....
No. 6	209	56	55	98	.....	.....
No. 11	95	22	24	49	.....	.....
No. 12	8	4	1	3	.....	.....
No. 13	223	51	61	105	6	.....
No. 22	175	43	44	87	1	.....
York county	20,078	7,276	7,193	14,451	158	.....
Arundel	1,461	367	375	708	11	.....
Berwick	3,890	978	920	1,958	42	.....
Biddeford	1,018	273	233	506	6	.....
Brownfield township	146	39	37	68	2	.....
Brownfield township—in the gore adjoining	20	6	5	9	.....	.....
Buxton	1,598	357	402	746	3	.....
Coxhall	761	164	235	362	.....	.....
Francisborough plantation	409	98	101	210	.....	.....
Fryeburgh	549	142	138	268	1	.....
Hiram	92	22	29	41	.....	.....
Kittery	3,205	765	696	1,705	39	.....
Lebanon	1,276	310	344	622	.....	.....
Limerick	409	98	110	200	1	.....
Little Falls	607	159	147	301	.....	.....
Little Ossipee	663	144	200	318	1	.....
New Penacook	77	23	13	41	.....	.....
Parsonsfield	654	174	169	311	.....	.....
Pepperellborough	1,343	339	358	646	.....	.....
Porterfield	71	23	14	34	.....	.....
Sanford	1,798	449	473	876	.....	.....
Shapleigh	1,319	310	370	630	9	.....
Sudbury-Canada	324	82	89	153	.....	.....
Sudbury, settlements adjoining	51	17	13	21	.....	.....
Suncook	85	22	25	38	.....	.....
Washington plantation	261	72	51	138	.....	.....
Waterborough	968	229	276	463	.....	.....
Waterford	154	45	35	74	.....	.....
Wells	3,061	819	733	1,494	15	.....
York	2,898	750	602	1,518	28	.....

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Cheshire county	28,753	7,008	7,567	14,090	70	18
Acworth	705	160	197	348	.....	.....
Alstead	1,112	268	285	558	1	.....
Charlestown	1,094	307	254	531	1	1
Chesterfield	1,903	441	532	928	2	.....
Claremont	1,423	348	389	682	2	2
Cornish	982	238	258	484	1	1
Croydon	536	121	150	262	3	.....
Dublin	899	227	223	444	5	.....
Fitzwilliam	1,038	255	278	505	.....	.....
Gilsom	298	70	64	164	.....	.....
Hinsdale	524	127	142	251	.....	4
Jaffrey	1,238	285	336	606	11	.....
Keene	1,307	319	318	663	5	2
Langdon	244	58	76	108	2	.....
Lempster	415	110	95	207	3	.....
Marlborough	786	175	219	392	.....	.....
Marlow	319	73	90	156	.....	.....
New Grantham	333	90	88	153	1	1
Newport	779	187	198	389	4	1
Packersfield	724	170	208	343	3	.....
Plainfield	1,024	259	277	486	2	.....
Protectworth	210	56	49	104	.....	1
Richmond	1,380	332	368	680	.....	.....
Rindge	1,143	276	306	554	7	.....
Stoddard	701	162	194	344	.....	1
Sullivan	220	48	68	103	1	.....
Surry	448	117	111	220	.....	.....
Swanzey	1,155	291	286	572	6	.....
Unity	538	133	139	265	1	.....
Walpole	1,254	327	335	589	1	2
Washington	545	137	135	273	.....	.....
Wendell	267	70	64	133	.....	.....
Westmoreland	2,000	473	524	998	4	1
Winchester	1,209	298	311	595	4	1
Grafton county	13,468	3,768	3,311	6,340	28	21
Alexandria	297	79	87	131	.....	.....
Bartlett	248	55	57	135	.....	1
Bath	493	117	136	239	.....	1
Bridgewater	281	84	62	134	.....	1
Burton	141	34	45	62	.....	.....
Cambridge (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campton	395	113	79	202	.....	1
Canaan	483	137	123	223	.....	.....
Chatham	58	17	13	28	.....	.....
Cockburn	26	9	5	12	.....	.....
Cockermouth	373	94	104	175	.....	.....
Colburne	29	10	6	13	.....	.....
Concord (alias Gunthwaite)	313	91	75	147	.....	.....
Coventry	88	21	20	47	.....	.....
Dalton	14	3	4	7	.....	.....
Dame's Location	21	4	8	9	.....	.....
Dartmouth	111	34	25	52	.....	.....
Dorchester	175	48	45	82	.....	.....
Dummer (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enfield (alias Relhan)	724	188	173	361	2	.....
Errol (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franconia	72	22	18	32	.....	.....
Grafton	403	99	110	194	.....	.....
Hale's Location	9	3	2	4	.....	.....
Hanover (including 152 students at Dartmouth College)	1,379	476	297	596	8	2
Hart's Location	12	3	4	5	.....	.....
Haverhill	552	163	118	266	1	4
Kilkenny (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster	161	45	45	71	.....	.....
Landaff	292	75	80	137	.....	.....
Lebanon	1,180	375	282	515	8	.....
Lincoln	22	8	5	9	.....	.....
Littleton	96	28	26	42	.....	.....
Lyman	202	57	39	106	.....	.....
Lyme	816	231	189	392	4	.....
Millfield (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Chester	312	70	103	139	.....	.....
New Holderness	329	96	73	160	.....	.....
Northumberland	117	34	27	56	.....	.....
Orange	131	32	37	61	.....	1
Orford	540	140	125	272	.....	3
Peeling (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Percy	48	14	11	23	.....	.....
Piermont	426	103	113	206	1	3
Plymouth	625	182	142	297	.....	4
Rumney	411	97	113	201	.....	.....
Senter's Location	8	5	.....	3	.....	.....
Shelburne	35	12	5	18	.....	.....
Stark's Location	29	8	5	16	.....	.....
Sterling's Location	9	3	2	4	.....	.....
Stratford	144	44	35	65	.....	.....
Grafton county—Continued.						
Success (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Thornton	385	96	98	191	.....	.....
Trecothick (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wales's Location	6	1	3	2	.....	.....
Warren	206	52	64	86	4	.....
Wentworth	241	56	73	112	.....	.....
Hillsborough county	32,883	8,145	8,392	16,170	176	.....
Amherst	2,369	571	575	1,205	18	.....
Andover	645	166	167	312	.....	.....
Antrim	526	138	144	244	.....	.....
Bedford	897	210	240	440	7	.....
Boscawen	1,108	282	274	551	1	.....
Bradford	217	56	60	101	.....	.....
Campbell's Gore	120	28	35	57	.....	.....
Dearing	938	213	264	459	2	.....
Derryfield	362	92	95	175	.....	.....
Derryfield Gore	30	10	4	16	.....	.....
Dunbarton	921	209	244	448	20	.....
Dunstable	634	179	146	308	1	.....
Duxbury Mile-slip	169	39	45	85	.....	.....
Fishersfield	325	68	105	152	.....	.....
Francestown	983	232	234	517	.....	.....
Goffstown	1,275	324	303	614	34	.....
Hancock	634	156	160	315	3	.....
Heniker	1,124	266	325	525	8	.....
Hillsborough	798	193	211	393	1	.....
Hollis	1,441	340	378	723	.....	.....
Hopkinton	1,715	445	417	852	1	.....
Kersarge Gore	103	27	27	49	.....	.....
Litchfield	369	99	87	166	17	.....
Lyndborough	1,280	313	349	618	.....	.....
Lyndborough Gore	38	11	8	19	.....	.....
Mason	922	215	242	462	3	.....
Merrimac	819	209	207	393	10	.....
New Boston	1,204	313	303	578	10	.....
New Ipswich	1,241	338	285	614	4	.....
New London	311	69	90	152	.....	.....
Nottingham West	1,064	267	246	544	7	.....
Peterborough	861	221	213	423	4	.....
Raby	328	86	89	160	3	.....
Salisbury	1,362	335	385	640	2	.....
Sharon	260	68	63	129	.....	.....
Society Land	329	84	89	156	.....	.....
Sutton	520	132	122	266	.....	.....
Temple	747	177	196	368	6	.....
Warner	863	220	195	448	.....	.....
Weare	1,924	491	500	931	2	.....
Wilton	1,097	253	270	562	12	.....
Rockingham county	43,184	11,141	9,667	21,987	292	97
Allenstown	255	68	63	123	1	.....
Atkinson	480	129	102	247	2	.....
Bow	566	147	151	268	.....	.....
Brintwood	976	255	224	490	6	1
Candia	1,040	246	273	521	.....	.....
Canterbury	1,048	295	223	526	1	3
Chester	1,899	490	448	960	1	.....
Chichester	492	137	118	237	.....	.....
Concord	1,738	494	405	828	7	4
Deerfield	1,613	444	358	808	1	2
East Kingston	358	90	87	179	2	.....
Epping	1,255	338	256	654	2	5
Epsom	830	200	203	427	.....	.....
Exeter	1,722	437	343	859	81	2
Gosport (on Star Island)	93	32	22	39	.....	.....
Greenland	634	170	141	309	12	2
Hampstead	725	195	157	370	2	1
Hampton	852	238	174	436	3	1
Hampton Falls	540	150	96	291	3	.....
Hawke	422	101	95	225	.....	1
Kensington	804	222	147	435	.....	.....
Kingston	905	244	188	470	3	.....
Londonderry	2,604	676	573	1,325	25	5
Loudon	1,074	272	274	521	5	2
Newcastle	534	125	117	292	.....	.....
Newington	542	132	109	285	2	14
Newmarket	1,137	284	235	610	7	1
Newtown	530	126	132	271	.....	1
Northampton	657	184	138	333	2	.....
Northfield	606	154	155	295	2	.....
Northwood	746	188	181	376	.....	1
Nottingham	1,069	275	249	530	4	11
Pelham	794	216	193	385	.....	.....
Pembrook	962	239	247	474	.....	2
Pittsfield	872	204	220	444	4	.....
Plaistow	516	134	123	259	.....	.....
Poplin	493	136	104	251	1	1
Portsmouth	4,720	1,158	973	2,487	76	26

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Rockingham county—Cont'd.						
Raymond	727	177	181	361	8	.....
Rye	865	226	189	439	8	3
Salem	1,218	287	294	626	9	2
Sandown	562	138	115	309	.....	.....
Seabrook	715	178	178	357	2	.....
South Hampton	449	125	82	241	1	.....
Stratham	882	229	158	486	8	1
Windham	663	156	173	328	1	5
Strafford county	23,611	6,012	5,918	11,596	64	21
Barnstead	807	192	214	400	.....	1
Barrington	2,481	608	650	1,221	2	.....
Conway	574	149	146	279	.....	.....
Dover	1,996	547	418	1,065	18	8
Durham	1,246	336	271	634	2	3
Eaton	254	60	72	122	.....	.....
Effingham	153	42	43	67	.....	1
Gilmantown	2,610	615	682	1,290	22	1
Strafford county—Continued.						
Lee	1,036	277	224	533	2	.....
Madbury	592	167	126	295	4	.....
Merideth	882	248	211	419	4	.....
Middleton	617	151	162	304	.....	.....
Moultonborough	565	133	148	283	.....	1
New Durham	554	139	140	275	.....	.....
New Durham Gore	445	108	118	212	7	.....
New Hampton	652	171	173	306	2	.....
Ossipee	339	86	82	171	.....	.....
Rochester	2,852	728	740	1,383	.....	1
Sanborntown	1,587	415	424	748	.....	.....
Sandwich	905	216	243	446	.....	.....
Somersworth	945	248	211	481	1	4
Stark's Location	3	2	.....	1	.....	.....
Sterling's Location	48	10	13	25	.....	.....
Tamworth	266	67	72	126	.....	1
Tuftonborough	109	29	20	60	.....	.....
Wakefield	646	158	195	293	.....	.....
Wolfborough	447	110	120	217	.....	.....

VERMONT.

Addison county	6,420	1,768	1,656	2,959	37	.....
Addison	402	108	106	186	2	.....
Bridport	450	123	122	205	.....	.....
Bristol	211	53	57	101	.....	.....
Cornwall	825	214	218	393	.....	.....
Ferrisburg	481	137	119	213	12	.....
Hancock	56	18	11	27	.....	.....
Kingston	101	26	31	44	.....	.....
Leicester	344	94	81	169	.....	.....
Middlebury	305	125	92	176	2	.....
Monkton	449	122	134	193	.....	.....
New Haven	717	180	218	319	.....	.....
Panton	220	57	66	97	.....	.....
Salisbury	444	122	107	215	.....	.....
Shoreham	701	198	161	337	5	.....
Vergennes	201	73	35	79	14	.....
Weybridge	174	48	41	84	1	.....
Whiting	249	70	57	121	1	.....
Bennington county	12,206	3,103	3,205	5,865	33	.....
Arlington	992	252	252	488	.....	.....
Bennington	2,350	628	601	1,101	20	.....
Bromley	71	21	19	31	.....	.....
Dorsett	957	240	230	487	.....	.....
Glastonbury	34	6	11	17	.....	.....
Landgrove	31	7	4	20	.....	.....
Manchester	1,278	338	339	596	5	.....
Pownal	1,732	418	498	815	1	.....
Reedsborough	63	16	15	32	.....	.....
Rupert	1,034	251	289	494	.....	.....
Sandgate	773	198	189	386	.....	.....
Shaftsbury	1,990	491	528	967	4	.....
Stamford	272	69	65	137	1	.....
Sunderland	414	113	101	199	1	.....
Winhall	155	39	46	69	1	.....
Woodford	60	16	18	26	.....	.....
Chittenden county	7,287	2,251	1,761	3,252	23	.....
Alburgh	446	147	106	189	4	.....
Bakersfield	13	4	4	5	.....	.....
Bolton	88	21	26	41	.....	.....
Burlington	330	108	68	151	3	.....
Cambridge	359	108	84	167	.....	.....
Cambridge Gore	15	3	6	6	.....	.....
Charlotte	635	189	142	301	3	.....
Colchester	137	42	40	55	.....	.....
Duxbury	39	9	18	12	.....	.....
Elmore	12	7	1	4	.....	.....
Essex	354	118	76	160	.....	.....
Fairfax	254	85	61	108	.....	.....
Fairfield	126	43	28	55	.....	.....
Fletcher	47	13	14	20	.....	.....
Georgia	340	105	80	155	.....	.....
Highgate	103	26	31	45	1	.....
Hinesburgh	454	127	115	212	.....	.....
Hungerford	40	16	8	11	5	.....
Huntsburgh	46	25	10	11	.....	.....
Hydespark	43	10	12	18	3	.....
Isle Mott	47	18	13	16	.....	.....
Jerico	381	115	90	176	.....	.....
Johnson	93	31	16	46	.....	.....
Middlesex	60	16	19	25	.....	.....
Milton	283	90	65	128	.....	.....
Minden	18	6	6	6	.....	.....
Chittenden county—Cont'd.						
Moretown	24	10	6	8	.....	.....
Morristown	10	6	.....	4	.....	.....
New Huntington	136	34	40	62	.....	.....
New Huntington Gore	31	10	7	14	.....	.....
North Hero	125	40	25	57	3	.....
St. Albans	256	89	61	105	1	.....
St. George	57	14	17	26	.....	.....
Shelburne	387	108	103	176	.....	.....
Smithfield	70	28	14	28	.....	.....
South Hero	537	164	128	245	.....	.....
Starksborough	40	15	6	19	.....	.....
Swanton	74	22	25	27	.....	.....
Underhill	59	16	12	31	.....	.....
Waitsfield	61	21	16	24	.....	.....
Waterbury	93	22	27	44	.....	.....
Westford	63	23	8	32	.....	.....
Williston	469	136	120	213	.....	.....
Wolcott	32	11	7	14	.....	.....
Orange county	10,526	2,873	2,765	4,847	41	.....
Barnet	477	137	132	207	1	.....
Barton (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Berlin	134	38	33	63	.....	.....
Billymead (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Bradford	654	158	176	313	7	.....
Braintree	221	61	66	89	5	.....
Brookfield	419	113	116	189	1	.....
Brownington (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick	66	15	15	36	.....	.....
Burke (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Cabot	122	33	37	52	.....	.....
Calais	45	14	11	20	.....	.....
Caldersburgh (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Canaan	19	4	5	10	.....	.....
Chelsea	239	77	62	100	.....	.....
Concord	49	18	12	19	.....	.....
Corinth	578	147	156	275	.....	.....
Danville	574	165	139	270	.....	.....
Dewey's Gore	48	12	18	18	.....	.....
Fairley	463	132	120	210	1	.....
Ferdinand (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Glover (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Granby (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greensborough	19	9	4	6	.....	.....
Groton	45	15	9	21	.....	.....
Guildhall	158	55	41	62	.....	.....
Hardwick	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Harris Gore (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hopkins Grant (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lemington	31	12	7	12	.....	.....
Lewis (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Littleton	63	16	14	33	.....	.....
Lunenburgh	119	30	29	60	.....	.....
Lyndon	59	29	10	20	.....	.....
Maidstone	125	34	36	55	.....	.....
Marshfield (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Minehead (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montpelier	118	55	19	44	.....	.....
Navy (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newark (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newbury	872	225	222	413	12	.....
Northfield	40	10	10	20	.....	.....
Orange (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Peachum	365	102	90	173	.....	.....
Randolph	893	227	237	429	.....	.....
Random (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

VERMONT—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Orange county—Continued.						
Roxbury	14	6	2	6	.....	.....
Ryegate	187	46	54	87	.....	.....
St. Andrews (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Johnsbury	143	54	34	55	.....	.....
Sheffield (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Strafford	844	213	228	403	.....	.....
Thetford	862	211	218	419	14	.....
Topsham	162	36	56	70	.....	.....
Tunbridge	487	121	147	219	.....	.....
Vershire	439	117	118	204	.....	.....
Victory (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Walden	11	3	3	5	.....	.....
Walden's Gore	32	9	9	14	.....	.....
Washington	72	26	13	33	.....	.....
Westmore (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wheelock	33	14	7	12	.....	.....
Wildersburgh	76	30	16	30	.....	.....
Williamstown	146	41	34	71	.....	.....
Winlock (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Woodbury (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutland county	15,590	3,990	4,098	7,470	32	.....
Benson	658	185	182	290	1	.....
Brandon	637	154	168	314	1	.....
Castleton	809	210	222	376	1	.....
Chittenden	159	38	49	72	.....	.....
Clarendon	1,480	343	397	740	.....	.....
Danby	1,206	276	333	589	8	.....
Fair Haven	545	174	121	250	.....	.....
Harwich	165	38	49	78	.....	.....
Hubbardton	410	120	94	196	.....	.....
Ira	312	77	82	153	.....	.....
Killington	32	11	10	11	.....	.....
Middletown	699	169	172	358	.....	.....
Midway	34	7	9	18	.....	.....
Orwell	778	215	218	341	4	.....
Pawlet	1,458	348	399	709	2	.....
Philadelphia	39	12	9	18	.....	.....
Pittsfield	49	13	12	24	.....	.....
Pittsford	850	219	208	422	1	.....
Poultney	1,120	282	292	539	7	.....
Rutland	1,417	396	351	668	2	.....
Shrewsbury	382	98	101	183	.....	.....
Sudbury	258	67	69	122	.....	.....
Tinmouth	935	247	244	442	2	.....
Wallingford	538	142	131	262	3	.....
Wells	620	149	176	295	.....	.....
Windham county	17,572	4,416	4,672	8,426	58	.....
Athens	450	103	138	209	.....	.....
Brattleborough	1,589	381	436	758	14	.....
Dummerston	1,490	362	394	724	10	.....
Guilford	2,422	586	646	1,177	13	.....
Hallifax	1,209	302	342	561	4	.....
Hinsdale	482	118	142	221	1	.....
Jamaica	263	71	66	126	.....	.....
Johnson's Gore	49	15	13	21	.....	.....
Londonderry	362	90	99	172	1	.....
Marlborough	629	149	176	304	.....	.....
New Fane	660	163	177	320	.....	.....
Putney	1,848	438	492	906	12	.....
Rockingham	1,235	327	319	587	2	.....
Somerset	111	26	35	50	.....	.....
Stratton	95	27	22	46	.....	.....
Thomlinson	561	143	165	253	.....	.....
Townsend	678	192	171	315	.....	.....
Wardsborough, North District	483	128	126	229	.....	.....
Wardsborough, South District	270	72	69	129	.....	.....
Westminster	1,599	429	387	782	1	.....
Whitingham	442	114	119	209	.....	.....
Wilmington	645	180	138	327	.....	.....
Windsor county	15,740	4,004	4,148	7,543	45	.....
Andover	275	75	74	126	.....	.....
Barnard	673	177	167	329	.....	.....
Bethel	473	126	118	229	.....	.....
Bridgwater	293	68	78	147	.....	.....
Cavendish	491	126	125	240	.....	.....
Chester	981	265	255	457	4	.....
Hartford	988	248	250	489	1	.....
Hartland	1,652	415	442	789	6	.....
Ludlow	179	43	57	79	.....	.....
Norwich	1,158	280	322	556	.....	.....
Pomfret	710	177	209	319	5	.....
Reading	747	171	211	359	6	.....
Rochester	215	62	47	106	.....	.....
Royalton	748	195	190	363	.....	.....
Saltash	106	29	35	42	.....	.....
Sharon	569	147	147	275	.....	.....
Springfield	1,097	289	289	516	3	.....
Stockbridge	100	32	25	43	.....	.....
Weathersfield	1,146	294	285	560	7	.....
Windsor	1,542	395	406	732	9	.....
Woodstock	1,597	390	416	787	4	.....

MASSACHUSETTS.

Barnstable county	17,342	4,200	4,093	8,677	372	.....
Barnstable	2,610	631	623	1,301	55	.....
Chatham	1,134	266	290	575	3	.....
Eastham	1,834	426	431	974	3	.....
Falmouth	1,639	420	365	816	38	.....
Harwich	2,392	545	593	1,243	11	.....
Marshpee plantation	308	35	27	72	174	.....
Province Town	454	142	99	211	2	.....
Sandwich	1,991	460	469	1,015	47	.....
Truro	1,193	324	279	586	4	.....
Wellfleet	1,115	301	252	560	2	.....
Yarmouth	2,672	650	665	1,324	33	.....
Berkshire county	30,263	7,356	7,790	14,794	323	.....
Adams	2,041	473	561	1,003	4	.....
Adams and Windsor—in the gore adjoining	425	102	121	191	11	.....
Alford	577	142	173	262	.....	.....
Becket	751	195	187	362	7	.....
Bethlehem	261	62	73	125	1	.....
Dalton	554	129	134	283	8	.....
Egremont	759	187	191	376	5	.....
Great Barrington	1,373	328	335	664	46	.....
Hancock	1,204	295	322	586	1	.....
Lanesborough	2,142	522	547	1,058	15	.....
Lee	1,170	286	310	571	3	.....
Lenox	1,169	279	299	574	17	.....
Loudon	344	96	84	164	.....	.....
Mount Washington	261	57	78	126	.....	.....
Mount Washington (Boston Corner)	67	13	21	33	.....	.....
New Ashford	464	93	126	243	2	.....
New Marlborough	1,550	395	400	742	13	.....
Partridgefield	1,041	250	279	509	3	.....
Pittsfield	1,982	491	497	949	45	.....
Richmond	1,255	336	291	624	4	.....
Berkshire county—Continued.						
Sandisfield	1,571	379	379	804	9	.....
Sandisfield—south 11,000 acres adjoining	161	37	43	81	.....	.....
Sheffield	1,893	467	462	932	32	.....
Stockbridge	1,336	311	322	639	64	.....
Tyringham	1,397	337	368	683	9	.....
Washington	588	143	160	283	2	.....
West Stockbridge	1,113	260	298	545	10	.....
Williamstown	1,769	445	454	865	5	.....
Williamstown—in the gore adjoining	51	8	22	21	.....	.....
Windsor	916	222	233	454	7	.....
Zoar plantation[1]	78	16	20	42	.....	.....
Bristol county	31,696	7,956	6,939	16,071	730	.....
Attleborough	2,167	565	451	1,133	18	.....
Berkley	850	213	179	446	12	.....
Dartmouth	2,500	645	541	1,231	83	.....
Dighton	1,793	416	409	879	89	.....
Easton	1,466	366	379	704	17	.....
Freetown	2,206	565	465	1,121	55	.....
Mansfield	983	271	198	509	5	.....
New Bedford	3,298	854	720	1,686	38	.....
Norton	1,428	376	309	730	13	.....
Raynham	1,095	301	222	543	29	.....
Rehoboth	4,710	1,151	1,063	2,405	91	.....
Somerset	1,151	270	234	585	62	.....
Swanzey	1,782	429	369	912	72	.....
Taunton	3,804	922	864	1,928	90	.....
Westport	2,463	612	536	1,259	56	.....
Dukes county	3,255	823	711	1,696	25	.....
Chilmark	771	199	157	405	10	.....
Edgartown	1,344	336	318	682	8	.....
Tisbury	1,140	288	236	609	7	.....

[1] Schedules missing.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Essex county	57,879	14,258	12,567	30,182	872	.....
Amesbury	1,801	470	384	944	3	.....
Andover	2,862	741	612	1,415	94	.....
Beverly	3,295	748	739	1,750	58	.....
Boxford	925	247	191	481	6	.....
Bradford	1,371	378	263	725	5	.....
Danvers	2,424	625	486	1,279	34	.....
Gloucester	5,317	1,267	1,218	2,791	41	.....
Haverhill	2,404	612	535	1,250	7	.....
Ipswich	4,563	1,151	920	2,414	78	.....
Lynn	2,291	625	514	1,132	20	.....
Lynnfield	491	119	108	261	3	.....
Manchester	959	233	202	515	9	.....
Marblehead	5,661	1,265	1,327	2,982	87	.....
Methuen	1,295	338	293	663	1	.....
Middleton	682	164	140	362	16	.....
Newbury	3,970	1,038	844	2,047	41	.....
Newburyport	4,817	1,153	1,072	2,525	67	.....
Rowley	1,772	453	366	944	9	.....
Salem	7,917	1,846	1,707	4,104	260	.....
Salisbury	1,779	457	381	931	10	.....
Topsfield	781	214	156	398	13	.....
Wenham	502	114	109	269	10	.....
Hampshire county	59,656	15,109	15,009	29,087	451	.....
Amherst	1,233	335	287	609	2	.....
Ashfield	1,458	354	369	734	1	.....
Belchertown	1,485	370	396	713	6	.....
Bernardston	690	175	172	343	.....	.....
Blandford	1,416	345	359	703	9	.....
Brimfield	1,213	318	309	584	2	.....
Buckland	718	164	191	363	.....	.....
Charlemont	665	166	173	326	.....	.....
Chester	1,119	285	300	527	7	.....
Chesterfield	1,183	283	317	581	2	.....
Colrain	1,418	348	371	688	11	.....
Conway	2,093	500	558	1,022	13	.....
Cummington	873	237	212	419	5	.....
Deerfield	1,328	352	306	646	24	.....
Easthampton	457	127	108	221	1	.....
Goshen	681	161	185	327	8	.....
Granby	596	164	154	276	2	.....
Granville	1,980	497	501	969	13	.....
Greenfield	1,498	391	390	714	3	.....
Greenwich	1,045	271	265	504	5	.....
Hadley	882	240	187	436	19	.....
Hatfield	703	199	147	343	14	.....
Heath	379	86	105	188	.....	.....
Holland	428	115	97	204	12	.....
Leverett	524	126	129	268	1	.....
Leyden	989	209	297	481	2	.....
Longmeadow	744	200	182	356	6	.....
Ludlow	560	134	158	266	2	.....
Middlefield	603	154	172	277	.....	.....
Monson[1]	1,331	336	324	653	18	.....
Montague	908	236	219	451	2	.....
Montgomery	449	110	116	221	2	.....
New Salem	1,543	390	387	765	1	.....
Northampton[1]	1,628	498	341	771	18	.....
Northfield	868	224	224	415	5	.....
Norwich	737	186	197	350	4	.....
Orange	784	186	203	395	.....	.....
Palmer	809	215	186	396	12	.....
Pelham	1,040	246	277	517	.....	.....
Plainfield	443	106	118	214	5	.....
Plantation No. 7	540	135	156	249	.....	.....
Rowe	443	119	122	202	.....	.....
Shelburne	1,183	300	273	598	12	.....
Shutesbury	674	160	196	315	3	.....
South Brimfield	606	144	171	291	.....	.....
South Hadley	759	209	181	359	10	.....
Southampton	829	226	178	418	7	.....
Southwick	841	215	217	397	12	.....
Springfield	1,574	415	359	787	13	.....
Sunderland	462	123	101	237	1	.....
Ware	773	189	205	378	1	.....
Warwick	1,244	277	308	657	2	.....
Wendell	519	130	147	242	.....	.....
West Springfield	2,367	630	525	1,160	52	.....
Westfield	2,205	527	565	1,055	58	.....
Westhampton	682	162	185	333	2	.....
Whately	735	184	199	351	1	.....
Wilbraham	1,553	380	393	755	25	.....
Williamsburgh	1,049	258	261	520	10	.....
Worthington	1,117	287	278	547	5	.....

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Middlesex county	42,769	11,071	9,620	21,486	592	.....
Acton	853	216	204	427	6	.....
Ashby	751	187	194	369	1	.....
Bedford	523	150	117	254	2	.....
Billerica	1,191	335	256	595	5	.....
Boxborough	412	109	86	217	9	.....
Cambridge	2,109	534	454	1,063	58	.....
Carlisle	555	149	99	305	2	.....
Charlestown	1,589	395	360	809	25	.....
Chelmsford	1,144	327	233	572	12	.....
Concord	1,585	414	312	830	29	.....
Dracut	1,217	310	284	554	39	.....
Dunstable	380	107	79	193	1	.....
East Sudbury	801	206	176	410	9	.....
Framingham	1,598	394	350	828	26	.....
Groton	1,840	477	429	929	5	.....
Holliston	874	236	199	424	15	.....
Hopkinton	1,316	310	329	665	12	.....
Lexington	941	251	212	470	8	.....
Lincoln	740	180	184	370	6	.....
Littleton	854	223	177	438	16	.....
Malden	1,032	239	214	559	20	.....
Marlborough	1,552	431	335	778	8	.....
Medford	1,036	202	215	525	34	.....
Natick	610	141	133	300	36	.....
Newton	1,354	332	301	696	25	.....
Pepperell	1,132	286	245	581	20	.....
Reading	1,802	480	386	905	31	.....
Sherburn	858	249	211	392	6	.....
Shirley	677	166	155	354	2	.....
Stoneham	381	108	83	182	8	.....
Stow	800	205	195	397	3	.....
Sudbury	1,288	324	287	675	2	.....
Tewksbury	955	237	231	480	7	.....
Townsend	993	273	244	472	4	.....
Tyngsborough on north side of Merrimack	181	44	50	87	.....	.....
Tyngsborough on south side of Merrimack	202	52	46	87	17	.....
Waltham	880	232	207	431	10	.....
Watertown	1,091	319	250	511	11	.....
Westford	1,229	301	306	618	4	.....
Weston	1,009	256	226	504	23	.....
Wilmington	710	181	172	345	12	.....
Woburn	1,724	452	394	855	23	.....
Nantucket county	4,555	1,201	1,017	2,303	34	.....
Sherburn	4,555	1,201	1,017	2,303	34	.....
Plymouth county	29,512	7,493	6,536	14,984	499	.....
Abington	1,453	357	339	742	15	.....
Bridgewater	4,953	1,250	1,121	2,457	125	.....
Carver	847	214	214	407	12	.....
Duxborough	1,457	378	322	747	10	.....
Halifax	664	178	155	329	2	.....
Hanover	1,684	268	235	546	35	.....
Kingston	1,006	261	222	505	18	.....
Marshfield	1,269	386	210	645	28	.....
Middleborough	4,524	1,165	1,051	2,284	24	.....
Pembroke	1,954	480	433	998	43	.....
Plymouth	2,995	749	646	1,546	54	.....
Plymton	956	233	220	499	4	.....
Rochester	2,642	680	606	1,302	54	.....
Scituate	2,854	692	554	1,543	65	.....
Wareham	854	202	208	434	10	.....
Suffolk county	44,865	11,366	9,333	23,104	1,062	.....
Bellingham	735	187	184	362	2	.....
Boston	18,638	4,325	3,376	9,576	761	.....
Boston, islands in the harbor	282	192	25	60	5	.....
Braintree	2,775	687	640	1,430	18	.....
Brookline	484	172	94	225	13	.....
Chelsea	469	133	94	221	21	.....
Cohasset	817	188	212	417	.....	.....
Dedham	1,659	438	360	844	17	.....
Dorchester	1,722	488	345	859	30	.....
Dover	482	119	112	247	4	.....
Foxborough	683	166	169	348	.....	.....
Franklin	1,101	305	235	558	3	.....
Hingham	2,085	505	454	1,102	24	.....
Hull	120	24	31	63	2	.....
Medfield	731	201	120	395	15	.....
Medway	1,040	285	208	521	26	.....

[1] Schedules missing.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

MASSACHUSETTS—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Suffolk county—Continued.						
Milton	1,639	271	205	536	27	.....
Needham	1,109	272	269	555	13	.....
Roxbury	2,224	618	459	1,107	40	.....
Sharon	1,034	256	258	515	5	.....
Stoughton	1,994	484	477	1,012	21	.....
Walpole	1,007	254	251	497	5	.....
Weymouth	1,469	346	368	747	8	.....
Wrentham	1,766	470	387	907	2	.....
Worcester county	56,764	14,600	13,664	28,091	409	.....
Ashburnham	956	212	260	475	9	.....
Athol	848	219	205	419	5	.....
Barre	1,613	426	401	748	38	.....
Berlin	512	129	138	245	.....	.....
Bolton	856	237	171	447	1	.....
Boylston	841	227	183	416	15	.....
Brookfield	3,103	784	765	1,547	7	.....
Charlton	1,963	501	490	970	2	.....
Douglas	1,079	267	264	548	.....	.....
Dudley	1,101	265	275	549	12	.....
Fitchburgh	1,151	265	300	585	1	.....
Fitchburgh—in the gore adjoining	14	2	6	6	.....	.....
Gardner	531	121	156	253	1	.....
Gerry	739	177	182	379	1	.....
Grafton	872	241	210	421	.....	.....
Hardwick	1,722	459	393	857	13	.....
Harvard	1,387	362	298	716	11	.....
Holden	1,077	278	267	532	.....	.....
Hubbardston	933	221	257	440	15	.....
Lancaster	1,460	387	313	737	23	.....
Leicester	1,079	286	248	537	8	.....
Leominster	1,189	314	254	613	8	.....
Leominster—in the gore adjoining	27	5	10	12	.....	.....
Worcester county—Continued.						
Lunenburgh	1,277	302	310	663	2	.....
Mendon	1,556	389	369	795	3	.....
Middlesex gore (adjoining Sturbridge)	64	15	20	29	.....	.....
Milford	839	225	175	427	12	.....
New Braintree	939	254	188	483	14	.....
Northborough	619	161	152	302	4	.....
Northbridge	569	137	140	287	5	.....
Oakham	772	191	197	383	1	.....
Oxford	995	271	234	485	5	.....
Oxford, north gore	74	19	18	37	.....	.....
Oxford, south gore	163	34	43	86	.....	.....
Paxton	558	140	139	271	8	.....
Petersham	1,560	397	377	781	5	.....
Princeton	1,016	258	251	504	3	.....
Princeton—in the gore adjoining	26	5	6	15	.....	.....
Royalston	1,130	275	282	571	2	.....
Rutland	1,071	294	243	526	8	.....
Shrewsbury	963	269	209	473	12	.....
Southborough	837	205	189	442	1	.....
Spencer	1,321	338	316	661	6	.....
Sterling	1,428	377	350	687	14	.....
Sturbridge	1,703	445	400	854	4	.....
Sutton	2,627	666	652	1,297	12	.....
Templeton	950	232	226	492	.....	.....
Upton	830	210	199	392	29	.....
Uxbridge	1,308	344	311	636	17	.....
Ward	473	128	118	227	.....	.....
Westborough	929	239	256	430	4	.....
Western	898	246	227	414	11	.....
Westminster	1,176	310	277	585	4	.....
Winchendon	945	238	250	455	2	.....
Worcester	2,095	601	494	949	51	.....

RHODE ISLAND.

Bristol county	3,211	778	677	1,558	100	98
Barrington	683	165	144	330	32	12
Bristol	1,412	327	292	677	52	64
Warren	1,116	286	241	551	16	22
Kent county	8,851	2,158	2,128	4,153	349	63
Coventry	2,483	645	633	1,165	35	5
East Greenwich	1,826	428	393	920	72	13
Warwick	2,490	566	516	1,151	222	35
West Greenwich	2,052	519	586	917	20	10
Newport county	14,351	3,250	2,856	7,062	805	372
Jamestown	507	100	91	232	68	16
Little Compton	1,529	357	356	771	22	23
Middletown	840	214	161	424	26	15
New Shoreham	681	154	133	290	56	48
Newport	6,744	1,460	1,244	3,393	421	226
Portsmouth	1,600	402	350	792	37	19
Tiverton	2,450	569	521	1,160	175	25
Providence county	24,376	6,155	5,486	11,877	777	81
Cranston	1,877	444	408	942	73	10
Cumberland	1,966	503	485	970	8	.....
Foster	2,268	528	603	1,118	15	4
Glocester	4,016	986	995	2,012	22	1
Johnston	1,320	333	280	633	71	3
North Providence	1,071	270	237	509	50	5
Providence	6,371	1,709	1,249	2,939	427	47
Scituate	2,316	563	548	1,170	29	6
Smithfield	3,171	819	681	1,584	82	5
Washington county	18,323	3,709	4,598	8,219	1,453	344
Charlestown	2,023	345	445	815	406	12
Exeter	2,496	583	613	1,176	87	37
Hopkinton	2,464	522	685	1,178	72	7
North Kingstown	2,904	601	667	1,341	199	96
Richmond	1,769	366	510	815	76	2
South Kingstown	4,369	832	999	1,813	545	180
Westerly	2,298	460	679	1,081	68	10

CONNECTICUT.

Fairfield county	36,290	9,149	8,394	17,630	318	799
Brookfield	1,012	267	219	516	7	3
Danbury	3,032	781	704	1,504	20	23
Fairfield	4,010	1,028	896	1,869	14	203
Greenwich	3,175	798	698	1,559	38	82
Huntington	2,742	671	625	1,278	48	120
New Fairfield	1,572	401	404	754	4	9
Newtown	2,788	720	637	1,350	10	71
Norwalk / Stamford	8,810	2,187	2,099	4,324	83	117
Reading	1,501	390	327	735	17	32
Ridgefield	1,947	488	461	989	4	5
Stratford	3,222	799	724	1,552	49	98
Weston	2,479	619	600	1,200	24	36
Hartford county	38,149	9,808	8,844	18,846	395	256
Berlin	2,496	632	562	1,288	12	2
Bristol	2,468	592	615	1,242	17	2
East Hartford	3,012	787	668	1,519	7	31
East Windsor	2,581	712	561	1,274	26	8
Enfield	1,805	476	393	923	.....	13
Hartford county—Continued.						
Farmington	2,683	678	676	1,283	39	7
Glastenbury	2,732	639	672	1,323	71	27
Granby	2,611	680	672	1,250	9	.....
Hartford	4,072	1,056	858	2,032	79	47
Simsbury	2,679	687	663	1,316	11	2
Southington	2,104	540	502	1,033	18	11
Suffield	2,485	645	594	1,190	28	28
Wethersfield	3,790	953	818	1,909	51	59
Windsor	2,631	731	590	1,264	27	19
Litchfield county	38,635	10,135	9,237	18,747	313	203
Bethlem	1,056	275	243	534	.....	4
Cornwall	1,475	396	318	715	27	19
Harwinton	1,367	354	334	673	.....	6
Kent	1,317	348	317	635	11	6
Litchfield	20,278	5,302	4,914	9,782	191	89
New Milford	3,170	855	733	1,518	39	25
Southbury	1,734	485	367	847	14	21
Warren	775	195	205	364	5	6
Washington	1,677	442	405	814	11	5
Watertown	3,143	799	783	1,547	3	11
Woodbury	2,643	684	618	1,318	12	11

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Middlesex county	18,828	4,730	4,140	9,622	144	192
Chatham	3,218	810	729	1,642	21	16
East Haddam	2,740	702	589	1,396	34	19
Haddam	2,197	576	476	1,140	2	3
Killingworth	2,147	586	452	1,087	11	11
Middletown	5,298	1,238	1,199	2,695	57	109
Saybrook	3,228	818	695	1,662	19	34
New Haven county	30,703	7,843	6,841	15,198	434	387
Branford	2,227	558	496	1,086	40	47
Cheshire	2,332	591	504	1,193	31	13
Derby	2,960	744	722	1,399	52	43
Durham	1,071	315	214	526	7	9
East Haven	1,026	235	225	524	7	35
Guilford	3,439	951	713	1,727	23	25
Hamden	1,421	374	321	718	4	4
Milford	2,087	537	432	984	69	65
New Haven city	4,487	1,127	931	2,233	125	71
North Haven	1,235	323	272	626	8	6
Wallingford	3,355	842	783	1,659	26	45
Waterbury	2,932	733	717	1,458	14	10
Woodbridge	2,131	513	511	1,065	28	14
New London county [1]	32,918	8,189	7,148	16,268	732	581
Tolland county	13,251	3,449	3,138	6,524	94	46
Bolton	1,360	376	323	655	4	2
Coventry	2,125	513	509	1,080	16	7
Ellington	1,059	286	220	533	16	4
Hebron	2,313	639	526	1,104	25	19
Somers	1,220	322	300	591	2	5
Stafford	1,859	475	454	928	.....	2
Tolland	1,484	387	364	717	14	5
Union	650	150	162	317	.....	1
Willington	1,201	301	283	599	17	1
Windham county	28,884	7,436	6,547	14,373	341	184
Ashford	2,582	661	643	1,250	21	7
Brooklyne	1,327	352	302	633	30	10
Canterbury	1,885	501	391	975	16	2
Hampton	1,333	339	303	680	10	1
Killingley	2,162	541	544	1,048	20	9
Lebanon	4,156	1,042	930	2,080	53	51
Mansfield	2,665	689	610	1,320	9	7
Plainfield	1,711	468	356	817	60	10
Pomfret	1,760	464	375	885	20	19
Thompson	2,270	563	555	1,140	5	7
Voluntown	1,865	485	433	912	14	21
Windham	2,764	670	580	1,422	64	28
Woodstock	2,431	664	525	1,211	19	12

NEW YORK.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Albany county	75,980	18,684	18,960	34,443	171	3,722
Albany city	3,494	803	652	1,442	26	571
First ward	1,612	392	329	672	5	214
Second ward	878	206	171	383	18	100
Third ward	1,004	205	152	387	3	257
Ballstown	7,316	1,893	2,014	3,317	23	69
Cambridge	5,009	1,246	1,312	2,408	.....	43
Catskill	1,980	475	357	835	8	305
Coxsackie	3,401	796	821	1,474	8	302
Duanesburgh	1,469	410	369	684	1	5
Easton	2,547	569	718	1,203	.....	57
Freehold	1,821	529	425	861	1	5
Halfmoon	3,609	865	948	1,666	7	123
Hoosick	3,031	693	839	1,454	18	27
Pittstown	2,458	567	700	1,158	.....	33
Rensselaerville	2,776	712	740	1,311	.....	13
Rensselaerwick	8,305	2,024	2,087	3,632	.....	562
Saratoga	3,071	738	867	1,405	8	53
Schaghticoke	1,650	409	387	711	.....	143
Schenectady	756	180	170	328	.....	78
Schenectady, south of the Mohawk	3,475	899	678	1,483	34	381
Schoharie	2,074	542	435	936	9	152
Stephentown	7,209	1,819	1,943	3,420	1	26
Stillwater	3,078	770	796	1,441	10	61
Watervliet	7,422	1,739	1,694	3,265	17	707
Island in the river not included in any town	29	6	8	9	.....	6
Clinton county	1,615	545	356	682	16	16
Champlain	575	187	124	247	15	2
Crown Point	203	73	38	91	1	.....
Plattsburgh	458	153	108	184	.....	13
Wellsburgh	379	132	86	160	.....	1
Columbia county	27,496	6,554	6,739	12,518	52	1,633
Canaan	6,670	1,707	1,702	3,220	5	36
Claverack	3,257	739	747	1,419	11	341
Clermont	862	186	207	357	.....	112
Germantown	512	117	128	227	.....	40
Hillsdale	4,454	1,054	1,223	2,140	4	33
Hudson	2,585	616	589	1,155	26	199
Kinderhook	4,667	1,035	1,031	1,956	6	639
Livingston	4,489	1,100	1,112	2,044	.....	233
Dutchess county	45,276	10,972	11,069	20,940	431	1,864
Amenia	3,078	768	780	1,449	29	52
Beekman	3,600	850	951	1,682	11	106
Clinton	4,607	1,173	1,113	2,115	30	176
Fishkill	5,941	1,366	1,290	2,643	41	601
Frederickstown	5,932	1,438	1,540	2,850	41	63
Northeast	3,401	839	863	1,597	22	80
Pawling	4,336	1,031	1,074	2,098	91	42
Dutchess county—Continued.						
Phillipstown	2,079	517	593	942	2	25
Poughkeepsie	2,529	617	573	1,092	40	207
Rhinebeck	3,662	875	756	1,544	66	421
Southeast	921	231	241	433	3	13
Washington	5,190	1,267	1,295	2,495	55	78
Kings county	4,549	903	703	1,415	46	1,482
Brooklyn	1,056	362	260	565	14	455
Bushwick	540	123	69	172	5	171
Flatbush	941	160	153	238	12	378
Flatlands	423	72	71	143	.....	137
Gravesend	426	88	60	129	5	135
New Utrecht	563	98	81	168	10	206
Montgomery county	28,852	7,866	7,205	13,152	41	588
Canajoharie	6,155	1,647	1,538	2,868	6	96
Caughnawaga	4,261	1,128	1,068	1,928	4	133
Chemung	2,396	649	648	1,091	1	7
Chenango	45	13	12	20	.....	.....
German Platts	1,307	354	301	630	2	20
Harpersfield	1,726	524	424	772	.....	6
Herkimer	1,525	406	388	722	1	8
Mohawk	4,440	1,098	1,141	2,092	8	111
Otsego	1,702	563	427	698	6	8
Palatine	3,401	805	815	1,582	10	192
Whites	1,891	639	443	740	3	7
New York city and county	33,111	8,482	5,900	15,237	1,110	2,37
New York city	32,305	8,310	5,790	14,943	1,078	2,184
Dock ward	1,805	455	307	854	45	234
East ward	3,766	966	593	1,611	82	514
Montgomery ward	6,825	1,764	1,248	3,150	281	373
North ward	5,557	1,407	955	2,632	252	311
Out ward	5,651	1,484	1,092	2,620	178	208
South ward	1,767	451	324	822	55	115
West ward	6,844	1,783	1,271	3,236	185	369
Harlem division	806	172	110	294	41	189
Ontario county	1,074	524	192	342	6	10
Canandaigua	464	291	60	111	1	1
Erwin	168	56	36	69	.....	7
Genesee	343	140	74	122	5	2
Jerusalem	99	37	22	40	.....	.....
Orange county	18,477	4,596	4,334	8,385	201	961
Goshen	2,447	616	518	1,042	59	212
Haverstraw	4,824	1,190	1,173	2,207	16	238
Minisink	2,216	552	546	1,050	17	51
New Cornwall	4,228	1,081	1,030	1,908	42	167
Orange	1,163	288	175	476	26	198
Warwick	3,599	869	892	1,702	41	95

[1] Not returned by towns.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Queens county	16,013	3,555	2,863	6,468	819	2,308
Flushing	1,608	325	229	587	127	340
Jamaica	1,674	397	294	697	65	221
Newtown	2,109	421	353	748	54	533
North Hempstead	2,697	550	442	1,026	172	507
Oyster Bay	4,097	949	756	1,707	304	381
South Hempstead	3,828	913	789	1,703	97	326
Richmond county	3,827	747	753	1,445	127	755
Castleton	804	178	172	314	26	114
Northfield	1,021	223	226	402	35	135
Southfield	865	151	139	306	35	234
Westfield	1,137	195	216	423	31	272
Suffolk county	16,546	3,787	3,294	7,229	1,131	1,105
Brookhaven	3,227	727	617	1,375	275	233
Easthampton	1,497	354	272	673	99	99
Huntington	3,366	791	763	1,518	75	219
Islip	607	132	126	246	68	35
Shelter Island	201	39	38	77	23	24
Smithtown	1,024	195	179	371	113	166
Southampton	3,402	781	653	1,542	280	146
Southold	3,222	768	646	1,427	198	183
Ulster county	29,370	7,050	6,783	12,462	161	2,914
Hurley	847	166	129	306	1	245
Kingston	3,923	902	742	1,549	9	721
Manakating	1,763	436	491	780	5	51
Marbletown	2,190	492	469	840	15	374
Middletown	1,019	293	259	460	1	6
Montgomery	3,564	898	834	1,578	18	236
New Marlborough	2,246	539	607	1,027	15	58
New Paltz	2,304	512	519	959	12	302
New Windsor	1,819	463	417	805	17	117
Newburgh	2,347	610	585	1,083	12	57
Rochester	1,628	374	321	638	14	281
Ulster county—Continued.						
Shawangunk	2,123	483	452	818	21	349
Wallkill	2,571	604	690	1,166	9	102
Woodstock	1,026	278	268	453	12	15
Washington county	14,077	3,616	3,789	6,623	3	46
Argyle	2,350	625	660	1,051	.....	14
Granville	2,242	583	566	1,093	.....	.....
Hampton	463	108	131	224	.....	.....
Hebron	1,703	406	479	818	.....	.....
Kingsbury	1,120	299	291	529	1	.....
Queensbury	1,080	261	275	543	.....	1
Salem	2,198	582	573	1,021	1	21
Westfield	2,111	543	600	959	.....	9
Whitehall	810	209	214	385	1	1
Westchester county	23,978	5,934	5,318	10,952	358	1,416
Bedford	2,470	618	622	1,182	10	38
Cortlandt	1,932	484	452	905	25	66
Eastchester	741	174	161	319	12	75
Greenburgh	1,367	324	312	601	9	121
Harrison	1,007	242	220	453	38	54
Mamaroneck	452	108	98	171	18	57
Morrisania	133	43	17	41	2	30
Mt. Pleasant	1,926	501	422	911	8	84
New Rochelle	690	170	130	277	26	87
North Castle	2,470	607	591	1,200	43	29
North Salem	1,060	268	239	509	16	28
Pelham	199	45	31	84	1	38
Poundridge	1,072	247	270	548	7	.....
Rye	986	258	164	427	14	123
Salem	1,453	366	326	728	14	19
Scarsdale	281	73	53	116	11	28
Stephen	1,297	343	297	612	7	38
Westchester	1,203	279	212	421	49	242
White Plains	505	130	100	218	8	49
Yonkers	1,125	265	220	458	12	170
York	1,609	389	381	771	28	40

NEW JERSEY.

Bergen county	12,601	2,865	2,299	4,944	192	2,301
Bergin, Franklin, Hackinsack, Harrington, N. Barbadoes, Saddle River	12,601	2,865	2,299	4,944	192	2,301
Burlington county	18,095	4,625	4,164	8,481	598	227
Burlington, Chester, Chesterfield, Evansham, Little Egghar, Mansfield, New Hanover, Northampton, Notingham, Springfield, Willingboro'	18,095	4,625	4,164	8,481	598	227
Cape-May county	2,571	631	609	1,176	14	141
Lower Precinct, Middle Precinct, Upper Precinct	2,571	631	609	1,176	14	141
Cumberland county	8,248	2,147	1,966	3,877	138	120
Deerfield, Downs, Fairfield, Greenwich, Hopewell, Maurice River, Stowenuk	8,248	2,147	1,966	3,877	138	120
Essex county	17,785	4,339	3,972	8,143	160	1,171
Acquacknack, Elizabethtown, Newark	17,785	4,339	3,972	8,143	160	1,171
Gloucester county	13,363	3,287	3,311	6,232	342	191
Deptford, Eggharbor, Galloway, Glou town, Glou. townsh, Greenwich, Newtown, Waterford, Woolwich	13,363	3,287	3,311	6,232	342	191
Hunterdon county	20,153	4,966	4,379	9,316	191	1,301
Alexandria	1,503	377	401	685	.....	40
Amwell	5,201	1,249	1,173	2,480	16	283
Bethleham	1,335	331	329	643	1	31
Hopewell	2,320	579	448	1,041	19	233
Kingwood	2,446	603	574	1,161	4	104
Maidenhead	1,032	237	189	432	14	160
Lebanon, Readington, Tewksbury	4,370	1,092	919	2,033	58	268
Trenton	1,946	498	346	841	79	182
Middlesex county	15,956	3,995	3,375	7,128	140	1,318
Amboy	582	149	108	246	31	48
North Brunswick	2,312	638	456	1,010	3	205
Piscataway	2,261	537	514	982	10	218
South Amboy	2,626	642	597	1,196	8	183
South Brunswick	1,817	439	361	789	10	218
Windsor	2,838	719	565	1,318	46	190
Woodbridge	3,520	871	774	1,587	32	256
Monmouth county	16,918	3,843	3,678	7,448	353	1,596
Dover	910	237	231	422	6	14
Lower Freehold	3,785	819	778	1,549	12	627
Middletown	3,225	711	618	1,343	62	491
Shrewsbury	4,673	1,094	1,041	2,161	165	212
Stafford	883	219	221	441	.....	2
Upper-Freehold	3,442	763	789	1,532	108	250

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW JERSEY—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Morris county	16,216	4,092	3,938	7,502	48	636
Hanover, Mendham, Morristown, Pequanack, Roxbury	16,216	4,092	3,938	7,502	48	636
Salem county	10,437	2,679	2,396	4,816	374	172
Elsingborough, Lo Penn's Neck, Low Aloway Cr, Mannington, Piles Grove, Pitts grove, Salem, Up Aloway's Cr, Up Penn's Neck	10,437	2,679	2,396	4,816	374	172
Somerset county	12,296	2,819	2,390	5,130	147	1,810
Bedminster	1,197	275	260	489	4	169
Bernardstown	2,377	601	560	1,115	8	93
Somerset county—Continued.						
Bridgewater	2,578	586	462	1,119	34	377
Eastern Precinct	2,068	481	298	795	26	468
Hillsborough	2,201	463	465	868	19	386
Western Precinct	1,875	413	345	744	56	317
Sussex county	19,500	4,963	4,939	9,094	65	439
Greenwich	2,035	507	510	944	10	64
Hardwicke, Independance, Newton	6,490	1,641	1,681	3,023	16	129
Hardyston	2,393	610	637	1,110	10	26
Knowlton	1,937	488	490	935	11	13
Mansfield	1,482	377	368	700	2	35
Montague	543	150	124	241	3	25
Oxford	1,905	471	468	892	9	65
Sandyston	519	131	122	230	1	26
Wallpack	496	129	102	233	2	30
Wantage	1,700	459	437	777	1	26

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Allegheny county	10,203	2,524	2,745	4,763	12	159
Depreciation tract	206	50	59	97	.....	.....
Elizabeth	1,498	368	398	711	.....	21
Pitt	1,468	380	365	681	2	40
Pittsburgh town	376	100	80	195	1	.....
Plum	402	104	105	192	.....	1
Versailles	414	94	114	203	.....	3
That part of Allegheny county taken from Washington county	5,839	1,428	1,624	2,684	9	94
Bedford county [1]	13,132	2,887	3,840	6,325	34	46
Berks county	30,189	7,711	7,551	14,666	201	60
Albany	773	191	180	402	.....	.....
Alsace	836	207	226	400	3	.....
Amity	869	229	215	413	11	1
Bern	2,268	528	651	1,069	18	2
Bethel	950	234	234	481	1	.....
Brecknock	324	78	85	161	.....	.....
Brunswick and Manheim	1,504	368	399	736	.....	1
Caernarvon	509	137	123	240	5	4
Colebrookdale	553	149	135	265	4	.....
Cumru	1,450	371	363	706	10	.....
Douglass	480	123	120	230	6	1
Earl	527	136	136	252	2	1
East District	634	150	166	313	5	.....
Exeter	893	236	215	432	3	7
Greenwich	724	187	164	373	.....	.....
Heidelberg	2,095	528	511	1,026	24	6
Hereford	969	240	236	489	3	1
Longswamp	739	185	194	359	1	.....
Maiden Creek	735	205	168	353	9	.....
Manheim (see Brunswick and Manheim).						
Maxatany	1,022	274	241	498	9	.....
Oley	973	267	217	469	16	4
Pinegrove	900	214	251	435	.....	.....
Reading borough	2,225	583	512	1,118	3	9
Richmond	654	190	160	291	9	4
Robeson	1,088	289	276	514	8	1
Rockland	744	199	184	358	3	.....
Ruscomb	472	119	121	228	4	.....
Tulpehocken	2,315	603	553	1,123	21	15
Union	704	182	169	334	16	3
Windsor	1,260	309	346	598	7	.....
Bucks county [1]	25,216	6,529	5,894	11,951	581	261
Chester county	27,829	7,486	6,590	13,065	544	144
Birmingham	221	58	53	109	1	.....
Brandywine	740	214	178	343	5	.....
Charlestown	1,260	319	312	582	40	7
Coventry	1,168	308	271	545	43	1
East Bradford	836	221	226	378	11	.....
East Caln	702	191	158	329	21	3
East Fallowfield	517	141	136	239	1	.....
East Marlborough	811	226	183	388	14	.....
East Nantmill	1,154	281	298	546	21	8
Chester county—Continued.						
East Nottingham	820	221	195	390	12	2
East Town	423	113	111	197	.....	2
East Whiteland	491	136	114	219	20	2
Fallowfield	792	229	159	384	11	9
Goshen	1,272	359	272	604	33	4
Honeybrook	794	193	205	380	3	13
Kennet	658	180	164	298	14	2
London Britain	247	70	50	107	12	8
Londonderry	588	163	132	282	4	7
Londongrove	786	203	203	370	5	5
New Garden	742	191	186	349	15	1
New London	746	211	164	333	18	20
Newlin	534	120	147	260	7	.....
Oxford	1,004	277	226	465	16	20
Pennsbury	595	145	150	286	14	.....
Pikeland	817	185	221	392	19	.....
Sadsbury	667	168	143	281	8	7
Thornbury	123	40	27	51	5	.....
Treddiffrin	988	277	217	466	25	3
Uwchland	976	258	221	465	28	4
Vincent	1,230	339	274	609	7	1
West Bradford	723	182	195	337	9	.....
West Caln	840	229	214	394	3	.....
West Marlborough	678	208	144	309	16	1
West Nantmill	903	294	177	414	11	7
West Nottingham	452	102	110	197	20	3
West Town	366	95	74	179	18	.....
West Whiteland	457	118	106	213	16	4
Willistown	788	221	174	375	18	.....
Cumberland county	18,208	4,816	4,514	8,449	206	223
Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, Westpensboro	7,590	1,991	1,867	3,550	93	98
Eastern portion of county	10,669	2,825	2,647	4,899	113	125
Dauphin county	18,155	4,651	4,434	8,801	59	210
Harrisburgh town	880	250	184	411	1	25
Lebanon town	960	245	240	471	2	2
Remainder of county	16,315	4,147	4,010	7,919	56	183
Delaware county	9,469	2,530	2,109	4,494	287	49
Ashton	444	114	107	210	13	.....
Bethel	224	50	67	99	7	1
Birmingham	428	98	109	202	15	4
Chester	673	200	128	323	22	.....
Concord	674	168	160	305	35	6
Darby	641	168	137	313	15	8
Edgmont	437	104	106	213	9	5
Haverford	465	130	102	218	6	9
Lower Chichester	501	135	94	257	15	.....
Lower Providence	216	68	50	97	1	.....
Marple	471	120	105	235	11	.....
Middletown	582	167	127	265	20	3
Newtown	451	126	101	218	5	1
Radnor	681	191	164	320	4	2
Ridley	502	137	106	220	29	1

[1] Not returned by townships.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Delaware county—Continued.						
Springfield	335	89	72	142	28	4
Thornbury	401	99	92	198	12	.....
Tinicum	158	46	27	58	24	3
Upper Chichester	265	66	63	132	3	1
Upper Darby	571	164	113	282	12	.....
Upper Providence	340	90	79	178	1	1
Fayette county	13,318	3,415	3,420	6,155	46	282
Bullskin	754	192	186	356	1	19
Franklin	1,854	443	488	881	11	31
Georges	1,371	350	359	658	.....	4
German	1,299	319	355	622	.....	3
Luzerne	1,113	285	281	515	5	27
Menallen	1,668	439	442	737	7	43
Springhill	1,321	325	330	626	2	38
Tyrone	730	210	183	316	.....	21
Union	1,538	424	360	717	9	28
Washington	1,241	319	311	532	11	68
Wharton	429	109	125	195	.....	.....
Franklin county	15,662	4,021	3,874	7,162	279	326
Fannet, Hamilton, Letterkenney, Montgomery, Peters	7,212	1,862	1,838	3,230	134	148
Remainder of county	8,450	2,159	2,036	3,932	145	178
Huntingdon county [1]	7,558	1,871	2,089	3,531	24	43
Lancaster county	36,081	9,714	8,067	17,411	542	347
Bart	873	214	218	421	15	5
Brecknock	636	142	161	326	7	.....
Caernarvon	766	168	185	348	36	29
Cocalico	3,023	767	714	1,539	3	.....
Colerain	665	196	145	321	3	.....
Conestogo	1,091	286	284	514	7	.....
Donegal	533	155	111	247	10	10
Drumore	1,025	316	189	466	20	34
Earl	3,050	670	717	1,506	137	20
Elizabeth	546	147	120	273	5	1
Elizabeth town	196	52	42	102	.....	.....
Heidelberg	69	21	19	29	.....	.....
Hempfield	1,605	440	378	776	7	4
Lampeter	1,541	447	356	730	7	1
Lancaster	297	93	63	139	1	1
Lancaster borough	3,762	1,049	790	1,830	36	57
Leacock	1,405	395	296	683	13	18
Little Britain	1,291	357	271	589	32	42
Manheim	780	215	192	372	.....	1
Manheim town	367	108	75	184	.....	.....
Manor	1,635	414	380	798	43	.....
Martick	1,290	374	280	614	13	9
May town	1,134	314	256	521	20	23
Mountjoy	849	230	172	436	4	7
Rapho	1,606	409	316	784	26	11
Sadsbury	720	203	151	340	15	11
Salisbury	1,368	307	231	612	52	46
Strasburg	1,689	510	376	781	16	6
Warwick	2,269	595	519	1,130	14	11
Luzerne county [1]	4,892	1,237	1,328	2,303	13	11
Mifflin county	7,562	1,954	1,955	3,552	42	59
That portion south of the river Juniata	2,187	586	557	1,030	5	9
Remainder of county	5,375	1,368	1,398	2,522	37	50
Montgomery county	22,918	6,001	5,382	10,982	440	113
Abington	881	265	177	424	10	5
Cheltenham	620	103	138	272	45	2
Manor of Moreland	1,283	345	273	588	60	17
Springfield	446	121	95	222	8	.....
Remainder of county	19,688	5,107	4,699	9,476	317	89
Northampton county	24,238	6,007	6,404	11,675	132	20
Allen	1,456	382	352	717	5	.....
Bethlehem	960	258	160	537	4	1
Chestnut Hill	709	150	222	337	.....	.....
Cosikton District	327	99	88	139	1	.....
Delaware	421	110	104	201	6	.....
Easton town	708	173	170	349	11	5
Forks	741	175	217	343	4	2
Hamilton	595	143	179	272	1	.....
Northampton county—Cont'd.						
Heidelberg	962	244	254	464	.....	.....
Lehigh	626	146	181	299	.....	.....
Lower Mount Bethel	896	230	211	453	1	1
Lower Saucon	997	268	222	489	18	.....
Lower Smithfield	1,436	359	364	647	59	7
Lowhill	419	97	115	206	1	.....
Lynn	1,016	225	308	483	.....	.....
Macunge	1,263	335	330	596	1	1
More	752	200	170	382	.....	.....
Nazareth	889	252	231	403	3	.....
Penn	607	151	167	287	2	.....
Plainfield	886	193	245	448	.....	.....
Salisbury	1,010	257	248	505	.....	.....
Towamensink	395	102	97	195	.....	1
Upper Milford	1,149	273	279	597	.....	.....
Upper Mount Bethel	1,040	254	301	478	6	1
Upper Saucon	851	200	255	396	.....	.....
Upper Smithfield	352	101	94	155	1	1
Wallen Papack	170	44	43	82	1	.....
Weisenbergh	626	133	195	297	1	.....
Whitehall	1,253	266	394	593	.....	.....
Williams	726	187	208	325	6	.....
Northumberland county [1]	17,147	4,191	4,729	8,051	89	87
Philadelphia county	54,388	14,497	10,896	26,523	2,099	373
Blockley	883	244	179	434	22	4
Bristol	723	191	179	331	19	3
Byberry	586	148	141	278	13	6
Germantown town	2,769	752	597	1,394	21	5
Kingsessing	542	149	107	225	54	7
Lower Dublin	1,267	318	263	610	57	19
Manor of Moreland	376	93	79	181	15	8
Moyamensing and Passyunk	1,393	377	299	682	27	8
Northern Liberties town	9,907	2,537	2,206	4,884	219	61
Oxford	979	258	215	463	26	17
Passyunk. (See Moyamensing and Passyunk.)						
Roxborough	778	205	220	350	2	1
Southwark	5,663	1,486	1,141	2,808	204	24
Philadelphia city	28,522	7,739	5,270	13,883	1,420	210
Northern district (between Vine and Race streets from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	3,938	1,048	733	2,045	85	27
Middle district (from the north side of Chestnut street to the south side of Race street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	13,674	3,655	2,623	6,713	612	71
Southern district (from the south side of Chestnut street to the north side of South street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	10,910	3,036	1,914	5,125	723	112
Washington county [1]	23,892	5,333	7,279	11,005	12	263
Westmoreland county	16,019	4,013	4,359	7,480	39	128
Armstrong	1,452	389	403	647	8	5
Derry	1,623	299	434	778	6	6
Donegal	727	191	183	352	1	.....
Fairfield	639	147	170	311	3	8
Franklin	778	207	210	360	1	.....
French Creek	93	56	13	24	.....	.....
Hempfield	2,200	534	621	1,032	7	6
Mount Pleasant	1,059	272	304	474	.....	9
North Huntingdon	1,581	372	428	763	1	17
Rostraver	1,087	253	290	495	.....	49
Salem	795	203	197	387	4	4
South Huntingdon	1,647	390	467	772	4	14
Unity	1,246	305	352	579	1	9
Washington	706	197	184	323	1	1
Wheatfield	386	98	103	183	2	.....
York county	37,535	9,171	9,469	17,542	850	503
Chanceford	1,690	457	399	772	35	27
Codorus	1,485	359	390	707	17	12
Dover	1,478	330	377	756	15	.....
Fawn	1,307	342	299	610	13	43
Hellam	769	183	176	365	38	7
Hopewell	1,184	292	323	540	18	11
Manchester	1,686	381	428	835	29	13
Monaghan	1,463	343	374	673	61	12
Newberry	2,216	521	631	1,051	13	.....
Paradise	1,179	263	307	575	30	4
Reading	978	219	247	435	52	25
Shrewsbury	1,258	300	337	579	27	15

[1] Not returned by townships.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
York county—Continued.						
Warrington	1,469	342	374	702	43	8
Windsor	1,447	336	395	705	8	3
York	1,381	288	385	664	34	10
York borough	2,076	462	451	1,008	125	30
Huntington, Manallen, Manheim, and Tyrone	4,669	1,202	1,200	2,206	23	38
York county—Continued.						
Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mount Pleasant, Mountjoy, and Straban	9,800	2,551	2,376	4,359	269	245

DELAWARE.

Kent	18,920	3,705	3,467	6,878	2,570	2,300
New-Castle	19,688	3,973	4,747	7,767	639	2,562
Sussex	20,488	4,105	3,929	7,739	690	4,025

MARYLAND.

Western shore	212,089	38,573	35,748	69,187	4,136	64,445
Allegany county	4,809	1,068	1,283	2,188	12	258
Ann-Arundel county	22,598	3,142	2,850	5,672	804	10,130
Baltimore county	25,434	5,184	4,668	9,101	604	5,877
Baltimore town and precincts	13,503	3,866	2,556	5,503	323	1,255
Calvert county	8,652	1,691	1,109	2,011	136	4,305
Charles county	20,613	2,565	2,399	5,160	404	10,085
Frederick county	30,791	7,010	7,016	12,911	213	3,641
Harford county	14,976	2,872	2,812	5,100	775	3,417
Montgomery county	18,003	3,284	2,746	5,649	294	6,030
Prince Georges county	21,344	2,653	2,503	4,848	164	11,176
St. Marys county	15,544	2,100	1,943	4,173	343	6,985
Western shore—Continued.						
Washington county	15,822	3,738	3,863	6,871	64	1,286
Eastern shore	107,639	17,342	15,591	32,208	3,907	38,591
Caroline county	9,506	1,812	1,727	3,489	421	2,057
Cecil county	13,625	2,847	2,377	4,831	163	3,407
Dorchester county	15,875	2,541	2,430	5,039	528	5,337
Kent county	12,836	1,876	1,547	3,325	655	5,433
Queen Anns county	15,463	2,158	1,974	4,039	618	6,674
Somersett county	15,610	2,185	1,908	4,179	268	7,070
Talbot county	13,084	1,938	1,712	3,581	1,076	4,777
Worcester county	11,640	1,985	1,916	3,725	178	3,836

VIRGINIA.

Accomack	13,959	2,297	2,177	4,502	721	4,262
Albemarle	12,585	1,703	1,790	3,342	171	5,579
Amelia, including Nottoway, a new county	18,097	1,709	1,697	3,278	106	11,307
Amherst	13,703	2,056	2,235	3,995	121	5,296
Augusta, the part east of the North mountain	10,886	2,048	1,665	3,438	40	1,222
Part west of do		551	572	986	19	345
Bedford	10,531	1,785	2,266	3,674	52	2,754
Berkley	19,713	4,253	4,547	7,850	131	2,932
Botetourt, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it & Montg'ry	10,524	2,247	2,562	4,432	24	1,259
Brunswick	12,827	1,472	1,529	2,918	132	6,776
Buckingham	9,779	1,274	1,537	2,685	115	4,168
Campbell	7,685	1,236	1,347	2,363	251	2,488
Caroline	17,489	1,799	1,731	3,464	203	10,292
Charles-City	5,588	532	509	1,043	363	3,141
Charlotte	10,078	1,285	1,379	2,535	63	4,816
Chesterfield	14,214	1,652	1,557	3,149	369	7,487
Culpeper	22,105	3,372	3,755	6,682	70	8,226
Cumberland	8,153	885	914	1,778	142	4,434
Dinwiddie	13,934	1,790	1,396	2,853	561	7,334
Elizabeth-City	3,450	390	358	778	18	1,876
Essex	9,122	908	869	1,766	139	5,440
Fairfax	12,320	2,138	1,872	3,601	135	4,574
Fauquier	17,892	2,674	2,983	5,500	93	6,642
Fluvanna	3,921	589	654	1,187	25	1,466
Franklin	6,842	1,266	1,629	2,840	34	1,073
Frederick division	19,681	1,757	1,653	3,041	49	1,319
Ditto		2,078	2,517	4,269	67	2,931
Gloucester	13,498	1,597	1,523	3,105	210	7,063
Goochland	9,053	1,028	1,059	2,053	257	4,656
Greenbrier, including Kanawa, a new county	6,015	1,463	1,574	2,639	20	319
Greensville	6,362	669	627	1,234	212	3,620
Halifax	14,722	2,214	2,320	4,397	226	5,565
Hampshire	7,346	1,662	1,956	3,261	13	454
Hanover	14,754	1,637	1,412	3,242	240	8,223
Hardy	7,336	1,108	2,256	3,192	411	369
Harrison	2,080	487	579	947	.....	67
Henrico	12,000	1,823	1,170	2,607	581	5,819
Henry	8,479	1,523	1,963	3,277	165	1,551
Isle of Wight	9,628	1,208	1,163	2,415	375	3,867
James City	4,070	395	359	765	146	2,405
King George	7,366	757	781	1,585	86	4,157
King & Queen	9,377	995	1,026	2,138	75	5,143
King William	8,128	723	732	1,438	84	5,151
Lancaster	5,638	535	542	1,182	143	3,236
Loudon	18,962	3,677	3,992	7,080	183	4,030
Louisa	8,467	957	1,024	1,899	14	4,573
Lunenburg	8,959	1,110	1,185	2,252	80	4,332
Mecklenburg	14,733	1,857	2,015	3,683	416	6,762
Middlesex	4,140	407	370	754	51	2,558
Monongalia	4,768	1,089	1,345	2,168	12	154
Montgomery, as it stood previous to the formation of Wythe from it and Botetourt	13,228	2,846	3,744	5,804	6	828
Nansemond	9,010	1,215	1,167	2,331	480	3,817
New-Kent	6,239	605	587	1,199	148	3,700
Norfolk	14,524	2,650	1,987	4,291	251	5,345
Northampton	6,889	857	743	1,581	464	3,244
Northumberland	9,103	1,046	1,137	2,323	197	4,460
Ohio	5,212	1,222	1,377	2,308	24	281
Orange	9,621	1,317	1,426	2,693	64	4,421
Pendleton	2,452	568	686	1,124	1	73
Pittsylvania	11,579	2,008	2,447	4,083	62	2,979
Powhatan	6,622	623	548	1,115	211	4,325
Prince Edward	8,100	1,044	1,077	1,961	32	3,986
Prince George	8,173	965	822	1,600	267	4,519
Princess Anne	7,793	1,169	1,151	2,207	64	3,202
Prince William	11,615	1,644	1,797	3,303	167	4,704
Randolph	951	221	270	441	.....	19
Richmond	6,985	704	697	1,517	83	3,984
Rockbridge	6,548	1,517	1,552	2,756	41	682
Rockingham	7,449	1,816	1,652	3,209	.....	772
Russell	3,328	734	969	1,440	5	190
Shannandoah	10,510	2,409	2,779	4,791	19	512
Southampton	12,864	1,632	1,546	3,134	559	5,993
Spotsylvania	11,252	1,361	1,278	2,532	148	5,933
Stafford	9,588	1,341	1,355	2,769	87	4,036
Surry	6,227	732	651	1,379	368	3,097
Sussex	10,549	1,215	1,174	2,382	391	5,387
Warwick	1,690	176	158	333	33	990
Washington	5,625	1,287	1,440	2,440	8	450
Westmoreland	7,722	815	754	1,614	114	4,425
York	5,233	530	461	1,124	358	2,760

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND TOWN.	Total.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Edenton district	53,769	8,405	8,653	16,510	1,048	19,153
Bertie county	12,462	1,719	1,802	3,442	378	5,121
Camden county	4,022	725	754	1,475	30	1,038
Chowan county, excluding Edenton town	3,413	457	438	865	7	1,646
Edenton town	1,575	181	113	306	34	941
Currituck county	5,220	1,018	1,024	1,960	115	1,103
Gates county	5,386	790	772	1,514	93	2,217
Hertford county	5,949	813	824	1,632	232	2,448
Pasquotank county	5,477	951	1,035	1,804	87	1,600
Perquimans county	5,439	884	921	1,714	37	1,883
Tyrrell county	4,826	867	970	1,798	35	1,156
Fayette district	34,393	7,111	7,324	13,677	608	5,673
Anson county	5,235	1,035	1,183	2,147	41	829
Cumberland county, excluding Fayetteville town	7,195	1,458	1,366	2,656	49	1,666
Fayetteville town	1,535	394	195	398	34	514
Moore county	3,870	850	965	1,672	12	371
Richmond county	5,053	1,096	1,205	2,114	55	583
Robeson county	5,343	1,132	1,138	2,263	277	533
Sampson county	6,162	1,146	1,272	2,427	140	1,177
Halifax district	64,848	9,215	10,130	18,610	1,364	25,529
Edgecombe county	10,265	1,663	1,878	3,487	70	3,167
Franklin county	7,502	1,076	1,381	2,307	37	2,701
Halifax county, including Halifax town	14,310	1,873	1,826	3,471	443	6,697
Martin county	6,010	1,067	1,010	2,008	96	1,829
Nash county	7,390	1,134	1,434	2,621	193	2,008
Northampton county	9,092	1,335	1,283	2,502	458	4,414
Warren county	9,379	1,067	1,318	2,214	67	4,713
Hillsborough district	59,971	10,937	12,903	21,980	702	13,449
Caswell county[1]	10,096	1,801	2,110	3,377	72	2,736
Caswell district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Gloucester district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nash district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Richmond district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. David's district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. James district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lawrence district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Lukes district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham county	9,161	1,761	2,168	3,664	10	1,558
Granville county[1]	10,982	1,581	1,873	3,050	315	4,163
Abraham's Plains district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Beaver Dam district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Dutch district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Epping Forest district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74
Fishing Creek district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fort Creek district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goshen district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Henderson district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Island Creek district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Knap of Leeds district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Oxford district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	182
Ragland district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tabb's Creek district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Tar River district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange county[1]	12,216	2,433	2,709	4,913	101	2,060
Caswell district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Chatham district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hillsboro town	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orange district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Asaph's district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mark's district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Mary's district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas' district	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Randolph county	7,318	1,590	1,952	3,292	24	460
Wake county	10,198	1,771	2,091	3,684	180	2,472
Morgan district	33,317	6,953	8,773	14,961	13	2,617
Burke county	8,106	1,705	2,108	3,684	9	600
First company	833	169	216	356	.....	92
Second company	525	90	148	263	.....	24
Third company	607	120	156	248	7	76
Fourth company	441	99	129	203	.....	10
Fifth company	596	124	146	275	.....	51
Sixth company	677	141	169	306	2	59
Seventh company	631	124	152	268	.....	87
Eighth company	685	150	183	324	.....	28
Morgan district—Continued.						
Burke county—Continued.						
Ninth company	677	147	187	317	.....	26
Tenth company	459	99	126	213	.....	21
Eleventh company	559	133	119	266	.....	41
Twelfth company	481	94	155	217	.....	15
Thirteenth company	935	215	222	428	.....	70
Lincoln county	9,246	2,057	2,293	4,041	.....	855
First company	492	110	124	215	.....	43
Second company	509	114	127	229	.....	39
Third company	503	118	146	221	.....	18
Fourth company	733	166	180	349	.....	38
Fifth company	602	130	167	289	.....	16
Sixth company	1,099	250	261	494	.....	94
Seventh company	735	170	174	281	.....	110
Eighth company	653	148	184	303	.....	18
Ninth company	1,427	318	308	610	.....	191
Tenth company	718	145	189	333	.....	51
Eleventh company	1,010	202	227	351	.....	230
Twelfth company	765	186	206	366	.....	7
Rutherford county	7,808	1,576	2,119	3,502	2	609
First company	573	105	110	218	.....	140
Second company	581	110	147	244	.....	80
Third company	390	70	110	150	.....	60
Fourth company	361	70	99	168	.....	24
Fifth company	603	121	163	291	.....	28
Sixth company	686	127	192	323	.....	44
Seventh company	514	111	138	230	.....	35
Eighth company	527	103	154	248	2	20
Ninth company	584	119	167	287	.....	11
Tenth company	598	114	165	259	.....	60
Eleventh company	955	186	287	431	.....	51
Twelfth company	692	139	209	305	.....	39
Thirteenth company	358	93	93	163	.....	9
Fourteenth company	386	108	85	185	.....	8
Wilkes county	8,157	1,615	2,253	3,734	2	553
First company	535	111	132	237	.....	55
Second company	609	101	164	268	.....	76
Third company	505	100	134	233	2	36
Fourth company	541	106	157	265	.....	13
Fifth company	466	88	145	222	.....	11
Sixth company	601	121	169	291	.....	20
Seventh company	392	76	100	162	.....	54
Eighth company	319	76	105	128	.....	10
Ninth company	631	118	150	297	.....	66
Tenth company	488	109	132	224	.....	23
Eleventh company	600	109	149	246	.....	96
Twelfth company	443	88	122	199	.....	34
Thirteenth company	723	152	205	332	.....	34
Fourteenth company	377	75	96	188	.....	18
Fifteenth company	369	78	114	173	.....	4
Sixteenth company	558	107	179	269	.....	3
Newbern district	55,683	9,595	9,876	19,329	841	16,042
Beaufort county	5,405	910	924	1,821	128	1,622
Carteret county	3,734	718	709	1,505	93	709
Craven county, including Newbern town	10,474	1,710	1,538	3,226	337	3,663
Dobbs county	6,994	1,164	1,293	2,479	46	2,012
Hyde county	4,204	792	714	1,518	37	1,143
Johnston county	5,691	1,040	1,177	2,081	65	1,328
Jones county	4,796	736	794	1,541	70	1,655
Pitt county	8,270	1,461	1,508	2,912	25	2,364
Wayne county	6,115	1,064	1,219	2,246	40	1,546
Salisbury district	66,927	14,003	15,932	28,490	249	8,253
Guilford county	7,300	1,615	1,807	3,235	27	616
Iredell county	5,430	1,118	1,218	2,223	3	868
Mecklenburg county	11,360	2,364	2,563	4,758	67	1,608
Montgomery county	5,039	942	1,220	2,029	11	837
Rockingham county	6,211	1,188	1,411	2,489	10	1,113
Rowan county, including Salisbury town	15,972	3,399	3,828	6,902	102	1,741
Stokes county	8,423	1,846	2,122	3,665	12	778
Surry county	7,192	1,531	1,763	3,189	17	692
Wilmington district	26,097	3,953	4,062	7,799	216	10,067
Bladen county	5,100	837	834	1,685	58	1,686
Brunswick county	3,070	380	398	778	3	1,511
Duplin county	5,663	1,035	1,187	2,052	3	1,386
New Hanover county, including Wilmington town	6,837	834	702	1,496	68	3,737
Onslow county	5,427	867	941	1,788	84	1,747

[1] Names taken from county tax lists.

TABLE 104.—POPULATION AS REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	Total.	White population in 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Beaufort district[1]	18,753	1,266	1,055	2,043	153	14,236
Camden district	38,265	6,941	8,694	13,607	158	8,865
Chester county	6,866	1,446	1,604	2,831	47	938
Claremont county	4,548	517	841	1,080	.....	2,110
Clarendon county	2,392	444	516	830	.....	602
Fairfield county	7,623	1,335	1,874	2,929	.....	1,485
Lancaster county	6,302	1,253	1,537	2,074	68	1,370
Richland county	3,930	596	710	1,173	14	1,437
York county	6,604	1,350	1,612	2,690	29	923
Charleston district	66,985	5,060	3,177	7,165	950	50,633
Berkley county, St. Johns parish	5,922	209	152	331	60	5,170
Colleton county, St. Johns parish	5,312	209	104	272	22	4,705
Dorchester county, St. Georges parish	4,299	337	311	604	25	3,022
Christ Church parish	2,954	156	138	272	11	2,377
St. Andrews parish	2,947	125	71	174	31	2,546
St. Bartholomes parish	12,606	625	491	1,017	135	10,338
St. James Goose Creek parish	2,787	158	79	202	15	2,333
St. James Santee parish	3,797	140	110	187	15	3,345
St. Pauls parish	3,433	65	48	103	15	3,202
St. Phillips and St. Michaels parish	16,359	2,810	1,561	3,718	586	7,684
St. Stephens parish	2,733	81	45	100	1	2,506
Charleston district—Cont'd.						
St. Thomas parish	3,836	145	67	185	34	3,405
Cheraw district[1]	10,706	1,779	1,993	3,646	59	3,229
Georgetown district	22,122	2,356	2,367	4,055	113	13,131
All Saints parish	2,225	104	102	223	1	1,795
Prince Fredericks parish	8,135	907	915	1,596	32	4,685
Prince Georges parish	11,762	1,345	1,450	2,236	80	6,651
Ninety-six district	73,729	14,973	17,165	30,324	198	11,069
Abbeville county	9,197	1,904	1,948	3,653	27	1,665
Edgefield county	13,289	2,333	2,571	4,701	65	3,619
Greenville county	6,503	1,400	1,627	2,861	9	606
Laurens county	9,337	1,969	2,270	3,971	7	1,120
Newberry county	9,342	1,992	2,252	3,962	12	1,144
Pendleton county	9,568	2,007	2,535	4,189	3	834
Spartanburgh county	8,800	1,868	2,173	3,866	27	866
Union county	7,693	1,500	1,809	3,121	48	1,215
Orangeburgh district	18,513	3,201	3,171	6,040	170	5,931
North part	11,281	1,780	1,693	3,258	21	4,529
South part	7,232	1,421	1,478	2,782	149	1,402

GEORGIA.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	Total.	White population in 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Lower district	19,266	2,050	1,160	2,637	158	13,261
Camden	305	81	44	96	14	70
Chatham	10,769	846	480	1,130	112	8,201
Effingham	2,424	627	336	711	.....	750
Glyn	413	70	36	87	5	215
Liberty	5,355	426	264	613	27	4,025
Middle district	25,336	4,649	4,790	8,643	52	7,202
Burke	9,467	1,808	1,841	3,415	11	2,392
Middle district—Continued.						
Richmond	11,317	1,894	1,925	3,343	39	4,116
Washington	4,552	947	1,024	1,885	2	694
Upper district	37,946	6,404	8,094	14,459	188	8,801
Franklin	1,041	225	243	417	.....	156
Greene	5,405	1,027	1,111	1,882	8	1,377
Wilks	31,500	5,152	6,740	12,160	180	7,268

KENTUCKY.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	Total.	White population in 1790. Males. 16 years and over.	Males. Under 16 years.	Females.	All other free persons.	Slaves.
Beards Town, in Nelson county	216	52	49	85	1	29
Bourbon	7,837	1,645	2,035	3,249	.....	908
Danville, in Mercer county	150	49	28	51	.....	22
Fayette county	17,576	3,241	3,878	6,738	30	3,689
Jefferson	4,565	1,008	997	1,680	4	876
Lexington, in Fayette county	834	276	203	290	2	63
Lincoln	6,548	1,375	1,441	2,630	8	1,094
Louisville, in Jefferson county	200	49	44	79	1	27
Madison	5,772	1,231	1,421	2,383	.....	737
Mason	2,267	431	676	952	.....	208
Mercer	6,941	1,411	1,515	2,691	7	1,317
Nelson	11,099	2,456	2,746	4,644	34	1,219
Washington, in Mason county	462	163	95	183	.....	21
Woodford	9,210	1,767	1,929	3,207	27	2,220

[1] Not returned by counties.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
MAINE.													
The state	96,643	96,107	536	536	.....	694,466	692,226	2,240	1,319	798	123	6	2
Cumberland [1]	25,550	25,351	179	179	.....	175,900	175,364	536	488	2	46	7	3
Hancock [2]	9,542	9,504	38	38	.....	162,135	161,503	632	283	333	16	4	2
Lincoln [3]	29,733	29,592	141	141	.....	200,626	200,152	474	387	50	37	5	2
Washington [4]	2,760	2,740	20	20	.....	79,640	79,126	514	94	411	9	7	1
York [5]	29,078	28,920	158	158	.....	76,165	76,081	84	67	2	15	5	1
NEW HAMPSHIRE.													
The state	141,899	141,112	787	630	157	411,588	410,791	797	662	22	113	6	2
Cheshire [6]	28,753	28,665	88	70	18	48,334	48,255	79	58	10	11	3	1
Grafton [7]	13,468	13,419	49	28	21	74,771	74,673	98	81	3	14	4	1
Hillsborough [8]	32,883	32,707	176	176	.....	129,068	128,881	187	141	.....	46	5	1
Rockingham [9]	43,184	42,795	389	292	97	85,034	84,835	199	179	6	14	9	2
Strafford [10]	23,611	23,526	85	64	21	74,381	74,147	234	203	3	28	4	3
VERMONT.													
The state	85,341	85,072	269	269	.....	343,641	342,771	870	826	5	39	3	2
Addison [11]	6,420	6,383	37	37	.....	19,650	19,648	2	2	.....	.....	6	(12)
Bennington [13]	12,266	12,173	33	33	.....	21,705	21,536	169	165	.....	4	3	8
Chittenden [14]	7,887	7,264	23	23	.....	107,008	106,724	284	275	.....	9	3	3
Orange [15]	10,526	10,485	41	41	.....	90,824	90,774	50	38	4	8	4	(12)
Rutland [16]	15,590	15,558	32	32	.....	45,120	44,898	222	211	1	10	2	5
Windham [18]	17,572	17,514	58	58	.....	26,660	26,593	67	64	.....	3	3	2
Windsor [17]	15,740	15,695	45	45	.....	32,674	32,598	76	71	.....	5	3	2
MASSACHUSETTS.													
The state	378,556	373,187	5,369	5,369	.....	2,751,852	2,716,096	35,756	32,192	587	2,977	14	12
Barnstable [19]	17,392	16,970	372	372	.....	27,826	26,971	855	615	221	9	22	23
Berkshire [46]	30,263	29,940	323	323	.....	95,774	94,400	1,374	1,305	3	66	11	14
Bristol [20]	31,696	30,966	730	730	.....	197,735	194,556	3,179	2,958	86	135	24	15
Dukes [13]	3,255	3,230	25	25	.....	4,561	4,256	305	150	154	1	8	35
Essex [29]	57,879	57,007	872	872	.....	356,569	354,298	2,271	1,945	3	323	15	6
Hampshire [21]	59,656	59,205	451	451	.....	275,028	273,043	1,985	1,807	15	163	8	7
Middlesex [22]	42,709	42,177	592	592	.....	628,097	618,867	9,230	8,546	36	648	14	14
Nantucket [13]	4,555	4,521	34	34	.....	3,006	2,958	48	46	.....	2	8	16
Plymouth [23]	29,512	29,013	499	499	.....	108,114	106,983	1,131	1,040	10	81	17	10
Suffolk [24]	44,865	43,803	1,062	1,062	.....	708,324	695,047	13,277	11,959	15	1,303	24	17
Worcester [25]	56,764	56,355	409	409	.....	346,818	344,717	2,101	1,821	34	246	7	5
RHODE ISLAND.													
The state	69,112	64,670	4,442	3,484	958	482,050	472,718	9,332	8,874	35	423	69	19
Bristol [13]	3,211	3,013	198	100	98	13,144	12,975	169	158	4	7	66	12
Kent [13]	8,851	8,439	412	349	63	29,976	29,634	342	335	.....	7	49	11
Newport [26]	14,351	13,174	1,177	805	372	137,462	135,085	2,377	2,268	2	107	89	17
Providence [27]	24,376	23,518	858	777	81	277,314	271,817	5,497	5,179	27	291	36	19
Washington [13]	18,323	16,526	1,797	1,453	344	24,154	23,207	947	934	2	11	109	40

[1] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Franklin, Somerset, York, Cumberland, Androscoggin, and Oxford counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Hancock county, and by parts of Waldo, Penobscot, Piscataquis, and Aroostook counties.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Knox, Kennebec, and Sagadahoc counties, and by parts of Waldo, Androscoggin, Somerset, Piscataquis, Franklin, Aroostook, and Penobscot counties.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Washington county, and by parts of Penobscot and Aroostook counties.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by parts of York, Cumberland, Oxford, and Franklin counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Cheshire county, and by part of Sullivan county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Grafton and Coos counties, and by parts of Carroll and Merrimack counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Hillsboro county (except Pelham, which was in Rockingham county in 1790), and by parts of Merrimack and Sullivan counties.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Rockingham county, part of Merrimack county, and the town of Pelham (now in Hillsboro county).
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Strafford and Belknap counties, and by parts of Carroll and Merrimack counties.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by part of Addison county.
[12] Less than one.
[13] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, and Chittenden counties, and by parts of Orleans, Addison, and Washington counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Essex, Caledonia, and Orange counties, and by parts of Orleans and Washington counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Rutland and Addison counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Windsor county, and by part of Rutland county.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Berkshire county, and by part of Franklin county.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Bristol and Norfolk counties, and by part of Providence county, R. I.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by part of Essex county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Worcester counties.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester counties.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Plymouth and Bristol counties.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex, Plymouth, Middlesex, and Worcester counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, and Middlesex counties.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Newport county, and by part of Bristol county, Mass.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by part of Providence county.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
The state	237,655	232,236	5,419	2,771	2,648	908,420	892,424	15,996	15,226	153	617	23	17
Fairfield [1]	36,290	35,173	1,117	318	799	184,203	180,839	3,364	3,227	9	128	32	18
Hartford [2]	38,149	37,498	651	395	256	195,147	191,776	3,371	3,190	5	176	17	17
Litchfield [3]	38,635	38,119	516	313	203	66,238	65,182	1,056	998	33	25	14	15
Middlesex [4]	18,828	18,492	336	144	192	40,876	40,405	471	450	1	20	18	11
New Haven [5]	30,703	29,882	821	434	387	267,492	262,221	5,271	5,056	2	213	27	19
New London [6]	32,918	31,605	1,313	732	581	81,183	79,421	1,762	1,641	83	38	42	21
Tolland [7]	13,251	13,111	140	94	46	22,203	22,130	73	66	1	6	11	3
Windham [8]	28,881	28,356	525	341	184	51,078	50,450	628	598	19	11	19	12

NEW YORK.

The state	340,241	314,366	25,875	4,682	21,193	7,268,894	7,156,881	112,013	99,232	5,257	7,524	82	14
Albany [9]	75,980	72,087	3,893	171	3,722	428,417	424,404	4,013	3,889	16	108	54	9
Clinton [10]	1,615	1,583	32	16	16	210,073	208,408	1,665	335	1,272	58	20	2
Columbia [11]	27,496	25,811	1,685	52	1,633	43,211	41,779	1,432	1,417	.....	15	65	34
Dutchess [12]	45,276	42,981	2,295	431	1,864	95,457	93,093	2,364	2,335	1	28	53	25
Kings [11]	4,549	3,021	1,528	46	1,482	1,166,582	1,146,909	19,673	18,367	6	1,300	506	16
Montgomery [13]	28,852	28,223	629	41	588	1,127,730	1,119,761	7,969	7,236	616	117	22	6
New York city and county [14]	33,111	29,619	3,492	1,119	2,373	1,850,093	1,808,968	41,125	36,246	21	4,858	118	20
Ontario [15]	1,074	1,058	16	6	10	1,234,365	1,225,283	9,082	5,796	3,115	171	15	5
Orange [16]	18,477	17,315	1,162	201	961	142,157	137,256	4,901	4,837	.....	64	67	35
Queens [17]	16,013	12,886	3,127	819	2,308	208,447	203,328	5,119	4,921	1	197	243	24
Richmond [11]	3,827	2,945	882	127	755	67,021	65,863	1,158	1,072	.....	86	299	16
Suffolk [11]	16,546	14,310	2,236	1,131	1,105	77,582	74,298	3,284	3,035	168	81	156	41
Ulster [18]	29,370	26,295	3,075	161	2,914	157,428	155,638	1,790	1,768	1	21	117	11
Washington [19]	14,077	14,028	49	3	46	75,567	75,228	339	290	37	12	3	4
Westchester [20]	23,978	22,204	1,774	358	1,416	384,764	376,665	8,099	7,688	3	408	80	20

NEW JERSEY.

The state	184,139	169,954	14,185	2,762	11,423	1,883,669	1,812,317	71,352	69,844	63	1,445	83	39
Bergen [21]	12,601	10,108	2,493	192	2,301	505,412	497,571	7,841	7,379	.....	462	247	15
Burlington [22]	18,095	17,270	825	598	227	104,373	100,586	3,787	3,723	22	42	48	37
Cape-May [11]	2,571	2,416	155	14	141	13,201	12,328	873	869	.....	4	64	70
Cumberland [11]	8,248	7,990	258	138	120	51,193	48,785	2,408	2,403	.....	5	32	49
Essex [23]	17,785	16,454	1,331	160	1,171	572,685	554,107	18,578	18,022	6	550	81	33
Gloucester [24]	13,363	12,830	533	342	191	185,950	168,239	17,711	17,561	7	143	42	104
Hunterdon [25]	20,153	18,661	1,492	191	1,301	77,412	74,415	2,997	2,934	17	46	80	39
Middlesex [26]	15,956	14,498	1,458	140	1,318	90,882	88,050	2,832	2,782	1	49	101	32
Monmouth [27]	16,918	14,969	1,949	353	1,596	92,158	85,636	6,522	6,457	3	62	130	75
Morris [11]	16,216	15,532	684	48	636	65,156	63,503	1,653	1,618	.....	35	44	25
Salem [11]	10,437	9,891	546	374	172	25,530	22,493	3,037	3,029	.....	8	55	135
Somerset [28]	12,296	10,339	1,957	147	1,810	37,802	35,225	2,577	2,540	7	30	189	72
Sussex [29]	19,500	18,996	504	65	439	61,915	61,379	536	527	.....	9	27	9

[1] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[2] Population of Wolcott town added to, and that of Hartland town and Marlboro town subtracted from, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[3] Population of Southbury town, Hartland town, and Middlebury town added to 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[4] Population of Durham town subtracted from 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[5] Population of Middlebury town, Southbury town, and Wolcott town subtracted from, and that of Durham town added to, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[6] Population of Columbia town and part of Marlboro town added to, and that of Lebanon town and Voluntown town subtracted from, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[7] Population of Columbia town and Mansfield town subtracted from, and part of Marlboro town added to, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[8] Population of Mansfield town, Lebanon town, and Voluntown town added to 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady counties, and by parts of Greene and Schoharie counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Clinton, Franklin, Essex, and St. Lawrence counties.
[11] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Dutchess and Putnam counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Chemung, Montgomery, Fulton, Herkimer, Hamilton, Otsego, Jefferson, Tioga, Broome, Chenango, Oneida, Lewis, Madison, Cortland, Oswego, Onondaga, Cayuga, Seneca, and Tompkins counties, and by parts of Delaware, Schoharie, Schuyler, and Wayne counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Manhattan borough.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Allegany, Erie, Niagara, Wyoming, Genesee, Orleans, Monroe, Livingston, Ontario, Yates, and Steuben counties, and by parts of Wayne and Schuyler counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Rockland counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Queens and Nassau counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Ulster and Sullivan counties, and by parts of Greene and Delaware counties.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Washington and Warren counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Westchester county, and by part of New York county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Bergen and Hudson counties, and by part of Passaic county.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by Burlington county, and by parts of Mercer and Ocean counties.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Essex and Union counties, and by part of Passaic county.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Gloucester, Atlantic, and Camden counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Hunterdon county, and by part of Mercer county.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Middlesex county, and by parts of Mercer and Monmouth counties.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Mercer, Monmouth, and Ocean counties.
[28] Area covered in 1900 by Somerset county, and by part of Mercer county.
[29] Area covered in 1900 by Warren and Sussex counties.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
The state	433,611	423,373	10,238	6,531	3,707	6,302,115	6,141,664	160,451	156,845	1,639	1,967	24	26
Allegheny [1]	10,203	10,032	171	12	159	1,217,750	1,186,717	31,033	30,615	79	339	17	26
Bedford [2]	13,132	13,052	80	34	46	196,533	195,203	1,330	1,314	4	12	6	7
Berks [3]	30,189	29,928	261	201	60	316,045	315,081	964	940	.....	24	9	3
Bucks [4]	25,216	24,374	842	581	261	71,190	68,788	2,402	2,200	185	17	35	32
Chester [4]	27,829	27,141	688	544	144	95,695	86,391	9,304	9,242	39	23	25	107
Cumberland [5]	18,208	17,779	429	206	223	76,607	73,690	2,917	1,900	1,015	2	24	26
Dauphin [6]	18,155	17,886	269	59	210	168,270	161,579	6,691	6,668	6	17	15	41
Delaware [4]	9,469	9,133	336	287	49	94,762	84,815	9,947	9,894	8	45	37	117
Fayette [4]	13,318	12,990	328	46	282	110,412	105,442	4,970	4,952	.....	18	25	47
Franklin [4]	15,662	15,057	605	279	326	54,902	52,944	1,958	1,954	.....	4	40	37
Huntingdon [7]	7,558	7,491	67	24	43	135,803	134,628	1,175	1,168	.....	7	9	9
Lancaster [8]	36,081	35,192	889	542	347	159,241	156,761	2,480	2,461	1	18	25	16
Luzerne [9]	4,892	4,868	24	13	11	562,463	560,417	2,046	2,004	.....	42	5	4
Mifflin [10]	7,562	7,461	101	42	59	82,108	81,387	721	716	2	3	14	9
Montgomery [4]	22,918	22,365	553	440	113	138,995	134,436	4,559	4,503	19	37	25	33
Northampton [11]	24,238	24,086	152	132	20	314,685	313,535	1,150	1,116	4	30	6	4
Northumberland [12]	17,147	16,971	176	89	87	697,909	694,059	3,850	3,733	32	85	10	5
Philadelphia [4]	54,388	51,916	2,472	2,099	373	1,293,697	1,229,673	64,024	62,613	234	1,177	48	51
Washington [13]	23,892	23,617	275	12	263	121,107	116,393	4,714	4,690	.....	24	12	40
Westmoreland [14]	16,019	15,852	167	39	128	243,032	240,845	2,187	2,149	.....	38	11	9
York [15]	37,535	36,182	1,353	850	503	150,909	148,880	2,029	2,013	11	5	37	14

DELAWARE.[4]

The state	59,096	46,310	12,786	3,899	8,887	184,735	153,977	30,758	30,697	9	52	276	199
Kent	18,920	14,050	4,870	2,570	2,300	32,762	25,017	7,745	7,738	.....	7	347	309
New-Castle	19,688	16,487	3,201	639	2,562	109,697	93,456	16,241	16,197	9	35	194	173
Sussex	20,488	15,773	4,715	690	4,025	42,276	35,504	6,772	6,762	.....	10	299	190

MARYLAND.[16]

The state	319,728	208,649	111,079	8,043	103,036	1,466,762	1,143,956	322,806	321,766	25	1,015	532	281
Allegany [17]	4,809	4,539	270	12	258	71,395	69,594	1,801	1,795	.....	6	59	26
Ann-Arundel [18]	22,598	11,664	10,934	804	10,130	56,335	36,545	19,790	19,772	.....	18	937	541
Baltimore [19]	25,434	18,953	6,481	604	5,877	144,933	125,446	19,487	19,447	.....	40	342	155
Baltimore town and precincts [20]	13,503	11,925	1,578	323	1,255	469,116	396,324	72,792	72,337	.....	455	132	183
Calvert [4]	8,652	4,211	4,441	136	4,305	10,223	5,080	5,143	5,143	.....	.....	1,055	1,012
Caroline [21]	9,506	7,028	2,478	421	2,057	16,248	12,009	4,239	4,237	.....	2	353	353
Cecil [4]	13,625	10,055	3,570	163	3,407	24,662	20,850	3,812	3,805	3	4	355	183
Charles [4]	20,613	10,124	10,489	404	10,085	17,662	8,014	9,648	9,648	.....	.....	1,036	1,204
Dorchester [22]	15,875	10,010	5,865	528	5,337	27,962	18,476	9,486	9,484	.....	2	586	513
Frederick [23]	30,791	26,937	3,854	213	3,641	71,443	64,193	7,250	7,247	.....	3	143	113
Harford [4]	14,976	10,784	4,192	775	3,417	28,269	22,411	5,858	5,854	.....	4	389	261
Kent [4]	12,836	6,748	6,088	655	5,433	18,786	11,343	7,443	7,442	.....	1	902	656
Montgomery [24]	18,003	11,679	6,324	294	6,030	45,000	30,387	14,613	14,584	1	28	541	480
Prince Georges [25]	21,344	10,004	11,340	164	11,176	294,067	199,448	94,619	94,157	21	441	1,134	472
Queen Anns [4]	15,463	8,171	7,292	618	6,674	18,364	11,991	6,373	6,372	.....	1	892	531
St. Marys [4]	15,544	8,216	7,328	343	6,985	17,182	8,926	8,256	8,256	.....	.....	892	925
Somersett [26]	15,610	8,272	7,338	268	7,070	38,997	26,126	12,871	12,867	.....	4	887	493
Talbot [4]	13,084	7,231	5,853	1,076	4,777	20,342	12,875	7,467	7,466	.....	1	809	580
Washington [4]	15,822	14,472	1,350	64	1,286	45,133	42,642	2,491	2,488	.....	3	93	58
Worcester [27]	11,640	7,626	4,014	178	3,836	30,643	21,276	9,367	9,365	.....	2	526	440

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Allegheny, Butler, Crawford, Erie, Mercer, and Lawrence counties, and by parts of Armstrong, Beaver, Venango, Warren, and Forest counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Bedford, Somerset, and Fulton counties, and by parts of Cambria and Blair counties.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Berks county, and by part of Schuylkill county.
[4] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Perry and Cumberland counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Dauphin county, and by part of Lebanon county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Huntingdon county, and by parts of Center, Cambria, Clearfield, and Blair counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Lancaster county, and by part of Lebanon county.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Luzerne, Susquehanna, Wyoming, and Lackawanna counties, and by part of Bradford county.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Mifflin and Juniata counties, and by part of Center county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Northampton, Wayne, Lehigh, Pike, Monroe, and Carbon counties, and by part of Schuylkill county.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Northumberland, Lycoming, Jefferson, McKean, Potter, Tioga, Columbia, Union, Clarion, Clinton, Elk, Sullivan, Montour, Snyder, and Cameron counties, and by parts of Armstrong, Center, Venango, Warren, Indiana, Clearfield, Bradford, and Forest counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Washington and Greene counties, and by part of Beaver county.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Westmoreland county, and by parts of Armstrong and Indiana counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by York and Adams counties.
[16] Includes population of the District of Columbia in 1900.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Allegany and Garrett counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Anne Arundel and Howard counties.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Baltimore county, and by parts of Carroll county and Baltimore city.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by part of Baltimore city.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Caroline county, and by part of Dorchester county.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by part of Dorchester county.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Frederick county, and by part of Carroll county.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery county, and Georgetown, D. C.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Prince Georges county, and the District of Columbia, exclusive of Georgetown.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Somerset county, and by part of Wicomico county.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by Worcester county, and by part of Wicomico county.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

VIRGINIA.[1]

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
The state	747,610	442,117	305,493	12,866	292,627	2,812,984	2,108,088	704,896	704,221	366	309	691	334
Accomack	13,959	8,976	4,983	721	4,262	32,570	20,743	11,827	11,825	.....	2	555	570
Albemarle	12,585	6,835	5,750	171	5,579	34,922	21,969	12,953	12,950	.....	3	841	589
Amelia (including Nottoway Co.)	18,097	6,684	11,413	106	11,307	21,403	8,018	13,385	13,385	.....	.....	1,708	1,669
Amherst [2]	13,703	8,286	5,417	121	5,296	33,939	21,210	12,729	12,729	.....	.....	654	600
Augusta [3]	10,886	9,260	1,626	59	1,567	50,662	41,919	8,743	8,738	.....	5	176	208
Bedford	10,531	7,725	2,806	52	2,754	30,356	20,617	9,739	9,739	.....	.....	363	472
Berkley [4]	19,713	16,650	3,063	131	2,932	40,065	34,218	5,847	5,847	.....	.....	184	171
Botetourt [5]	10,524	9,241	1,283	24	1,259	76,940	58,791	18,149	18,139	.....	10	139	309
Brunswick	12,827	5,919	6,908	132	6,776	18,217	7,375	10,842	10,842	.....	.....	1,167	1,470
Buckingham [6]	9,779	5,496	4,283	115	4,168	20,634	10,599	10,035	10,035	.....	.....	779	947
Campbell [7]	7,685	4,946	2,739	251	2,488	44,832	25,871	18,961	18,961	.....	.....	554	733
Caroline	17,489	6,994	10,495	203	10,292	16,709	7,667	9,042	9,042	.....	.....	1,501	1,179
Charles-City	5,588	2,084	3,504	363	3,141	5,040	1,344	3,696	3,696	.....	.....	1,681	2,750
Charlotte [8]	10,078	5,199	4,879	63	4,816	15,879	7,116	8,763	8,763	.....	.....	938	1,231
Chesterfield	14,214	6,358	7,856	369	7,487	28,519	17,481	11,038	11,037	.....	1	1,236	631
Culpeper [9]	22,105	13,809	8,296	70	8,226	33,182	20,885	12,297	12,296	.....	1	601	589
Cumberland	8,153	3,577	4,576	142	4,434	8,996	2,791	6,205	6,205	.....	.....	1,279	2,223
Dinwiddie	13,934	6,039	7,895	561	7,334	37,184	16,931	20,253	20,251	.....	2	1,307	1,196
Elizabeth-City	3,460	1,556	1,894	18	1,876	19,460	10,757	8,703	8,582	108	13	1,217	798
Essex	9,122	3,543	5,579	139	5,440	9,701	3,576	6,125	6,125	.....	.....	1,575	1,713
Fairfax [10]	12,320	7,611	4,709	135	4,574	31,089	20,465	10,624	10,614	.....	10	619	519
Fauquier	17,892	11,157	6,735	93	6,642	23,374	15,074	8,300	8,298	.....	2	604	550
Fluvanna	3,921	2,430	1,491	25	1,466	9,050	5,039	4,011	4,011	.....	.....	614	796
Franklin	6,842	5,735	1,107	34	1,073	25,953	20,005	5,948	5,947	.....	1	193	297
Frederick [11]	19,681	15,315	4,366	116	4,250	31,248	26,342	4,906	4,903	.....	3	285	186
Gloucester [12]	13,498	6,225	7,273	210	7,063	21,071	12,068	9,003	9,003	.....	.....	1,168	746
Goochland	9,053	4,140	4,913	257	4,656	9,519	3,961	5,558	5,558	.....	.....	1,187	1,403
Greenbrier (including Kanawa) [13]	6,015	5,676	339	20	319	406,338	387,036	19,302	19,295	1	6	60	50
Greensville	6,362	2,530	3,832	212	3,620	9,758	3,402	6,356	6,356	.....	.....	1,515	1,868
Halifax	14,722	8,931	5,791	226	5,565	37,197	17,922	19,275	19,275	.....	.....	648	1,075
Hampshire [14]	7,346	6,879	467	13	454	27,322	26,116	1,206	1,205	1	.....	68	46
Hanover	14,754	6,291	8,463	240	8,223	17,618	9,696	7,922	7,898	24	.....	1,345	815
Hardy [15]	7,336	6,556	780	411	369	15,724	15,015	709	709	.....	.....	119	47
Harrison [16]	2,080	2,013	67	.....	67	149,276	146,447	2,829	2,805	7	17	33	19
Henrico	12,000	5,600	6,400	581	5,819	115,112	70,044	45,068	45,046	1	21	1,143	643
Henry [17]	8,479	6,763	1,716	165	1,551	34,667	24,660	10,007	10,007	.....	.....	254	406
Isle of Wight	9,028	4,786	4,242	375	3,867	13,102	6,833	6,269	6,268	.....	1	886	917
James City	4,070	1,519	2,551	146	2,405	5,732	2,712	3,020	3,020	.....	.....	1,679	1,114
King & Queen	9,377	4,159	5,218	75	5,143	9,265	4,006	5,259	5,259	.....	.....	1,255	1,313
King George	7,366	3,123	4,243	86	4,157	6,918	3,596	3,322	3,322	.....	.....	1,359	924
King William	8,128	2,893	5,235	84	5,151	8,380	3,266	5,114	4,962	152	.....	1,810	1,519
Lancaster	5,638	2,259	3,379	143	3,236	8,949	4,058	4,891	4,891	.....	.....	1,496	1,205
Loudon [18]	18,962	14,749	4,213	183	4,030	30,398	23,139	7,259	7,257	.....	2	286	314
Louisa	8,467	3,880	4,587	14	4,573	16,517	7,896	8,621	8,621	.....	.....	1,182	1,092
Lunenburg	8,959	4,547	4,412	80	4,332	11,705	5,133	6,572	6,572	.....	.....	970	1,280
Mecklenburg	14,733	7,555	7,178	416	6,762	26,551	10,353	16,198	16,198	.....	.....	950	1,565
Middlesex	4,140	1,531	2,609	51	2,558	8,220	3,684	4,536	4,536	.....	.....	1,704	1,231
Monongalia [19]	4,768	4,602	166	12	154	80,015	78,800	1,215	1,206	.....	9	36	15
Montgomery [20]	13,228	12,394	834	6	828	174,225	152,327	21,898	21,894	.....	4	67	144
Nansemond	9,010	4,713	4,297	480	3,817	23,078	10,115	12,963	12,962	.....	1	912	1,281
New Kent	6,239	2,391	3,848	148	3,700	4,865	1,660	3,205	3,204	1	.....	1,609	1,930
Norfolk	14,524	8,928	5,596	251	5,345	114,831	57,212	57,619	57,455	52	112	627	1,004
Northampton	6,889	3,181	3,708	464	3,244	13,770	6,141	7,629	7,627	.....	2	1,166	1,242
Northumberland	9,163	4,506	4,657	197	4,460	9,846	5,680	4,166	4,166	.....	.....	1,034	733
Ohio [21]	5,212	4,907	305	24	281	133,162	130,672	2,490	2,470	.....	20	62	19

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Virginia and West Virginia. Independent cities are included in county totals for 1790 and 1900.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Amherst and Nelson counties.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Augusta county, and by parts of Bath, Pocahontas, and Highland counties.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Berkeley and Jefferson counties, and by part of Morgan county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Botetourt, Alleghany, and Roanoke counties, and by parts of Craig, Monroe, and Bath counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Buckingham county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Campbell county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Charlotte county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Culpeper, Madison, and Rappahannock counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Alexandria county, and by part of Fairfax county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Frederick and Clarke counties, and by part of Warren county.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Gloucester and Mathews counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Greenbrier, Boone, Cabell, Clay, Fayette, Jackson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Logan, Mason, Mingo, Nicholas, Putnam, Raleigh, Roane, Wayne, and Wyoming counties, and by parts of Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, McDowell, Monroe, Pocahontas, Summers, Webster, Wirt, and Wood counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Hampshire and Mineral counties, and by part of Morgan county.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Hardy and Grant counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Harrison, Doddridge, Lewis, and Ritchie counties, and by parts of Barbour, Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Marion, Taylor, Upshur, Webster, Wirt, Wood, and Pleasants counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Henry and Patrick counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Loudoun county, and by part of Fairfax county.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Monongalia county, and by parts of Preston, Marion, and Taylor counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery, Bland, Carroll, Floyd, Giles, Grayson, Mercer, Pulaski, and Wythe counties, and by parts of Craig, McDowell, Monroe, Smyth, Summers, and Tazewell counties.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Ohio, Brooke, Hancock, Marshall, Tyler, and Wetzel counties, and by part of Pleasants county.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

VIRGINIA [1]—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
Orange [2]	9,921	5,436	4,485	64	4,421	18,785	11,833	6,952	6,950	.....	2	825	587
Pendleton [3]	2,452	2,378	74	1	73	12,045	11,730	315	315	.....	.....	31	27
Pittsylvania	11,579	8,538	3,041	62	2,979	63,414	35,607	27,807	27,804	.....	3	356	781
Powhatan	6,822	2,286	4,536	211	4,325	6,824	2,343	4,481	4,481	.....	.....	1,984	1,913
Prince Edward [4]	8,100	4,082	4,018	32	3,986	16,118	5,912	10,206	10,206	.....	.....	984	1,726
Prince George	8,173	3,387	4,786	267	4,519	7,752	2,886	4,866	4,858	8	.....	1,413	1,683
Prince William	11,615	6,744	4,871	167	4,704	11,112	8,240	2,872	2,871	1	.....	722	348
Princess Anne	7,793	4,527	3,266	64	3,202	11,192	5,505	5,687	5,687	.....	.....	721	1,033
Randolph [5]	951	932	19	.....	19	48,876	47,292	1,584	1,579	3	2	20	33
Richmond	6,985	2,918	4,067	83	3,984	7,088	4,159	2,929	2,929	.....	.....	1,394	704
Rockbridge	6,548	5,825	723	41	682	24,187	19,693	4,494	4,494	.....	.....	124	228
Rockingham [6]	7,449	6,677	772	.....	772	38,139	34,909	3,230	3,228	.....	2	116	92
Russell [7]	3,338	3,143	195	5	190	115,100	108,258	6,842	6,842	.....	.....	62	63
Shannandoah [8]	10,510	9,979	531	19	512	33,351	31,209	2,142	2,142	.....	.....	53	69
Southampton	12,864	6,312	6,552	559	5,993	22,848	9,165	13,683	13,683	.....	.....	1,038	1,493
Spotsylvania	11,252	5,171	6,081	148	5,933	14,307	8,799	5,508	5,507	.....	1	1,176	626
Stafford	9,588	5,465	4,123	87	4,036	8,097	6,489	1,608	1,608	.....	.....	754	248
Surry	6,227	2,762	3,465	368	3,097	8,469	3,286	5,183	5,183	.....	.....	1,255	1,577
Sussex	10,549	4,771	5,778	391	5,387	12,082	4,121	7,961	7,961	.....	.....	1,211	1,932
Warwick	1,690	667	1,023	33	990	24,523	13,948	10,575	10,527	.....	48	1,534	755
Washington [9]	5,625	5,167	458	8	450	48,895	44,469	4,426	4,417	7	2	89	99
Westmoreland	7,722	3,183	4,539	114	4,425	9,243	4,381	4,862	4,861	.....	1	1,426	1,110
York	5,233	2,115	3,118	358	2,760	7,482	3,401	4,081	4,081	.....	.....	1,474	1,200

NORTH CAROLINA.

The state	395,005	289,181	105,824	5,041	100,783	1,893,810	1,263,603	630,207	624,469	5,687	51	366	494
Edenton district	53,769	33,568	20,201	1,048	19,153	110,615	56,455	54,160	54,147	8	5	602	959
Bertie [10]	12,462	6,963	5,499	378	5,121	20,538	8,717	11,821	11,821	.....	.....	790	1,356
Camden [10]	4,022	2,954	1,068	30	1,038	5,474	3,283	2,191	2,191	.....	.....	362	667
Chowan [10]	4,988	2,360	2,628	41	2,587	10,258	4,406	5,852	5,850	.....	2	1,114	1,328
Currituck [11]	5,220	4,002	1,218	115	1,103	8,413	6,409	2,004	2,004	.....	.....	304	313
Gates [10]	5,386	3,076	2,310	93	2,217	10,413	5,609	4,804	4,804	.....	.....	751	856
Hertford [10]	5,949	3,269	2,680	232	2,448	14,294	5,895	8,399	8,391	8	.....	820	1,423
Pasquotank [10]	5,477	3,790	1,687	87	1,600	13,660	6,630	7,030	7,027	.....	3	445	1,060
Perquimans [10]	5,439	3,519	1,920	37	1,883	10,091	5,088	5,003	5,003	.....	.....	546	983
Tyrrell [12]	4,826	3,635	1,191	35	1,156	17,474	10,418	7,056	7,056	.....	.....	328	677
Fayette district	34,393	28,112	6,281	608	5,673	196,881	112,522	84,359	80,347	4,012	.....	223	714
Anson [13]	5,235	4,365	870	41	829	35,897	20,092	15,805	15,805	.....	.....	199	787
Cumberland [14]	8,730	6,467	2,263	83	2,180	44,067	26,810	17,257	17,256	1	.....	350	644
Moore [10]	3,870	3,487	383	12	371	23,622	15,773	7,849	7,849	.....	.....	110	498
Richmond [15]	5,053	4,415	638	55	583	28,408	13,801	14,607	14,473	134	.....	145	1,049
Robeson [10]	5,343	4,533	810	277	533	40,371	19,577	20,794	16,917	3,877	.....	179	864
Sampson [16]	6,162	4,845	1,317	140	1,177	24,516	16,469	8,047	8,047	.....	.....	272	489
Halifax district	64,848	37,955	26,893	1,364	25,529	184,929	83,827	101,102	101,095	1	6	709	1,206
Edgecombe [17]	10,265	7,028	3,237	70	3,167	38,474	16,904	21,570	21,567	.....	3	461	1,276
Franklin [18]	7,502	4,764	2,738	37	2,701	25,116	12,678	12,438	12,438	.....	.....	575	981
Halifax [10]	14,310	7,170	7,140	443	6,697	30,793	11,060	19,733	19,733	.....	.....	996	1,784
Martin [10]	6,010	4,085	1,925	96	1,829	15,383	8,056	7,327	7,327	.....	.....	471	910
Nash [19]	7,390	5,189	2,201	193	2,008	32,419	18,887	13,532	13,529	.....	3	424	716
Northampton [10]	9,992	5,120	4,872	458	4,414	21,150	9,031	12,119	12,118	1	.....	952	1,342
Warren [20]	9,379	4,599	4,780	67	4,713	21,594	7,211	14,383	14,383	.....	.....	1,039	1,995
Hillsborough district	59,971	45,820	14,151	702	13,449	242,575	148,918	93,657	93,652	.....	5	309	629
Caswell [21]	10,096	7,288	2,808	72	2,736	31,713	16,491	15,222	15,222	.....	.....	385	923
Chatham [10]	9,161	7,593	1,568	10	1,558	23,912	15,573	8,339	8,339	.....	.....	207	535
Granville [22]	10,982	6,504	4,478	315	4,163	37,504	17,176	20,328	20,328	.....	.....	688	1,184
Orange [23]	12,216	10,055	2,161	101	2,060	64,584	43,593	20,991	20,987	.....	4	215	481
Randolph [10]	7,318	6,834	484	24	460	28,232	24,560	3,672	3,672	.....	.....	71	150
Wake [24]	10,198	7,546	2,652	180	2,472	56,630	31,525	25,105	25,104	.....	1	351	796

1 Area covered in 1900 by Virginia and West Virginia. Independent cities are included in county totals for 1790 and 1900.
2 Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Greene counties.
3 Area covered in 1900 by Pendleton county, and by part of Highland county.
4 Area covered in 1900 by Prince Edward county, and by part of Appomattox county.
5 Area covered in 1900 by Randolph and Tucker counties, and by parts of Barbour, Pocahontas, Preston, Upshur, and Webster counties.
6 Area covered in 1900 by Rockingham county, and by part of Page county.
7 Area covered in 1900 by Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Lee, and Wise counties, and by parts of McDowell, Scott, and Tazewell counties.
8 Area covered in 1900 by Shenandoah county, and by parts of Page and Warren counties.
9 Area covered in 1900 by Washington county, and by parts of Scott and Smyth counties.
10 Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
11 Area covered in 1900 by Currituck county, and by part of Dare county.
12 Area covered in 1900 by Tyrrell and Washington counties, and by part of Dare county.
13 Area covered in 1900 by Anson county, and by part of Union county.
14 Area covered in 1900 by Harnett county, and by part of Cumberland county.
15 Area covered in 1900 by Richmond and Scotland counties.
16 Area covered in 1900 by Sampson county, with the exception of a small section
17 Area covered in 1900 by Edgecombe county, and by part of Wilson county.
18 Area covered in 1900 by part of Franklin county.
19 Area covered in 1900 by Nash county, and by part of Wilson county.
20 Area covered in 1900 by Warren county, and by part of Vance county.
21 Area covered in 1900 by Caswell and Person counties.
22 Area covered in 1900 by Granville county, and by parts of Vance and Franklin counties.
23 Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Alamance counties, and by part of Durham county.
24 Area covered in 1900 by Wake county, and by part of Durham county.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
Morgan district	33,317	30,687	2,630	13	2,617	423,676	373,248	50,428	49,027	1,401	.....	88	131
Burke [1]	8,106	7,497	609	9	600	150,376	134,633	15,743	15,057	686	.....	81	112
Lincoln [2]	9,246	8,391	855	.....	855	71,031	56,081	14,950	14,950	.....	.....	112	267
Rutherford [3]	7,808	7,197	611	2	609	138,676	124,212	14,464	13,758	706	.....	85	111
Wilkes [4]	8,157	7,602	555	2	553	63,593	58,322	5,271	5,262	9	.....	73	90
Newbern district	55,683	38,800	16,883	841	16,042	218,855	127,391	91,464	91,454	.....	10	435	718
Beaufort [5]	5,405	3,655	1,750	128	1,622	27,372	16,002	11,370	11,368	.....	2	479	710
Carteret [6]	3,734	2,932	802	93	709	11,344	9,297	2,047	2,047	.....	.....	274	220
Craven [7]	10,474	6,474	4,000	337	3,663	31,704	14,472	17,232	17,228	.....	4	618	1,190
Dobbs [8]	6,994	4,936	2,058	46	2,012	30,677	16,852	13,825	13,824	.....	1	417	820
Hyde [9]	4,204	3,024	1,180	37	1,143	10,265	6,132	4,133	4,133	.....	.....	390	674
Johnston [10]	5,691	4,298	1,393	65	1,328	35,003	25,678	9,325	9,325	.....	.....	324	363
Jones [11]	4,796	3,071	1,725	70	1,655	8,226	4,466	3,760	3,760	.....	.....	562	842
Pitt [11]	8,270	5,881	2,389	25	2,364	30,889	15,397	15,492	15,492	.....	.....	406	1,006
Wayne [12]	6,115	4,529	1,586	40	1,546	33,375	19,095	14,280	14,277	.....	3	350	748
Salisbury district	66,927	58,425	8,502	249	8,253	388,126	286,716	101,410	101,392	6	12	146	354
Guilford [11]	7,300	6,657	643	27	616	39,074	27,969	11,105	11,103	1	1	97	397
Iredell [13]	5,430	4,559	871	3	868	34,310	26,508	7,802	7,802	.....	.....	191	294
Mecklenburg [14]	11,360	9,685	1,675	67	1,608	90,853	57,009	33,844	33,842	.....	2	173	594
Montgomery [15]	5,039	4,191	848	11	837	29,417	23,936	5,481	5,481	.....	.....	202	229
Rockingham [11]	6,211	5,088	1,123	10	1,113	33,163	21,544	11,619	11,617	.....	2	221	539
Rowan [16]	15,972	14,129	1,843	102	1,741	67,497	53,380	14,117	14,110	4	3	130	264
Stokes [17]	8,423	7,633	790	12	778	54,214	40,866	13,348	13,346	.....	2	103	327
Surry [18]	7,192	6,483	709	17	692	39,598	35,504	4,094	4,091	1	2	109	115
Wilmington district	26,097	15,814	10,283	216	10,067	128,153	74,526	53,627	53,355	259	13	650	716
Bladen [19]	5,100	3,356	1,744	58	1,686	34,230	21,891	12,339	12,194	145	.....	520	557
Brunswick [20]	3,070	1,556	1,514	3	1,511	18,548	10,512	8,036	7,922	114	.....	973	726
Duplin [11]	5,663	4,274	1,389	3	1,386	22,405	13,877	8,528	8,528	.....	.....	325	615
New Hanover [21]	6,837	3,032	3,805	68	3,737	41,030	19,916	21,114	21,101	.....	13	1,255	1,081
Onslow [11]	5,427	3,596	1,831	84	1,747	11,940	8,330	3,610	3,610	.....	.....	509	433

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The state	249,073	140,178	108,895	1,801	107,094	1,340,316	557,807	782,509	782,321	121	67	777	1,402
Beaufort district [22]	18,753	4,364	14,389	153	14,236	59,233	11,585	47,648	47,639	.....	9	3,297	4,112
Camden district [23]	38,265	29,242	9,023	158	8,865	358,884	96,707	262,177	262,092	72	13	309	2,710
Charleston district [24]	66,985	15,402	51,583	950	50,633	166,955	50,266	116,689	116,639	14	36	3,349	2,320
Cheraw district [25]	10,706	7,418	3,288	59	3,229	94,015	41,990	52,025	52,023	.....	2	443	1,239
Georgetown district [26]	22,122	8,878	13,244	113	13,131	129,214	58,833	70,381	70,347	31	3	1,492	1,196
Ninety-six district [27]	73,729	62,462	11,267	198	11,069	349,544	233,589	115,955	115,952	.....	3	180	496
Orangeburgh district [28]	18,513	12,412	6,101	170	5,931	182,471	64,837	117,634	117,629	4	1	492	1,814

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Burke, Madison, Yancey, and Mitchell counties, and by parts of McDowell, Haywood, Swain, Buncombe, Caldwell, Watauga, and Alexander counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Gaston, and Catawba counties, and by part of Cleveland county.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Cherokee, Graham, Macon, Jackson, Transylvania, Henderson, Polk, Rutherford, and Clay counties, and by parts of Swain, Cleveland, Buncombe, Haywood, and McDowell counties.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Ashe and Wilkes counties, and by parts of Alleghany, Watauga, Alexander, and Caldwell counties.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Beaufort county, and by part of Pamlico county.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by part of Carteret county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Craven county, and by parts of Pamlico and Carteret counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Lenoir and Greene counties.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Hyde county, and by part of Dare county.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Johnston county, and by part of Wilson county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Wayne county, and by part of Wilson county.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Iredell county, and by part of Alexander county.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Mecklenburg and Cabarrus counties, and by part of Union county.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery and Stanly counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Davie, Rowan, and Davidson counties, and by part of Forsyth county.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Stokes county, and by part of Forsyth county.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Yadkin and Surry counties, and by part of Alleghany county.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Bladen county, and by parts of Cumberland and Columbus counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Brunswick county, and by part of Columbus county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by New Hanover and Pender counties, and by part of Sampson county.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by Beaufort and Hampton counties.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Chester, Clarendon, Fairfield, Kershaw, Lancaster, Richland, Sumter, and York counties, and by part of Florence county.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Charleston, Colleton, and Dorchester counties, and by part of Berkeley county.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Chesterfield, Darlington, and Marlboro counties, and by part of Florence county.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Georgetown, Horry, Marion, and Williamsburg counties, and by parts of Florence and Berkeley counties.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by Abbeville, Anderson, Cherokee, Edgefield, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens, Saluda, Spartanburg, and Union counties, and by part of Aiken county.
[28] Area covered in 1900 by Bamberg, Barnwell, Lexington, and Orangeburg counties, and by part of Aiken county.

TABLE 105.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF EACH COUNTY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF COLORED PER 1,000 WHITES—Continued.

GEORGIA.

COUNTY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1900.						Number of colored persons per 1,000 whites, 1790.	Number of negroes per 1,000 whites, 1900.
	Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.					
			Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian.	Mongolian.		
The state	82,548	52,886	29,662	398	29,264	640,538	297,007	343,531	343,421	1	109	561	1,156
Burke [1]	9,467	7,064	2,403	11	2,392	48,744	12,792	35,952	35,952	.....	.....	340	2,811
Camden [2]	305	221	84	14	70	12,126	5,933	6,193	6,193	.....	.....	380	1,044
Chatham [3]	10,769	2,456	8,313	112	8,201	74,299	31,414	42,885	42,833	1	51	3,385	1,364
Effingham [4]	2,424	1,674	750	.....	750	19,546	9,601	9,945	9,945	.....	.....	448	1,036
Franklin [5]	1,041	885	156	.....	156	119,324	76,394	42,930	42,927	.....	3	176	562
Glyn [6]	413	193	220	5	215	19,443	9,118	10,325	10,312	.....	13	1,140	1,131
Greene [7]	5,405	4,020	1,385	8	1,377	36,469	10,346	26,123	26,123	.....	.....	345	2,525
Liberty [8]	5,355	1,303	4,052	27	4,025	25,839	9,972	15,867	15,867	.....	.....	3,110	1,591
Richmond [9]	11,317	7,162	4,155	39	4,116	55,347	27,981	27,366	27,325	.....	41	580	977
Washington [10]	4,552	3,856	696	2	694	132,968	69,470	63,498	63,498	.....	.....	180	914
Wilks [11]	31,500	24,052	7,448	180	7,268	96,433	33,986	62,447	62,446	.....	1	310	1,837

KENTUCKY.

The state	73,677	61,133	12,544	114	12,430	2,147,174	1,862,309	284,865	284,706	102	57	205	153
Bourbon [12]	7,837	6,929	908	.....	908	181,378	159,832	21,546	21,542	.....	4	131	135
Fayette [13]	18,410	14,626	3,784	32	3,752	61,601	41,930	19,671	19,669	.....	2	259	469
Jefferson [14]	4,765	3,857	908	5	903	297,723	243,250	54,473	54,470	1	2	235	224
Lincoln [15]	6,548	5,446	1,102	8	1,094	756,996	642,753	114,243	114,212	16	15	202	178
Madison [16]	5,772	5,035	737	.....	737	82,798	73,882	8,916	8,916	.....	.....	146	121
Mason [17]	2,729	2,500	229	.....	229	292,521	283,613	8,908	8,811	85	12	92	31
Mercer [18]	7,091	5,745	1,346	7	1,339	33,750	26,591	7,159	7,159	.....	.....	234	269
Nelson [19]	11,315	10,032	1,283	35	1,248	266,224	237,517	28,707	28,705	.....	2	128	121
Woodford [20]	9,210	6,963	2,247	27	2,220	174,183	152,941	21,242	21,222	.....	20	323	139

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Burke county, and by parts of Jefferson and Screven counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Camden and Charlton counties, and by part of Wayne county.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Chatham county, and by part of Bryan county.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Effingham county, and by part of Screven county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Franklin, Banks, Jackson, Hart, and Elbert counties, and by parts of Oconee, Clarke, and Madison counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Glynn county, and by part of Wayne county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Greene, Hancock, Oconee, Oglethorpe, Taliaferro, and Baldwin counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Liberty and McIntosh counties, and by part of Tattnall county.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Richmond county, and by part of Jefferson county.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Washington, Bulloch, Emanuel, and Johnson counties, and by parts of Baldwin, Bryan, Hancock, Jefferson, Laurens, Montgomery, and Tattnall counties.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Wilkes, Columbia, Glascock, Lincoln, McDuffie, and Warren counties, and by parts of Clarke, Greene, Madison, Oglethorpe, and Taliaferro counties.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Bourbon, Montgomery, Bath, Letcher, Powell, Wolfe, Menifee, and Knott counties, and by parts of Clark, Harrison, Pendleton, Floyd, Nicholas, Estill, Harlan, Perry, Pike, Morgan, Breathitt, Magoffin, Lee, and Leslie counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Fayette and Jessamine counties, and by part of Clark county.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Shelby, Henry, Oldham, Trimble, and Jefferson counties, and by parts of Franklin, Bullitt, Spencer, Carroll, and Anderson counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Logan, Pulaski, Christian, Warren, Cumberland, Muhlenberg, Barren, Knox, Wayne, Casey, Livingston, Hopkins, Caldwell, Union, Allen, Whitley, Simpson, Todd, Monroe, Trigg, Hickman, Calloway, Graves, McCracken, Laurel, Russell, Clinton, Crittenden, Marshall, Ballard, Fulton, Lyon, Metcalfe, Webster, and Carlisle counties, and by parts of Green, Garrard, Henderson, Adair, Clay, Rockcastle, Butler, Hart, Edmonson, Boyle, Taylor, McLean, and Bell counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Madison, Owsley, and Jackson counties, and by parts of Garrard, Clay, Estill, Rockcastle, Perry, Breathitt, Lee, Leslie, Harlan, and Bell counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Mason, Bracken, Fleming, Greenup, Lewis, Lawrence, Carter, Johnson, Rowan, Boyd, Elliott, Martin, Robertson, and Campbell counties, and by parts of Floyd, Nicholas, Pike, Morgan, Magoffin, Pendleton, and Harrison counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Mercer county, and by parts of Franklin, Anderson, Garrard, and Boyle counties.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Nelson, Washington, Hardin, Ohio, Breckinridge, Grayson, Daviess, Meade, Hancock, Marion, and Larue counties, and by parts of Green, Bullitt, Butler, Hart, Spencer, Edmonson, Anderson, McLean, Taylor, Adair, and Henderson counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Woodford, Scott, Boone, Grant, Gallatin, Owen, and Kenton counties, and by parts of Harrison, Franklin, Carroll, and Pendleton counties.

TABLE 106.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790.			WHITE POPULATION IN 1900.					
				All ages.		16 years and over.		Under 16 years.	
	All ages.	16 years and over.	Under 16 years.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.
	BOTH SEXES.								
Continental United States	3,172,444	1,619,184	1,553,260	[1] 66,893,405	2,008.6	43,046,595	2,558.5	23,846,810	1,435.3
Area enumerated in 1790	3,172,444	1,619,184	1,553,260	29,564,821	831.9	19,474,777	1,102.8	10,090,044	549.6
New England	992,384	526,094	466,290	5,527,026	456.9	3,916,531	644.5	1,610,495	245.4
Maine	96,107	47,354	48,753	692,226	620.3	491,434	937.8	200,792	311.9
New Hampshire	141,112	72,548	68,564	410,791	191.1	297,804	310.5	112,987	64.8
Vermont	85,072	41,440	43,632	342,771	302.9	241,914	483.8	100,857	131.2
Massachusetts	373,187	203,318	169,869	2,716,096	627.8	1,929,747	849.1	786,349	362.9
Rhode Island	64,670	34,683	29,987	472,718	631.0	328,555	847.3	144,163	380.8
Connecticut	232,236	126,751	105,485	892,424	284.3	627,077	394.7	265,347	151.5
Middle states	954,003	482,608	471,395	15,264,839	1,500.1	10,292,527	2,032.7	4,972,312	954.8
New York	314,366	159,276	155,090	7,156,881	2,176.6	4,944,668	3,004.5	2,212,213	1,326.4
New Jersey	169,954	87,203	82,751	1,812,317	966.4	1,220,587	1,299.7	591,730	615.1
Pennsylvania	423,373	212,699	210,674	6,141,664	1,350.7	4,023,718	1,791.7	2,117,946	905.3
Delaware	46,310	23,430	22,880	153,977	232.5	103,554	342.0	50,423	120.4
Southern states	1,226,057	610,482	615,575	8,772,956	615.5	5,265,719	762.6	3,507,237	469.7
Maryland and District of Columbia	208,649	114,806	93,843	1,143,956	448.3	762,703	564.3	381,253	306.3
Virginia and West Virginia	442,117	222,459	219,658	2,108,088	376.8	1,263,882	468.1	844,206	284.3
North Carolina	289,181	139,239	149,942	1,263,603	337.0	723,060	419.3	540,543	260.5
South Carolina	140,178	67,016	73,162	557,807	297.9	324,751	384.6	233,056	218.5
Georgia	52,886	24,814	28,072	297,007	461.6	173,399	598.8	123,608	340.3
Kentucky	61,133	27,790	33,343	1,802,309	2,946.3	1,110,743	3,896.9	751,566	2,154.0
Tennessee	31,913	14,358	17,555	1,540,186	4,726.2	907,181	6,218.3	633,005	3,505.8
Added area	.....	.....	.....	37,328,584	.....	23,571,818	.....	13,756,766	.....
	MALES.								
Continental United States	1,615,761	815,098	800,663	34,285,307	2,021.9	22,223,462	2,626.5	12,061,845	1,406.5
Area enumerated in 1790	1,615,761	815,098	800,663	14,831,668	817.9	9,738,805	1,094.8	5,092,863	536.1
New England	494,254	255,048	239,206	2,730,121	452.4	1,922,795	653.9	807,326	237.5
Maine	49,074	24,341	24,733	349,786	612.8	248,310	920.1	101,476	310.3
New Hampshire	70,929	36,074	34,855	204,931	188.9	148,474	311.6	56,457	62.0
Vermont	44,710	22,405	22,305	174,641	290.6	123,596	451.6	51,045	128.9
Massachusetts	182,712	95,433	87,279	1,323,178	624.2	931,082	875.6	392,096	349.2
Rhode Island	31,801	16,056	15,745	231,232	627.1	157,931	883.6	73,301	365.6
Connecticut	115,028	60,739	54,289	446,353	288.0	313,402	416.0	132,951	144.9
Middle states	490,153	251,408	238,745	7,665,449	1,463.9	5,165,431	1,954.6	2,500,018	947.1
New York	162,073	83,815	78,258	3,558,116	2,095.4	2,448,151	2,820.9	1,109,965	1,318.3
New Jersey	86,667	45,251	41,416	906,543	946.0	610,059	1,248.2	296,484	615.9
Pennsylvania	217,487	110,559	106,928	3,122,304	1,335.6	2,054,286	1,758.1	1,068,018	898.8
Delaware	23,926	11,783	12,143	78,486	228.0	52,935	349.2	25,551	110.4
Southern states	631,354	308,642	322,712	4,436,098	602.6	2,650,579	758.8	1,785,519	453.3
Maryland and District of Columbia	107,254	55,915	51,339	566,316	428.0	374,578	569.9	191,738	273.5
Virginia and West Virginia	227,071	110,936	116,135	1,076,009	373.9	645,869	482.2	430,140	270.4
North Carolina	147,825	70,172	77,653	632,155	327.6	356,589	408.2	275,566	254.9
South Carolina	73,298	35,576	37,722	281,147	283.6	161,778	354.7	119,369	216.4
Georgia	27,147	13,103	14,044	149,721	451.5	87,122	564.9	62,599	345.7
Kentucky	32,211	15,154	17,057	948,048	2,843.2	565,705	3,633.0	382,343	2,141.6
Tennessee	16,548	7,786	8,762	782,702	4,629.9	458,938	5,794.4	323,764	3,595.1
Added area	.....	.....	.....	19,453,639	.....	12,484,657	.....	6,968,982	.....

[1] Includes 84,209 persons in the military and naval service stationed abroad.

TABLE 106.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH STATE AND TERRITORY REPORTED IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

STATE OR TERRITORY.	WHITE POPULATION IN 1790.			WHITE POPULATION IN 1900.					
				All ages.		16 years and over.		Under 16 years.	
	All ages.	16 years and over.	Under 16 years.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.	Number.	Per cent of increase over white population in 1790.
	FEMALES.								
Continental United States	1,556,683	804,086	752,597	32,608,098	1,994.7	20,823,133	2,489.7	11,784,965	1,465.9
Area enumerated in 1790	1,556,683	804,086	752,597	14,733,153	846.4	9,735,972	1,110.8	4,997,181	564.0
New England	498,130	271,046	227,084	2,796,905	461.5	1,993,736	635.6	803,169	253.7
Maine	47,033	23,013	24,020	342,440	628.1	243,124	956.5	99,316	313.5
New Hampshire	70,183	36,474	33,709	205,860	193.3	149,330	309.4	56,530	67.7
Vermont	40,362	19,035	21,327	168,130	316.6	118,318	521.6	49,812	133.6
Massachusetts	190,475	107,885	82,590	1,392,918	631.3	998,665	825.7	394,253	377.4
Rhode Island	32,869	18,627	14,242	241,486	634.7	170,624	816.0	70,862	397.6
Connecticut	117,208	66,012	51,196	446,071	280.6	313,675	375.2	132,396	158.6
Middle states	463,850	231,200	232,650	7,599,390	1,538.3	5,127,096	2,117.6	2,472,294	962.7
New York	152,293	75,461	76,832	3,598,765	2,263.1	2,496,517	3,208.4	1,102,248	1,334.6
New Jersey	83,287	41,952	41,335	905,774	987.5	610,528	1,355.3	295,246	614.3
Pennsylvania	205,886	102,140	103,746	3,019,360	1,366.5	1,969,432	1,828.2	1,049,928	912.0
Delaware	22,384	11,647	10,737	75,491	237.3	50,619	334.6	24,872	131.6
Southern states	594,703	301,840	292,863	4,336,858	629.2	2,615,140	766.4	1,721,718	487.9
Maryland and District of Columbia	101,395	58,891	42,504	577,640	469.7	388,125	559.1	189,515	345.9
Virginia and West Virginia	215,046	111,523	103,523	1,032,079	379.9	618,013	454.2	414,066	300.0
North Carolina	141,356	69,067	72,289	631,448	346.7	366,471	430.6	264,977	266.6
South Carolina	66,880	31,440	35,440	276,660	313.7	162,973	418.4	113,687	220.8
Georgia	25,739	11,711	14,028	147,286	472.2	86,277	636.7	61,009	334.9
Kentucky	28,922	12,636	16,286	914,261	3,061.1	545,038	4,213.4	369,223	2,167.1
Tennessee	15,365	6,572	8,793	757,484	4,829.9	448,243	6,720.5	309,241	3,416.9
Added area	.....	.....	.....	17,874,945	.....	11,087,161	.....	6,787,784	.....

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
	MAINE.									
1	The state	96,107	692,226	620.27	49,074	349,786	612.77	24,341	248,310	920.13
2	Cumberland [1]	25,351	175,364	591.74	12,832	84,282	556.81	6,208	60,524	874.94
3	Hancock [2]	9,504	161,503	1,599.32	4,964	83,137	1,574.80	2,435	58,334	2,295.65
4	Lincoln [3]	29,592	200,152	576.37	15,347	103,705	575.73	7,668	76,043	891.69
5	Washington [4]	2,740	79,126	2,787.81	1,462	40,684	2,682.76	754	26,187	3,373.08
6	York [5]	28,920	76,081	163.07	14,409	37,978	162.48	7,276	27,222	274.13
	NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
1	The state	141,112	410,791	191.11	70,929	204,931	188.92	36,074	148,474	311.58
2	Cheshire [6]	28,665	48,255	68.34	14,575	24,241	66.32	7,008	17,618	151.40
3	Grafton [8]	13,419	74,673	456.47	7,079	39,115	452.55	3,768	28,354	652.49
4	Hillsborough [9]	32,707	128,881	294.05	16,537	62,542	278.19	8,145	43,968	439.82
5	Rockingham [10]	42,795	84,835	98.24	20,808	42,290	103.24	11,141	31,503	182.77
6	Strafford [11]	23,526	74,147	215.17	11,930	36,743	207.99	6,012	27,031	349.62
	VERMONT.									
1	The state	85,072	342,771	302.92	44,710	174,641	290.61	22,405	123,596	451.64
2	Addison [12]	6,383	19,648	207.82	3,424	10,028	192.87	1,768	6,933	292.14
3	Bennington [13]	12,173	21,536	76.92	6,308	10,901	72.81	3,103	7,668	147.12
4	Chittenden [14]	7,264	106,724	1,369.22	4,012	54,082	1,248.01	2,251	37,300	1,557.64
5	Orange [15]	10,485	90,774	765.75	5,638	47,043	734.39	2,873	33,729	1,074.00
6	Rutland [16]	15,558	44,898	188.58	8,088	22,718	180.89	3,990	16,004	301.10
7	Windham [18]	17,514	26,593	51.84	9,088	13,411	47.57	4,416	9,866	123.41
8	Windsor [17]	15,695	32,598	107.70	8,152	16,458	101.89	4,004	12,096	202.10
	MASSACHUSETTS.									
1	The state	373,187	2,716,096	627.81	182,712	1,323,178	624.19	95,433	931,082	875.64
2	Barnstable [13]	16,970	26,971	58.93	8,293	12,795	54.29	4,200	9,395	123.69
3	Berkshire [18]	29,940	94,400	215.30	15,146	46,368	206.14	7,356	31,910	333.80
4	Bristol [19]	30,966	194,556	528.29	14,895	94,557	534.82	7,956	64,925	716.05
5	Dukes [13]	3,230	4,256	31.76	1,534	2,023	31.88	823	1,543	87.48
6	Essex [20]	57,007	354,298	521.50	26,825	172,069	541.45	14,258	122,311	757.84
7	Hampshire [21]	59,205	273,043	361.18	30,118	132,699	340.60	15,109	91,357	504.65
8	Middlesex [22]	42,177	618,867	1,367.31	20,691	297,910	1,339.80	11,071	209,108	1,788.79
9	Nantucket [13]	4,521	2,958	[7] 34.57	2,218	1,287	[7] 41.97	1,201	1,020	[7] 15.07
10	Plymouth [23]	29,013	106,983	268.74	14,029	53,565	281.82	7,493	39,192	423.05
11	Suffolk [24]	43,803	695,047	1,486.76	20,699	336,741	1,526.85	11,366	239,655	2,008.53
12	Worcester [25]	56,355	344,717	511.69	28,264	173,164	512.67	14,600	120,666	726.48
	RHODE ISLAND.									
1	The state	64,670	472,718	630.97	31,801	231,232	627.98	16,056	157,931	883.63
2	Bristol [13]	3,013	12,975	330.63	1,455	6,422	341.37	778	4,519	480.85
3	Kent [13]	8,439	29,634	251.16	4,286	14,706	243.12	2,158	9,869	357.32
4	Newport [26]	13,174	135,085	925.39	6,112	65,712	975.13	3,256	42,774	1,213.70
5	Providence [27]	23,518	271,817	1,055.78	11,641	132,905	1,041.70	6,155	92,382	1,400.93
6	Washington [13]	16,526	23,207	40.43	8,307	11,487	38.28	3,709	8,387	126.13

[1] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Franklin, Somerset, York, Cumberland, Androscoggin, and Oxford counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Hancock county, and by parts of Waldo, Penobscot, Piscataquis, and Aroostook counties.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Knox, Kennebec, and Sagadahoc counties, and by parts of Waldo, Androscoggin, Somerset, Piscataquis, Franklin, Aroostook, and Penobscot counties.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Washington county, and by parts of Penobscot and Aroostook counties.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by parts of York, Cumberland, Oxford, and Franklin counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Cheshire county, and by part of Sullivan county.
[7] Decrease.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Grafton and Coos counties, and by parts of Carroll and Merrimack counties.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Hillsboro county (except Pelham, which was in Rockingham county in 1790), and by parts of Merrimack and Sullivan counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Rockingham county, and by part of Merrimack county, and the town of Pelham (now in Hillsboro county).
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Strafford and Belknap counties, and by parts of Carroll and Merrimack counties.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by part of Addison county.
[13] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
MAINE.												
24,733	101,476	310.29	47,033	342,440	628.08	23,013	243,124	956.43	24,020	99,316	313.47	1
6,624	23,758	258.67	12,519	91,082	627.55	6,124	66,587	987.31	6,395	24,495	283.03	2
2,529	24,803	880.74	4,540	78,366	1,626.12	2,143	54,196	2,428.98	2,397	24,170	908.34	3
7,679	27,662	260.23	14,245	96,447	577.06	6,728	70,684	950.59	7,517	25,763	242.73	4
708	14,497	1,947.60	1,278	38,442	2,907.98	580	23,926	4,025.17	698	14,516	1,979.66	5
7,193	10,756	49.53	14,451	38,103	163.67	7,438	27,731	272.83	7,013	10,372	47.90	6
NEW HAMPSHIRE.												
34,855	56,457	61.98	70,183	205,860	193.32	36,474	149,330	309.41	33,709	56,530	67.70	1
7,567	6,623	[7] 12.48	14,090	24,014	70.43	7,323	17,570	139.93	6,767	6,444	[7] 4.77	2
3,311	10,761	225.01	6,340	35,558	460.85	3,295	25,092	661.52	3,045	10,466	243.71	3
8,392	18,574	121.33	16,170	66,339	310.26	8,404	47,492	465.11	7,766	18,847	142.69	4
9,667	10,787	11.59	21,987	42,545	93.50	11,427	31,618	176.70	10,560	10,927	3.48	5
5,918	9,712	64.11	11,596	37,404	222.56	6,026	27,558	357.32	5,570	9,846	76.77	6
VERMONT.												
22,305	51,045	128.85	40,362	168,130	316.56	19,035	118,318	521.58	21,327	49,812	133.56	1
1,656	3,095	86.90	2,959	9,620	225.11	1,364	6,764	395.89	1,595	2,856	79.06	2
3,205	3,233	0.87	5,865	10,635	81.33	2,820	7,478	165.18	3,045	3,157	3.68	3
1,761	16,782	852.98	3,252	52,642	1,518.76	1,458	36,104	2,376.27	1,794	16,538	821.85	4
2,765	13,314	381.52	4,847	43,731	802.23	2,241	30,879	1,277.91	2,606	12,852	393.17	5
4,098	6,714	63.84	7,470	22,180	196.92	3,463	15,450	346.14	4,007	6,730	67.95	6
4,672	3,545	[7] 24.12	8,426	13,182	56.44	4,128	9,771	136.70	4,298	3,411	[7] 20.64	7
4,148	4,362	5.16	7,543	16,140	113.97	3,561	11,872	233.38	3,982	4,268	7.18	8
MASSACHUSETTS.												
87,279	392,096	349.24	190,475	1,392,918	631.29	107,885	998,665	825.68	82,590	394,253	377.36	1
4,093	3,400	[7] 16.93	8,677	14,176	63.37	4,915	10,855	120.85	3,762	3,321	[7] 11.72	2
7,790	14,458	85.60	14,794	48,032	224.67	8,379	33,163	295.79	6,415	14,869	131.78	3
6,939	29,632	327.04	16,071	99,999	522.23	9,102	67,341	639.77	6,969	32,658	368.69	4
711	480	[7] 32.49	1,696	2,233	31.66	961	1,728	79.81	735	505	[7] 31.29	5
12,567	49,758	295.94	30,182	182,229	503.77	17,095	132,279	673.79	13,087	49,950	281.68	6
15,009	41,342	175.45	29,087	140,344	382.50	16,475	99,179	502.00	12,612	41,165	226.40	7
9,620	88,802	823.10	21,486	320,957	1,393.80	12,170	232,917	1,813.86	9,316	88,040	845.04	8
1,017	267	[7] 73.75	2,303	1,671	[7] 27.44	1,304	1,338	2.61	999	333	[7] 66.67	9
6,536	14,373	119.91	14,984	53,418	256.50	8,487	39,283	362.86	6,497	14,135	117.56	10
9,333	97,086	940.24	23,104	358,306	1,450.84	13,086	260,435	1,890.18	10,018	97,871	876.95	11
13,664	52,498	284.21	28,091	171,553	510.70	15,911	120,147	655.12	12,180	51,406	322.05	12
RHODE ISLAND.												
15,745	73,301	365.55	32,869	241,486	634.69	18,627	170,624	816.00	14,242	70,862	397.56	1
677	1,903	181.09	1,558	6,553	320.60	883	4,686	430.69	675	1,867	176.59	2
2,128	4,837	127.30	4,153	14,928	259.45	2,353	10,050	326.93	1,800	4,878	171.15	3
2,856	22,938	703.15	7,062	69,373	882.34	4,002	49,594	1,139.23	3,060	19,779	546.37	4
5,486	40,523	638.66	11,877	138,912	1,069.59	6,731	97,712	1,351.67	5,146	41,200	700.62	5
4,598	3,100	[7] 32.58	8,219	11,720	42.60	4,658	8,582	84.24	3,561	3,138	[7] 11.88	6

[14] Area covered in 1900 by Franklin, Grand Isle, Lamoille, and Chittenden counties, and by parts of Orleans, Addison, and Washington counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Essex, Caledonia, and Orange counties, and by parts of Orleans and Washington counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Rutland and Addison counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Windsor county, and by part of Rutland county.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Berkshire county, and by part of Franklin county.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Bristol and Norfolk counties, and by part of Providence county, R. I.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by part of Essex county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Hampshire, Hampden, Franklin, and Worcester counties.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Middlesex, Suffolk, and Worcester counties.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Plymouth and Bristol counties.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Suffolk, Norfolk, Essex, Plymouth, Middlesex, and Worcester counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Worcester, Hampden, Hampshire, and Middlesex counties.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Newport county, and by part of Bristol county, Mass.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by part of Providence county.

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED

CONNECTICUT.

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
1	The state	232,236	892,424	284.27	115,028	446,353	288.04	60,739	313,402	415.98
2	Fairfield [1]	35,173	180,839	414.14	17,543	89,245	408.72	9,149	62,724	585.58
3	Hartford [2]	37,498	191,776	411.43	18,652	97,444	422.43	9,808	69,606	609.69
4	Litchfield [3]	38,119	65,182	71.00	19,372	33,048	70.64	10,135	23,376	130.65
5	Middlesex [4]	18,492	40,405	118.50	8,870	19,743	122.58	4,730	14,318	202.71
6	New Haven [5]	29,882	262,221	777.52	14,684	131,923	798.41	7,843	90,852	1,058.38
7	New London [6]	31,605	79,421	151.29	15,337	38,893	153.59	8,189	27,443	235.12
8	Tolland [7]	13,111	22,130	68.79	6,587	10,978	66.66	3,449	7,682	122.73
9	Windham [8]	28,356	50,450	77.92	13,983	25,079	79.35	7,436	17,401	134.01

NEW YORK.

1	The state	314,366	7,156,881	2,176.61	162,073	3,558,116	2,095.38	83,815	2,448,151	2,820.90
2	Albany [9]	72,087	424,404	488.74	37,644	207,707	451.77	18,684	147,386	688.84
3	Clinton [10]	1,583	208,408	13,065.38	901	106,030	11,668.04	545	71,525	13,023.85
4	Columbia [1]	25,811	41,779	61.87	13,293	20,621	55.50	6,554	15,032	129.36
5	Dutchess [12]	42,981	93,093	116.59	22,041	46,253	109.85	10,972	33,972	209.62
6	Kings [1]	3,021	1,146,909	37,864.55	1,606	564,321	35,038.29	903	374,351	41,356.37
7	Montgomery [13]	28,223	1,119,761	3,867.55	15,071	557,272	3,597.64	7,856	404,176	5,038.27
8	New York city and county [14]	29,619	1,808,968	6,007.46	14,382	897,291	6,138.99	8,482	610,892	7,102.22
9	Ontario [15]	1,058	1,225,283	115,711.25	716	610,365	85,174.41	324	416,947	79,470.04
10	Orange [16]	17,315	137,256	692.70	8,930	68,533	667.45	4,596	47,731	938.53
11	Queens [17]	12,886	203,328	1,477.90	6,418	103,686	1,596.20	3,555	67,316	1,793.56
12	Richmond [1]	2,945	65,863	2,136.43	1,500	33,841	2,156.07	747	22,679	2,936.01
13	Suffolk [1]	14,310	74,298	419.20	7,081	37,042	423.12	3,787	26,288	594.16
14	Ulster [18]	26,295	155,638	491.89	13,833	78,854	470.04	7,050	54,122	667.69
15	Washington [19]	14,028	75,228	436.27	7,405	37,455	405.54	3,616	26,551	634.26
16	Westchester [20]	22,204	376,665	1,596.38	11,252	189,215	1,581.61	5,664	129,183	2,077.00

NEW JERSEY.

1	The state	169,954	1,812,317	966.35	86,667	906,543	946.00	45,254	610,059	1,248.17
2	Bergen [21]	10,108	497,571	4,822.54	5,164	250,904	4,758.71	2,805	164,390	5,837.87
3	Burlington [22]	17,270	100,586	482.43	8,780	50,883	478.94	4,625	35,029	657.38
4	Cape-May [1]	2,416	12,328	410.26	1,240	6,301	408.79	631	4,425	601.27
5	Cumberland [1]	7,990	48,785	510.57	4,113	24,494	495.45	2,147	16,417	664.65
6	Essex [23]	16,454	554,107	3,267.61	8,311	271,784	3,170.17	4,339	181,183	4,075.68
7	Gloucester [24]	12,830	108,239	1,211.29	6,598	83,970	1,172.65	3,287	57,486	1,648.89
8	Hunterdon [25]	18,661	74,415	298.77	9,345	36,994	295.84	4,966	25,775	419.08
9	Middlesex [26]	14,498	88,050	507.32	7,370	46,502	530.96	3,995	31,936	699.40
10	Monmouth [27]	14,960	85,636	472.09	7,521	42,542	465.64	3,843	29,292	662.22
11	Morris [1]	15,532	63,503	308.85	8,030	31,879	296.99	4,092	22,068	439.30
12	Salem [1]	9,891	22,493	127.40	5,075	11,493	126.46	2,670	7,962	197.20
13	Somerset [28]	10,339	35,225	240.70	5,209	17,619	238.24	2,819	12,401	339.91
14	Sussex [29]	18,996	61,379	223.11	9,962	31,176	214.84	4,963	21,695	337.13

PENNSYLVANIA.

1	The state	423,373	6,141,664	1,350.65	217,487	3,122,304	1,335.63	110,550	2,054,286	1,758.09
2	Allegheny [30]	10,032	1,186,717	11,729.32	5,269	612,496	11,524.52	2,524	407,947	16,062.72
3	Bedford [31]	13,052	195,203	1,395.58	6,727	102,954	1,430.46	2,887	63,849	2,111.60
4	Berks [32]	29,928	315,081	952.80	15,262	161,387	957.44	7,711	103,277	1,239.35
5	Bucks [1]	24,374	68,788	182.22	12,423	34,404	176.94	6,529	23,150	254.57
6	Chester [1]	27,141	86,391	218.30	14,076	43,398	208.31	7,486	29,668	296.31
7	Cumberland [33]	17,779	73,090	314.48	9,330	36,038	286.26	4,816	23,356	384.97
8	Dauphin [34]	17,886	161,579	803.38	9,085	81,088	792.55	4,651	53,845	1,057.71
9	Delaware [1]	9,133	84,815	828.67	4,639	42,279	811.38	2,530	28,508	1,026.80
10	Fayette [1]	12,990	105,442	711.72	6,835	58,000	748.57	3,415	37,861	1,008.67

[1] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[2] Population of Wolcott town added to, and that of Hartland town and Marlboro town subtracted from, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[3] Population of Southbury town, Hartland town and Middlebury town added to 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[4] Population of Durham town subtracted from 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[5] Population of Middlebury town, Southbury town, and Wolcott town subtracted from, and that of Durham town added to, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[6] Population of Columbia town and part of Marlboro town added to, and that of Lebanon town and Voluntown town subtracted from, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[7] Population of Columbia town and Mansfield town subtracted from, and part of Marlboro town added to, 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[8] Population of Mansfield town, Lebanon town, and Voluntown town added to 1900 figures to make areas comparable.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Albany, Rensselaer, Saratoga, and Schenectady counties, and by parts of Greene and Schoharie counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Clinton, Franklin, Essex, and St. Lawrence counties.
[11] Decrease.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Dutchess and Putnam counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Chemung, Montgomery, Fulton, Herkimer, Hamilton, Otsego, Jefferson, Tioga, Broome, Chenango, Oneida, Lewis, Madison, Cortland, Oswego, Onondaga, Cayuga, Seneca, and Tompkins counties, and by parts of Delaware, Schoharie, Schuyler, and Wayne counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Manhattan borough.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Chautauqua, Cattaraugus, Allegany, Erie, Niagara, Wyoming, Genesee, Orleans, Monroe, Livingston, Ontario, Yates, and Steuben counties, and by parts of Wayne and Schuyler counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Rockland counties.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
54,289	132,951	144.89	117,208	446,071	280.58	66,012	313,675	375.18	51,196	132,396	158.61	1
8,394	26,521	215.95	17,630	91,594	419.53	9,929	64,907	553.71	7,701	26,687	246.54	2
8,844	27,838	214.77	18,846	94,332	400.54	10,614	66,517	526.69	8,232	27,815	237.89	3
9,237	9,672	4.71	18,747	32,134	71.41	10,558	22,504	113.15	8,189	9,630	17.60	4
4,140	5,425	31.04	9,622	20,662	114.74	5,419	15,079	178.26	4,203	5,583	32.83	5
6,841	41,071	500.37	15,198	130,298	757.34	8,559	89,999	951.39	6,639	40,299	507.10	6
7,148	11,450	60.18	16,268	40,528	149.13	9,162	28,924	215.70	7,106	11,604	63.30	7
3,138	3,296	5.04	6,524	11,152	70.94	3,674	7,895	114.89	2,850	3,257	14.28	8
6,547	7,678	17.28	14,373	25,371	76.52	8,095	17,850	120.51	6,278	7,521	19.80	9

NEW YORK.

78,258	1,109,965	1,318.34	152,293	3,598,765	2,263.05	75,461	2,496,517	3,208.35	76,832	1,102,248	1,334.62	1
18,960	60,321	218.15	34,443	216,697	529.15	17,066	156,473	816.82	17,377	60,224	246.59	2
356	34,505	9,592.42	682	102,378	14,911.44	338	68,588	20,192.31	344	33,790	9,722.67	3
6,739	5,639	[11] 16.32	12,518	21,108	68.62	6,202	15,542	150.56	6,316	5,566	[11] 11.86	4
11,069	12,281	10.95	20,940	46,840	123.69	10,376	34,432	231.84	10,564	12,408	17.46	5
703	180,970	26,022.76	1,415	582,588	41,072.30	701	392,286	55,860.91	714	190,302	26,552.94	6
7,205	153,096	2,024.86	13,152	562,489	4,176.83	6,517	412,217	6,225.26	6,635	150,272	2,164.84	7
5,900	286,399	4,754.22	15,237	911,677	5,883.31	7,550	629,967	8,243.93	7,687	281,710	3,564.76	8
192	193,618	100,742.71	342	614,718	179,642.11	169	424,972	251,362.72	173	189,746	109,579.77	9
4,334	20,802	379.97	8,385	68,723	719.59	4,155	48,242	1,061.06	4,230	20,481	384.18	10
2,863	35,770	1,149.39	6,468	100,242	1,449.81	3,205	65,229	1,935.23	3,263	35,013	973.03	11
753	11,162	1,382.34	1,445	32,022	2,116.06	716	21,556	2,910.61	729	10,466	1,335.67	12
3,294	10,754	226.47	7,229	37,256	415.37	3,582	26,776	647.52	3,647	10,480	187.36	13
6,783	24,732	264.62	12,402	76,784	516.15	6,175	52,772	754.61	6,287	24,012	281.93	14
3,789	10,884	187.25	6,623	37,793	470.63	3,282	26,958	721.39	3,341	10,835	224.30	15
5,318	60,032	1,028.85	10,952	187,450	1,611.56	5,427	120,507	2,120.51	5,525	66,943	1,111.64	16

NEW JERSEY.

41,416	296,484	615.87	83,287	905,774	987.53	41,952	610,528	1,355.30	41,335	295,246	614.28	1
2,299	86,514	3,663.11	4,944	246,667	4,889.21	2,490	160,064	6,328.27	2,454	86,603	3,429.05	2
4,164	15,854	280.74	8,481	49,703	486.05	4,272	34,536	708.43	4,209	15,167	260.35	3
609	1,884	209.36	1,176	6,019	411.81	592	4,204	610.14	584	1,815	210.79	4
1,966	8,074	310.68	3,877	24,294	526.61	1,953	16,535	746.65	1,924	7,759	303.27	5
3,972	90,601	2,180.99	8,143	282,323	3,367.06	4,102	191,115	4,559.07	4,041	91,208	2,157.07	6
3,311	26,484	699.88	6,232	84,269	1,252.19	3,139	57,757	1,739.98	3,093	26,512	757.16	7
4,379	11,216	156.13	9,316	37,424	301.72	4,692	26,161	457.57	4,624	11,263	143.58	8
3,375	14,506	331.58	7,128	41,548	482.88	3,590	27,212	657.99	3,538	14,336	305.20	9
3,678	13,250	260.25	7,448	43,094	478.60	3,752	30,023	700.19	3,696	13,071	253.65	10
3,938	9,811	149.14	7,502	31,624	321.54	3,779	22,032	483.01	3,723	9,592	157.64	11
2,396	3,531	47.37	4,816	11,000	128.40	2,426	7,655	215.54	2,390	3,345	39.96	12
2,390	5,218	118.33	5,130	17,606	243.19	2,584	12,319	376.74	2,546	5,287	107.66	13
4,939	9,481	91.96	9,094	30,203	232.12	4,581	20,915	356.56	4,513	9,288	105.81	14

PENNSYLVANIA.

106,928	1,068,018	898.82	205,886	3,019,360	1,366.52	102,140	1,969,432	1,828.17	103,746	1,049,928	912.02	1
2,745	204,549	7,351.69	4,763	574,221	11,955.87	2,363	373,362	15,700.34	2,400	200,859	8,269.13	2
3,840	39,105	918.36	6,325	92,249	1,358.48	3,138	54,470	1,635.82	3,187	37,779	1,085.41	3
7,551	58,110	669.57	14,666	153,694	947.96	7,275	96,918	1,232.02	7,391	56,776	668.28	4
5,894	11,254	90.94	11,951	34,384	187.71	5,929	23,414	294.91	6,022	10,970	82.17	5
6,590	13,730	108.35	13,065	42,993	229.07	6,482	29,801	359.75	6,583	13,192	100.39	6
4,514	12,682	180.95	8,449	37,652	345.64	4,192	25,257	502.50	4,257	12,395	191.17	7
4,434	27,243	514.41	8,801	80,491	814.57	4,366	53,407	1,123.25	4,435	27,084	510.69	8
2,109	13,771	552.96	4,494	42,536	846.51	2,229	29,172	1,208.75	2,265	13,364	490.02	9
3,420	20,139	488.86	6,155	47,442	670.79	3,053	27,934	814.97	3,102	19,508	528.88	10

[17] Area covered in 1900 by Queens and Nassau counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Ulster and Sullivan counties, and by parts of Greene and Delaware counties.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Washington and Warren counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Westchester county, and by part of New York county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Bergen and Hudson counties, and by part of Passaic county.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by Burlington county, and by parts of Mercer and Ocean counties.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Essex and Union counties, and by part of Passaic county.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Gloucester, Atlantic, and Camden counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Hunterdon county, and by part of Mercer county.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Middlesex county, and by parts of Mercer and Monmouth counties.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Mercer, Monmouth, and Ocean counties.
[28] Area covered in 1900 by Somerset county, and by part of Mercer county.
[29] Area covered in 1900 by Warren and Sussex counties.
[30] Area covered in 1900 by Allegheny, Butler, Crawford, Erie, Mercer, and Lawrence counties, and by parts of Armstrong, Beaver, Venango, Warren, and Forest counties
[31] Area covered in 1900 by Bedford, Somerset, and Fulton counties, and by parts of Cambria and Blair counties.
[32] Area covered in 1900 by Berks county, and by part of Schuylkill county.
[33] Area covered in 1900 by Perry and Cumberland counties.
[34] Area covered in 1900 by Dauphin county, and by part of Lebanon county.

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
11	Franklin [1]	15,057	52,944	251.62	7,895	25,016	228.18	4,021	16,137	301.32
12	Huntingdon [2]	7,491	134,628	1,697.20	3,960	68,210	1,622.47	1,871	42,889	2,192.30
13	Lancaster [3]	35,192	156,761	345.44	17,781	76,695	331.33	9,714	50,004	414.76
14	Luzerne [4]	4,808	560,417	11,412.26	2,505	288,686	11,154.81	1,237	184,875	14,845.43
15	Mifflin [5]	7,461	81,387	990.83	3,909	40,883	945.87	1,954	25,621	1,211.21
16	Montgomery [1]	22,305	134,436	501.10	11,383	66,446	483.73	6,001	44,956	649.14
17	Northampton [6]	24,086	313,535	1,201.73	12,411	160,878	1,196.25	6,007	106,400	1,671.27
18	Northumberland [7]	16,971	694,059	3,989.08	8,020	358,044	3,913.95	4,191	220,013	5,304.40
19	Philadelphia [1]	51,916	1,229,673	2,268.58	25,393	664,268	2,279.66	14,497	417,013	2,776.55
20	Washington [8]	23,617	116,393	392.84	12,612	59,924	375.13	5,333	39,172	634.52
21	Westmoreland [9]	15,852	240,845	1,419.34	8,372	126,485	1,410.81	4,013	80,146	1,897.16
22	York [10]	36,182	148,880	311.48	18,040	73,831	296.09	9,171	46,599	408.11

DELAWARE.[11]

1	The state	46,310	153,977	232.49	23,926	78,486	228.04	11,783	52,935	349.24
2	Kent	14,050	25,017	78.05	7,172	12,689	76.92	3,705	8,522	130.01
3	New-Castle	16,487	93,456	466.84	8,720	47,578	445.62	3,973	32,803	725.64
4	Sussex	15,773	35,504	125.09	8,034	18,219	126.77	4,105	11,610	182.82

MARYLAND.[12]

1	The state	208,649	[12] 1,143,056	448.27	107,254	[12] 566,316	428.01	55,015	[12] 374,578	569.01
2	Allegany [13]	4,539	69,594	1,433.25	2,351	35,215	1,397.87	1,008	20,911	1,857.06
3	Ann-Arundel [14]	11,664	36,545	213.31	5,992	19,182	220.13	3,142	12,522	298.54
4	Baltimore [15]	18,953	125,446	561.88	9,852	62,700	537.03	5,184	46,921	689.37
5	Baltimore town and precincts [15]	11,925	396,324	3,223.47	6,422	191,934	2,888.70	3,866	127,938	3,209.31
6	Calvert [1]	4,211	5,080	20.64	2,200	2,745	24.77	1,091	1,660	52.15
7	Caroline [16]	7,028	12,009	70.87	3,530	6,102	72.92	1,812	3,837	111.75
8	Cecil [1]	10,055	20,850	107.36	5,224	10,612	103.14	2,847	6,966	144.68
9	Charles [1]	10,124	8,014	[17] 20.84	4,964	4,186	[17] 15.67	2,595	2,590	[17] 1.36
10	Dorchester [10]	10,010	18,476	84.58	4,971	9,503	91.17	2,541	5,906	132.43
11	Frederick [20]	26,937	64,193	138.31	14,626	31,602	127.45	7,010	20,359	190.43
12	Harford [1]	10,784	22,411	107.82	5,684	11,209	98.26	2,872	7,386	157.17
13	Kent [1]	6,748	11,343	68.09	3,423	5,938	73.47	1,876	3,934	109.70
14	Montgomery [21]	11,679	30,387	160.18	6,030	15,198	152.04	3,284	10,177	209.90
15	Prince Georges [22]	10,004	199,448	1,893.68	5,156	97,555	1,792.07	2,651	70,349	2,551.68
16	Queen Anns [1]	8,171	11,991	46.75	4,132	6,154	48.94	2,158	3,873	79.47
17	St. Marys [1]	8,216	8,926	8.64	4,043	4,652	15.06	2,160	2,719	29.48
18	Somersett [23]	8,272	26,126	215.84	4,093	13,151	221.30	2,185	8,265	278.26
19	Talbot [1]	7,231	12,875	77.91	3,650	6,504	79.84	1,938	4,300	121.88
20	Washington [1]	14,472	42,642	194.65	7,601	20,945	175.56	3,738	13,204	254.84
21	Worcester [24]	7,626	21,276	178.99	3,901	10,740	175.54	1,985	6,761	240.60

VIRGINIA.[25]

1	The state	442,117	2,168,088	376.81	227,071	1,076,0090	373.85	110,936	645,869	482.20
2	Accomack	8,970	20,743	131.09	4,474	10,617	137.30	2,297	6,522	183.94
3	Albemarle	6,835	21,969	221.42	3,493	11,005	215.06	1,703	6,711	294.07
4	Amelia (including Nottoway Co)	6,684	8,018	19.96	3,406	4,052	18.97	1,709	2,442	42.89
5	Amherst [26]	8,286	21,210	155.97	4,291	10,604	149.22	2,056	6,107	201.41
6	Augusta [27]	9,260	41,019	352.69	4,836	20,845	331.04	2,599	13,069	402.85
7	Bedford	7,725	20,617	166.89	4,051	10,294	154.11	1,785	6,021	237.31
8	Berkley [28]	16,650	34,218	105.45	8,809	17,065	93.92	4,253	10,703	151.66
9	Botetourt [29]	9,241	58,791	536.20	4,809	29,946	522.71	2,247	18,382	718.07
10	Brunswick	5,019	7,375	24.60	3,001	3,711	23.66	1,472	2,239	52.10
11	Buckingham [30]	5,496	10,599	92.85	2,811	5,319	88.99	1,274	3,100	143.33

[1] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Huntingdon county, and by parts of Center, Cambria, Clearfield, and Blair counties.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Lancaster county, and by part of Lebanon county.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Luzerne, Susquehanna, Wyoming, and Lackawanna counties, and by part of Bradford county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Mifflin and Juniata counties, and by part of Center county.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Northampton, Wayne, Lehigh, Pike, Monroe, and Carbon counties, and by part of Schuylkill county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Northumberland, Lycoming, Jefferson, McKean, Potter, Tioga, Columbia, Union, Clarion, Clinton, Elk, Sullivan, Montour, Snyder, and Cameron counties, and by parts of Armstrong, Center, Venango, Warren, Indiana, Clearfield, Bradford, and Forest counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Washington and Greene counties, and by part of Beaver county.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Westmoreland county, and by parts of Armstrong and Indiana counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by York and Adams counties.
[11] County boundaries same in 1790 as in 1900.
[12] Includes population of the District of Columbia in 1900.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Allegany and Garrett counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Anne Arundel and Howard counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Baltimore county, and by parts of Carroll county and Baltimore city.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
3,874	9,773	152.27	7,162	27,034	277.46	3,553	17,587	394.99	3,609	9,447	161.76	11
2,089	25,321	1,112.11	3,531	66,418	1,781.00	1,752	41,544	2,271.23	1,779	24,874	1,298.20	12
8,067	26,091	230.87	17,411	80,066	359.86	8,638	53,324	517.32	8,773	26,742	204.82	13
1,328	103,814	7,717.09	2,303	271,731	11,699.00	1,143	168,476	14,639.81	1,160	103,255	8,801.29	14
1,955	15,262	680.66	3,552	40,504	1,040.32	1,762	25,718	1,359.59	1,790	14,786	726.03	15
5,382	21,490	299.29	10,682	67,990	519.10	5,448	46,639	756.08	5.534	21,351	285.81	16
6,404	54,478	750.69	11,675	152,657	1,207.55	5,792	99,260	1,613.74	5,883	53,397	807.65	17
4,729	129,031	2,628.50	8,051	336,015	4,073.58	3,994	209,706	5,150.53	4,057	126,309	3,013.36	18
10,896	187,255	1,618.57	26,523	625,405	2,257.07	13,157	439,132	3,237.38	13,366	186,273	1,293.74	19
7,279	20,752	185.09	11,005	56,469	413.12	5,460	36,254	563.99	5,545	20,215	264.56	20
4,350	46,339	963.06	7,480	114,369	1,428.88	3,711	69,629	1,776.29	3,769	44,731	1,086.81	21
9,469	27,232	187.59	17,542	75,049	327.82	8,703	48,428	456.45	8,839	26,621	201.18	22

DELAWARE.[11]

12,143	25,551	110.41	22,384	75,491	237.26	11,647	50,619	334.61	10,737	24,872	131.65	1
3,467	4,167	20.19	6,878	12,328	79.24	3,579	8,391	134.45	3,299	3,937	19.34	2
4,747	14,775	211.24	7,767	45,878	490.68	4,041	31,287	674.24	3,726	14,591	291.60	3
3,020	6,009	68.21	7,739	17,285	123.35	4,027	10,941	171.69	3,712	6,344	70.91	4

MARYLAND.[12]

51,339	[12] 101,738	273.47	101,395	[12] 577,040	469.69	58,891	[12] 388,125	559.06	42,504	[12] 189,515	345.86	1
1,283	14,304	1,014.89	2,188	34,379	1,471.25	1,271	20,434	1,507.71	917	13,945	1,420.72	2
2,850	6,660	133.68	5,672	17,363	206.12	3,294	10,981	233.36	2,378	6,382	168.38	3
4,608	21,839	367.84	9,101	62,686	588.78	5,286	41,170	678.85	3,815	21,516	463.98	4
2,556	63,996	2,403.76	5,503	204,390	3,614.16	3,196	139,892	4,277.10	2,307	64,498	2,695.75	5
1,109	1,085	[17] 2.16	2,011	2,335	16.11	1,168	1,422	21.75	843	913	8.30	6
1,727	2,265	31.15	3,489	5,907	69.30	2,026	3,798	87.46	1,463	2,109	44.16	7
2,377	3,646	53.39	4,831	10,238	111.92	2,806	6,825	143.23	2,025	3,413	68.54	8
2,399	1,656	[17] 30.97	5,160	3,828	[17] 25.81	2,997	2,244	[17] 25.13	2,163	1,584	[17] 26.77	9
2,430	3,597	48.02	5,039	8,973	78.07	2,927	5,507	88.14	2,112	3,466	64.11	10
7,016	11,543	64.52	12,911	32,291	150.10	7,499	21,114	181.56	5,412	11,177	106.52	11
2,812	3,883	38.09	5,160	11,142	118.47	2,062	7,264	145.24	2,138	3,878	81.38	12
1,547	2,004	29.54	3,325	5,405	62.56	1,931	3,455	78.92	1,394	1,950	39.89	13
2,746	5,021	82.85	5,649	15,189	168.88	3,281	10,294	213.75	2,368	4,895	106.71	14
2,503	27,206	986.94	4,848	101,893	2,001.75	2,816	74,629	2,550.18	2,032	27,264	1,241.73	15
1,974	2,281	15.55	4,039	5,837	44.52	2,346	3,645	55.37	1,693	2,192	29.47	16
1,943	1,933	[17] 0.51	4,173	4,274	2.42	2,424	2,400	[17] 0.99	1,749	1,874	7.15	17
1,908	4,886	156.08	4,179	12,075	210.48	2,427	8,035	231.07	1,752	4,940	181.96	18
1,712	2,264	32.24	3,581	6,311	76.24	2,080	4,122	98.17	1,501	2,189	45.84	19
3,863	7,681	98.84	6,871	21,697	215.78	3,991	14,277	257.73	2,880	7,420	157.64	20
1,916	3,988	108.14	3,725	10,627	182.60	2,163	6,617	205.92	1,562	3,910	150.32	21

VIRGINIA.[16]

110,135	430,140	270.36	215,016	1,032,070	379.93	111,523	618,013	454.16	103,523	414,066	299.97	1
2,177	4,095	88.10	4,502	10,126	124.92	2,335	6,146	163.21	2,167	3,980	83.66	2
1,700	4,294	139.89	3,342	10,964	228.07	1,733	6,813	293.13	1,609	4,151	157.99	3
1,697	1,610	[17] 5.13	3,278	3,966	20.96	1,700	2,401	41.24	1,578	1,565	[17] 0.82	4
2,235	4,497	101.21	3,995	10,516	163.23	2,072	6,093	194.06	1,923	4,423	130.01	5
2,237	7,776	247.61	4,424	21,074	376.36	2,294	13,523	489.49	2,130	7,551	254.51	6
2,266	4,273	88.57	3,674	10,323	180.97	1,905	6,224	226.72	1,769	4,099	131.71	7
4,547	6,362	39.92	7,850	17,153	118.51	4,071	11,139	173.62	3,779	6,014	59.14	8
2,562	11,564	351.37	4,432	28,845	550.83	2,268	17,492	661.18	2,134	11,353	432.01	9
1,520	1,472	[17] 3.73	2,918	3,664	25.57	1,513	2,117	39.92	1,405	1,547	10.11	10
1,537	2,210	43.79	2,685	5,289	96.98	1,392	3,153	126.51	1,293	2,136	65.20	11

[16] Area covered in 1900 by part of Baltimore city.
[17] Decrease.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Caroline county, and by part of Dorchester county.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by part of Dorchester county.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Frederick county, and by part of Carroll county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery county, and by Georgetown, D. C.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by Prince Georges county, and by the District of Columbia, exclusive of Georgetown.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Somerset county, and by part of Wicomico county.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Worcester county, and by part of Wicomico county.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Virginia and West Virginia. Independent cities are included in county totals for 1790 and 1900.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Amherst and Nelson counties.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by Augusta county, and by parts of Bath, Pocahontas, and Highland counties.
[28] Area covered in 1900 by Berkeley and Jefferson counties, and by part of Morgan county.
[29] Area covered in 1900 by Botetourt, Alleghany, and Roanoke counties, and by parts of Craig, Monroe, and Bath counties.
[30] Area covered in 1900 by Buckingham county, and by part of Appomattox county.

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED

VIRGINIA[1]—Continued.

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
12	Campbell [2]	4,946	25,871	423.07	2,563	12,765	394.19	1,236	7,768	528.48
13	Caroline	6,094	7,067	9.62	3,530	3,814	8.05	1,709	2,290	36.74
14	Charles-City	2,084	1,344	[3] 35.51	1,041	714	[3] 31.41	532	473	[3] 11.09
15	Charlotte [4]	5,199	7,116	36.87	2,664	3,658	37.31	1,285	2,124	65.29
16	Chesterfield	6,358	17,481	174.94	3,569	8,668	176.11	1,652	5,363	224.64
17	Culpeper [5]	13,809	20,885	51.19	7,127	10,244	43.74	3,372	6,217	84.37
18	Cumberland	3,577	2,791	[3] 21.97	1,799	1,336	[3] 25.74	885	847	[3] 4.29
19	Dinwiddie	6,039	16,931	180.36	3,186	8,365	162.55	1,700	5,433	219.52
20	Elizabeth-City	1,556	10,757	591.32	778	7,091	811.44	390	5,814	1,390.77
21	Essex	3,543	3,576	0.93	1,777	1,777	.....	998	1,050	17.84
22	Fairfax [6]	7,611	20,405	168.89	4,010	10,528	162.54	2,138	7,112	232.65
23	Fauquier	11,157	15,074	35.05	5,657	7,418	31.01	2,674	4,488	67.84
24	Fluvanna	2,430	5,039	107.37	1,243	2,492	100.48	589	1,551	163.33
25	Franklin	5,735	20,005	248.82	2,895	9,808	240.86	1,266	5,157	307.34
26	Frederick [7]	15,315	26,342	72.00	8,005	12,915	61.34	3,815	8,062	110.22
27	Gloucester [8]	6,225	12,068	93.86	3,120	6,127	96.38	1,597	3,715	132.62
28	Goochland	4,146	3,961	[3] 4.32	2,087	2,034	[3] 2.59	1,028	1,283	24.80
29	Greenbrier (includes Kanawha) [9]	5,676	387,036	6,718.82	3,037	200,794	6,511.59	1,403	113,327	7,680.21
30	Greensville	2,536	3,402	34.47	1,296	1,759	35.72	669	1,064	59.04
31	Halifax	8,931	17,922	100.67	4,534	9,107	100.86	2,214	5,247	136.99
32	Hampshire [10]	6,879	26,116	279.65	3,618	13,346	268.88	1,862	8,088	386.64
33	Hanover	6,291	9,696	54.12	3,049	5,023	64.74	1,637	3,085	88.45
34	Hardy [11]	6,556	15,015	129.03	3,364	7,615	126.37	1,108	4,457	302.26
35	Harrison [12]	2,013	146,447	7,175.06	1,066	75,383	6,971.58	487	45,872	9,319.30
36	Henrico	5,600	70,044	1,150.79	2,993	34,562	1,054.76	1,823	23,031	1,163.36
37	Henry [13]	6,763	24,060	264.63	3,480	12,463	257.81	1,523	6,728	341.76
38	Isle of Wight	4,786	6,833	42.77	2,371	3,440	45.34	1,208	2,121	75.58
39	James City	1,519	2,712	78.54	734	1,424	88.86	395	1,015	156.96
40	King & Queen	4,159	4,006	[3] 3.68	2,021	1,941	[3] 3.96	995	1,183	18.89
41	King George	3,123	3,506	12.14	1,538	1,839	19.57	757	1,074	41.88
42	King William	2,803	3,266	12.96	1,455	1,672	14.91	723	1,013	40.11
43	Lancaster	2,259	4,058	79.64	1,077	2,094	94.43	535	1,271	137.57
44	Loudon [14]	14,749	23,139	56.92	7,959	11,256	40.77	3,677	7,274	97.82
45	Louisa	3,889	7,896	103.51	1,981	3,915	97.63	957	2,415	152.35
46	Lunenburg	4,547	5,133	12.89	2,395	2,614	13.90	1,110	1,568	41.26
47	Mecklenburg	7,555	10,353	37.04	3,872	5,126	32.39	1,857	3,057	64.62
48	Middlesex	1,531	3,684	140.63	777	1,887	142.85	407	1,145	181.33
49	Monongalia [15]	4,092	78,800	1,612.30	2,434	40,822	1,577.16	1,089	25,769	2,266.36
50	Montgomery [16]	13,394	152,327	1,129.04	6,590	77,286	1,072.78	2,846	42,807	1,404.11
51	Nansemond	4,713	10,115	114.62	2,382	5,017	110.62	1,215	3,065	152.26
52	New-Kent	2,391	1,660	[3] 30.57	1,192	877	[3] 26.43	605	528	[3] 12.72
53	Norfolk	8,928	57,912	546.81	4,637	29,228	530.32	2,650	19,847	648.94
54	Northampton	3,181	6,141	93.05	1,600	3,191	99.44	857	2,008	134.31
55	Northumberland	4,506	5,680	26.05	2,183	2,904	37.15	1,046	1,880	79.73
56	Ohio [17]	4,907	130,672	2,562.97	2,589	67,093	2,481.49	1,223	42,731	3,395.99
57	Orange [18]	5,436	11,833	117.68	2,743	5,790	111.08	1,317	3,285	157.62
58	Pendleton [19]	2,378	11,730	393.27	1,354	6,934	373.20	508	3,357	491.02
59	Pittsylvania	8,538	35,607	317.04	4,455	17,777	299.03	2,008	10,337	414.70
60	Powhatan	2,286	2,343	2.49	1,171	1,247	6.49	623	769	23.43
61	Prince Edward [20]	4,082	5,912	44.83	2,121	2,869	35.27	1,044	1,783	70.78
62	Prince George	3,387	2,886	[3] 14.79	1,787	1,483	[3] 17.01	965	943	[3] 2.38
63	Prince William	9,744	8,240	22.18	5,441	4,160	21.74	1,644	2,069	58.70
64	Princess Anne	4,527	5,505	21.60	2,320	2,944	26.90	1,169	1,900	62.53
65	Randolph [21]	932	47,392	4,974.25	491	25,596	5,113.03	221	15,961	7,122.17
66	Richmond	2,918	4,159	42.53	1,401	2,080	48.47	704	1,230	75.00
67	Rockbridge	5,825	19,693	238.08	3,069	10,042	227.21	1,517	5,961	292.95
68	Rockingham [22]	6,077	34,900	422.83	3,468	17,094	392.91	1,816	10,129	457.76
69	Russell [23]	3,143	108,258	3,344.42	1,703	55,981	3,187.20	734	30,431	4,045.91
70	Shannandoah [24]	9,079	31,300	212.77	5,198	15,349	195.85	2,409	9,235	283.35
71	Southampton	6,312	9,165	45.20	3,178	4,650	46.32	1,632	2,707	71.38
72	Spotsylvania	5,171	8,799	70.16	2,639	4,236	60.52	1,301	2,679	96.84
73	Stafford	5,905	6,480	18.74	2,696	3,270	21.29	1,341	1,980	47.65
74	Surry	2,762	3,286	18.97	1,383	1,718	24.22	752	1,107	51.23
75	Sussex	4,771	4,121	[3] 13.62	2,369	2,098	[3] 12.18	1,215	1,289	6.01
76	Warwick	667	13,948	1,991.15	334	8,097	2,324.25	176	6,004	3,311.36
77	Washington [25]	5,167	44,469	760.63	2,727	22,367	720.20	1,287	12,722	888.50
78	Westmoreland	3,183	4,381	37.64	1,599	2,301	40.65	815	1,414	73.50
79	York	2,115	3,401	60.80	991	1,770	78.61	530	1,037	95.66

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Virginia and West Virginia. Independent cities are included in county totals for 1790 and 1900.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Campbell county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[3] Decrease.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Charlotte county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Culpeper, Madison, and Rappahannock counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Alexandria county, and by part of Fairfax county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Frederick and Clarke counties, and by part of Warren county.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Gloucester and Mathews counties.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Greenbrier, Boone, Cabell, Clay, Fayette, Jackson, Kanawha, Lincoln, Logan, Mason, Mingo, Nicholas, Putnam, Raleigh, Roane, Wayne, and Wyoming counties, and by parts of Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, McDowell, Monroe, Pocahontas, Summers, Webster, Wirt, and Wood counties.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Hampshire and Mineral counties, and by part of Morgan county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Hardy and Grant counties.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Harrison, Doddridge, Lewis, and Ritchie counties, and by parts of Barbour, Braxton, Calhoun, Gilmer, Marion, Taylor, Upshur, Webster, Wirt, Wood, and Pleasants counties.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

VIRGINIA—Continued.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
1,347	4,997	270.97	2,363	13,100	454.63	1,225	8,284	576.24	1,138	4,822	323.73	12
1,731	1,534	[3] 11.38	3,461	3,853	11.23	1,796	2,406	33.96	1,668	1,447	[3] 13.25	13
500	241	[3] 52.05	1,043	630	[3] 39.60	541	422	[3] 22.00	502	208	[3] 58.57	14
1,379	1,534	11.24	2,535	3,458	36.41	1,315	2,116	60.91	1,220	1,342	10.00	15
1,557	3,305	112.27	3,149	8,813	179.87	1,633	5,592	242.44	1,516	3,221	112.47	16
3,755	4,027	7.24	6,682	10,641	59.25	3,465	6,704	93.48	3,217	3,937	22.38	17
914	480	[3] 46.50	1,778	1,455	[3] 18.17	922	922	.....	856	533	[3] 37.73	18
1,396	2,932	110.03	2,853	8,566	200.24	1,480	5,677	283.58	1,373	2,889	110.42	19
388	1,277	229.12	778	3,666	371.21	404	2,372	488.59	374	1,294	245.07	20
869	707	[3] 18.64	1,766	1,799	1.87	916	1,131	23.47	850	668	[3] 21.41	21
1,872	3,446	82.48	3,601	9,937	175.95	1,868	6,598	253.40	1,733	3,339	92.56	22
2,983	2,930	[3] 1.91	5,590	7,656	36.20	2,852	4,843	69.81	2,648	2,813	6.23	23
654	941	43.88	1,487	2,547	114.57	616	1,646	167.21	571	901	57.79	24
1,629	4,711	189.20	2,840	10,137	256.94	1,473	5,702	287.10	1,367	4,435	224.43	25
4,170	4,853	16.38	7,310	13,427	83.68	3,701	8,704	129.60	3,519	4,723	34.21	26
1,523	2,412	58.37	3,105	5,941	91.34	1,610	3,636	125.84	1,495	2,305	54.18	27
1,050	751	[3] 29.08	2,053	1,927	[3] 6.14	1,065	1,209	13.52	988	718	[3] 27.33	28
1,574	87,467	5,456.99	2,639	186,242	6,957.20	1,369	102,811	7,409.93	1,270	83,431	6,469.37	29
627	695	10.81	1,234	1,643	33.14	640	953	48.91	594	690	16.16	30
2,320	3,860	66.38	4,397	8,815	100.48	2,280	5,157	126.18	2,117	3,658	72.79	31
1,956	5,258	168.81	3,261	12,770	291.60	1,691	7,789	360.62	1,570	4,981	217.26	32
1,412	1,938	37.25	3,242	4,673	44.14	1,681	2,977	77.10	1,561	1,696	8.65	33
2,256	3,158	39.98	3,192	7,400	131.83	1,655	4,328	161.51	1,537	3,072	99.87	34
570	29,511	4,996.89	947	71,094	7,404.12	491	42,931	8,643.58	456	28,133	6,069.52	35
1,170	11,531	885.56	2,007	35,482	1,201.03	1,352	24,143	1,685.72	1,255	11,339	803.51	36
1,903	5,735	192.15	3,277	12,197	272.20	1,699	6,846	302.94	1,578	5,351	239.10	37
1,463	1,325	13.93	2,415	3,387	40.25	1,252	2,043	63.18	1,163	1,344	15.56	38
359	409	13.93	705	1,288	68.37	397	913	129.97	368	375	1.90	39
1,026	758	[3] 26.12	2,138	2,065	[3] 3.41	1,109	1,238	11.63	1,029	827	[3] 19.63	40
781	765	[3] 2.05	1,585	1,757	10.85	822	1,037	26.16	763	720	[3] 5.64	41
732	659	[3] 9.97	1,438	1,594	10.85	746	1,009	35.25	692	585	[3] 15.46	42
542	823	51.81	1,182	1,964	66.16	613	1,114	81.73	569	850	49.38	43
3,992	3,982	[3] 0.25	7,080	11,883	67.84	3,072	7,838	113.45	3,408	4,045	18.69	44
1,024	1,500	46.48	1,899	3,981	109.64	985	2,561	160.00	914	1,420	55.36	45
1,185	1,046	[3] 11.73	2,252	2,519	11.86	1,168	1,527	30.74	1,084	992	[3] 8.49	46
2,015	2,069	2.68	3,683	5,227	41.92	1,910	3,156	65.24	1,773	2,071	16.81	47
370	742	100.54	754	1,797	138.33	391	1,050	168.54	363	747	105.79	48
1,345	15,053	1,019.18	2,168	37,978	1,651.75	1,124	23,557	1,995.82	1,044	14,421	1,281.32	49
3,744	34,470	820.91	5,804	75,041	1,192.92	3,010	42,008	1,298.60	2,794	32,943	1,079.06	50
1,167	1,952	67.26	2,331	5,098	118.70	1,209	3,228	167.00	1,122	1,870	66.67	51
587	349	[3] 40.54	1,199	783	[3] 34.70	622	492	[3] 20.90	577	291	[3] 49.57	52
1,987	9,381	372.12	4,291	27,984	552.13	2,225	18,542	733.35	2,066	9,442	357.01	53
743	1,183	59.22	1,581	2,959	86.59	820	1,805	120.12	761	1,145	50.46	54
1,137	1,114	[3] 2.02	2,323	2,686	15.63	1,205	1,617	34.19	1,118	1,069	[3] 4.38	55
1,377	24,372	1,669.93	2,308	63,579	2,654.72	1,197	39,961	3,238.43	1,111	23,618	2,025.83	56
1,426	2,405	68.65	2,693	6,043	124.85	1,397	3,731	167.07	1,296	2,312	78.40	57
686	2,577	275.65	1,124	5,796	415.66	583	3,399	482.50	541	2,400	343.62	58
2,447	7,440	204.05	4,083	17,830	336.69	2,117	10,613	401.32	1,966	7,217	267.09	59
548	478	[3] 12.77	1,115	1,096	[3] 1.70	578	711	23.01	537	385	[3] 28.31	60
1,077	1,086	0.84	1,961	3,043	55.18	1,017	1,019	88.69	944	1,124	19.07	61
822	541	[3] 34.18	1,600	1,403	[3] 12.31	830	874	5.30	770	529	[3] 31.30	62
1,797	1,580	[3] 12.08	3,303	4,051	22.65	1,713	2,603	51.96	1,590	1,448	[3] 8.93	63
1,151	1,044	[3] 9.39	2,297	2,561	10.04	1,145	1,574	37.47	1,062	987	[3] 7.06	64
270	9,635	3,468.52	441	21,696	4,819.73	229	12,471	5,345.85	212	9,225	4,251.42	65
697	841	20.66	1,517	2,070	37.65	787	1,176	49.43	730	903	23.70	66
1,552	4,081	162.95	2,756	9,651	250.18	1,429	5,895	312.53	1,327	3,756	183.04	67
1,652	6,905	321.61	3,200	17,815	455.16	1,664	11,098	566.95	1,545	6,717	334.76	68
969	25,550	2,536.73	1,440	52,277	3,530.35	747	27,616	3,596.92	693	24,661	3,458.59	69
2,779	6,114	120.01	4,791	15,860	231.04	2,485	9,869	297.14	2,306	5,991	159.80	70
1,546	1,853	19.85	3,134	4,515	44.06	1,625	2,732	68.12	1,509	1,783	18.16	71
1,278	1,557	21.83	2,532	4,563	80.21	1,313	2,984	127.27	1,219	1,579	29.53	72
1,355	1,290	[3] 4.80	2,769	3,219	16.25	1,436	1,968	37.05	1,333	1,251	[3] 6.15	73
651	611	[3] 6.14	1,379	1,568	13.71	715	995	39.16	664	573	[3] 13.70	74
1,174	810	[3] 31.01	2,382	2,023	[3] 15.07	1,235	1,216	[3] 1.54	1,147	807	[3] 29.64	75
158	2,003	1,224.68	333	5,851	1,657.06	173	3,756	2,071.10	160	2,095	1,209.38	76
1,440	9,845	569.79	2,440	22,102	805.82	1,265	12,790	911.07	1,175	9,312	692.51	77
754	887	17.64	1,614	2,080	28.87	837	1,301	55.44	777	779	0.26	78
461	733	59.00	1,124	1,631	45.11	583	939	61.06	541	692	27.91	79

[13] Area covered in 1900 by Henry and Patrick counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Loudoun county, and by part of Fairfax county.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Monongalia county, and by parts of Preston, Marion, and Taylor counties.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery, Bland, Carroll, Floyd, Giles, Grayson, Mercer, Pulaski, and Wythe counties, and by parts of Craig, McDowell, Monroe, Smyth, Summers, and Tazewell counties.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Ohio, Brooke, Hancock, Marshall, Tyler, and Wetzel counties, and by part of Pleasants county.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Greene counties.
[19] Area covered in 1900 by Pendleton county, and by part of Highland county.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Prince Edward county, and by part of Appomattox county.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Randolph and Tucker counties, and by parts of Barbour, Pocahontas, Preston, Upshur, and Webster counties.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by Rockingham county, and by part of Page county.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Russell, Buchanan, Dickenson, Lee, and Wise counties, and by parts of McDowell, Scott, and Tazewell counties.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Shenandoah county, and by parts of Page and Warren counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Washington county, and by parts of Scott and Smyth counties.

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED NORTH CAROLINA.

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
1	The state	289,181	1,261,603	336.00	147,825	632,155	327.64	70,172	350,580	408.16
2	Edenton district	33,598	56,455	68.18	17,058	28,678	68.12	8,405	16,865	100.65
3	Bertie [1]	6,963	8,717	25.19	3,521	4,440	26.10	1,719	2,610	51.83
4	Camden [1]	2,954	3,283	11.14	1,479	1,690	14.27	725	959	32.28
5	Chowan [1]	2,360	4,406	86.69	1,189	2,221	86.80	638	1,302	104.08
6	Currituck [3]	4,002	6,409	60.14	2,042	3,302	61.70	1,018	1,940	90.57
7	Gates [1]	3,076	5,609	82.35	1,563	2,825	80.86	790	1,773	124.43
8	Hertford [1]	3,269	5,805	80.33	1,637	2,964	81.06	813	1,750	115.25
9	Pasquotank [1]	3,700	6,630	74.93	1,986	3,396	71.00	951	2,090	110.30
10	Perquimans [1]	3,519	5,088	44.59	1,805	2,557	41.66	884	1,468	65.84
11	Tyrrell [4]	3,035	10,418	186.60	1,837	5,283	187.59	867	3,065	253.52
12	Fayette district	28,112	112,522	300.26	14,435	55,803	287.00	7,111	31,816	347.42
13	Anson [5]	4,365	20,092	360.30	2,218	10,122	356.36	1,035	5,496	431.01
14	Cumberland [6]	6,467	26,810	314.57	3,413	13,198	286.70	1,852	7,501	308.26
15	Moore [1]	3,487	15,773	352.34	1,815	7,765	327.82	850	4,504	429.88
16	Richmond [7]	4,415	13,801	212.59	2,301	6,802	195.61	1,086	3,092	264.23
17	Robeson [1]	4,533	19,677	331.88	2,270	9,806	331.98	1,132	5,567	391.78
18	Sampson [8]	4,845	16,469	239.92	2,418	8,170	237.88	1,146	4,606	300.77
19	Halifax district	37,955	83,827	120.86	19,345	42,694	120.70	9,215	24,965	170.02
20	Edgecombe [9]	7,028	16,904	140.52	3,541	8,576	142.19	1,693	5,087	205.89
21	Franklin [10]	4,704	12,678	166.12	2,457	6,465	163.13	1,076	3,751	248.61
22	Halifax [1]	7,170	11,060	54.25	3,699	5,649	52.72	1,873	3,469	85.21
23	Martin [1]	4,085	8,056	97.21	2,077	4,170	100.77	1,067	2,353	120.52
24	Nash [11]	5,189	18,887	263.98	2,598	9,853	275.90	1,134	5,542	388.71
25	Northampton [1]	5,120	9,031	76.39	2,618	4,563	74.29	1,335	2,681	100.82
26	Warren [12]	4,599	7,211	56.79	2,385	3,618	51.70	1,067	2,082	95.13
27	Hillsborough district	45,820	148,918	225.01	23,840	73,863	209.83	10,937	43,183	294.83
28	Caswell [13]	7,288	16,491	126.28	3,911	8,311	112.59	1,891	4,679	159.86
29	Chatham [1]	7,593	15,573	105.10	3,920	7,763	97.58	1,761	4,432	151.68
30	Granville [14]	6,504	17,176	164.08	3,454	8,499	146.06	1,581	4,917	211.01
31	Orange [15]	10,055	43,593	333.55	5,142	21,463	317.41	2,433	12,697	421.87
32	Randolph [1]	6,834	24,560	259.38	3,542	12,119	242.15	1,590	6,893	327.86
33	Wake [16]	7,546	31,525	317.77	3,862	15,708	306.73	1,771	9,055	445.17
34	Morgan district	30,687	373,248	1,116.31	15,726	185,717	1,080.96	6,953	99,651	1,333.21
35	Burke [17]	7,497	134,633	1,695.82	3,813	67,212	1,662.71	1,705	36,120	2,018.48
36	Lincoln [18]	8,301	56,081	598.35	4,350	27,427	530.51	2,057	14,955	627.03
37	Rutherford [19]	7,197	124,212	1,625.80	3,695	62,193	1,583.17	1,576	33,438	2,021.70
38	Wilkes [20]	7,602	58,322	667.10	3,868	28,885	646.77	1,615	15,198	837.34
39	Newbern district	38,800	127,301	228.33	19,471	64,610	231.83	9,595	37,510	290.93
40	Beaufort [21]	3,655	16,002	337.81	1,834	8,138	343.73	910	4,816	429.23
41	Carteret [22]	2,932	9,297	217.09	1,427	4,689	228.59	718	2,841	295.68
42	Craven [23]	6,474	14,472	123.54	3,248	7,259	123.49	1,710	4,342	153.92
43	Dobbs [24]	4,936	16,852	241.41	2,457	8,551	248.03	1,164	5,000	329.55
44	Hyde [25]	3,024	6,132	102.78	1,506	3,170	110.89	702	1,828	130.81
45	Johnston [26]	4,298	25,078	497.44	2,217	12,951	484.17	1,040	7,213	593.56
46	Jones [1]	3,071	4,466	45.42	1,530	2,301	50.39	730	1,344	82.61
47	Pitt [1]	5,881	15,397	161.81	2,969	7,925	166.92	1,461	4,600	214.85
48	Wayne [27]	4,520	19,095	321.62	2,283	9,620	321.38	1,064	5,526	419.36
49	Salisbury district	58,425	280,716	380.74	29,035	143,234	378.48	14,003	80,790	476.95
50	Guilford [1]	6,657	27,060	320.14	3,422	13,903	303.91	1,615	8,439	422.54
51	Iredell [28]	4,559	26,508	481.44	2,336	12,965	455.01	1,118	7,260	549.37
52	Mecklenburg [29]	9,685	57,000	488.63	4,927	28,578	480.03	2,304	16,324	590.52
53	Montgomery [30]	4,191	23,036	471.13	2,162	12,032	456.52	942	6,225	560.83
54	Rockingham [1]	5,088	21,544	323.43	2,590	10,902	319.47	1,188	6,106	413.97
55	Rowan [31]	14,129	53,380	277.80	7,327	26,557	267.47	3,399	15,104	344.37
56	Stokes [32]	7,633	40,866	435.39	3,968	20,500	416.78	1,846	11,625	529.74
57	Surry [33]	6,483	35,504	447.65	3,294	17,701	437.37	1,531	9,707	534.05
58	Wilmington district	15,814	74,526	371.27	8,015	37,496	367.82	3,953	21,809	451.71
59	Bladen [34]	3,356	21,891	552.29	1,671	10,030	554.10	837	6,084	626.88
60	Brunswick [35]	1,550	10,512	575.58	778	5,337	585.99	380	2,692	687.37
61	Duplin [1]	4,274	13,877	224.68	2,222	6,982	214.32	1,035	4,036	289.95
62	New Hanover [36]	3,032	19,016	550.86	1,530	9,967	544.99	834	6,200	643.41
63	Onslow [1]	3,590	8,330	131.05	1,808	4,340	140.04	867	2,497	188.00

[1] Area covered in 1900 coextensive with that of 1790.
[2] Decrease.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Currituck county, and by part of Dare county.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Tyrrell and Washington counties, and by part of Dare county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Anson county, and by part of Union county.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Harnett county, and by part of Cumberland county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Richmond and Scotland counties.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Sampson county, with the exception of a small section.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Edgecombe county, and by part of Wilson county.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by part of Franklin county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Nash county, and by part of Wilson county.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Warren county, and by part of Vance county.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Caswell and Person counties.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by Granville county, and by parts of Vance and Franklin counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Orange and Alamance counties, and by part of Durham county.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Wake county, and by part of Durham county.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Burke, Madison, Yancey, and Mitchell counties, and by parts of McDowell, Haywood, Swain, Buncombe, Caldwell, Watauga, and Alexander counties.
[18] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Gaston, and Catawba counties, and by part of Cleveland county.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
77,653	275,566	254.87	141,356	631,448	346.71	69,067	366,471	430.60	72,289	264,977	266.55	1
8,653	11,813	36.52	16,510	27,777	68.24	8,067	16,314	102.23	8,443	11,463	35.77	2
1,802	1,830	1.55	3,442	4,277	24.26	1,682	2,559	52.14	1,760	1,718	[2]2.39	3
754	731	[2]3.05	1,475	1,593	8.00	721	931	29.13	754	662	[2]12.20	4
551	919	66.79	1,171	2,185	86.59	572	1,313	129.55	599	872	45.58	5
1,024	1,362	33.01	1,960	3,107	58.52	958	1,764	84.13	1,002	1,343	34.03	6
772	1,052	36.27	1,514	2,784	83.88	740	1,650	122.97	774	1,134	46.51	7
824	1,214	47.33	1,632	2,931	79.60	797	1,740	118.32	835	1,191	42.63	8
1,035	1,396	34.88	1,804	3,234	79.27	881	1,954	121.79	923	1,280	38.68	9
921	1,091	18.46	1,714	2,531	47.67	837	1,444	72.52	877	1,087	23.95	10
970	2,218	128.66	1,798	5,135	185.60	879	2,959	236.63	919	2,176	136.78	11
7,324	24,047	228.33	13,677	56,059	314.26	6,683	33,108	395.41	6,994	23,551	236.73	12
1,183	4,626	291.04	2,147	9,970	364.37	1,049	5,571	431.08	1,098	4,399	300.64	13
1,561	5,637	261.11	3,054	13,612	345.71	1,492	8,032	438.34	1,562	5,580	257.23	14
965	3,261	237.93	1,672	8,008	378.95	817	4,699	475.15	855	3,309	287.02	15
1,205	2,810	133.20	2,114	6,999	231.08	1,033	4,179	304.55	1,081	2,820	160.87	16
1,138	4,239	272.50	2,263	9,771	331.77	1,106	5,800	424.41	1,157	3,971	243.22	17
1,272	3,474	173.11	2,427	8,299	241.94	1,186	4,827	307.00	1,241	3,472	179.77	18
10,130	17,729	75.01	18,610	41,133	121.03	9,093	24,576	170.27	9,517	16,557	73.97	19
1,878	3,489	85.78	3,487	8,328	138.83	1,704	5,010	194.01	1,783	3,318	86.09	20
1,381	2,714	96.52	2,307	6,213	169.31	1,127	3,712	229.37	1,180	2,501	111.95	21
1,826	2,180	19.39	3,471	5,411	55.89	1,696	3,303	94.75	1,775	2,108	18.76	22
1,010	1,817	79.90	2,008	3,886	93.53	981	2,305	134.96	1,027	1,581	53.94	23
1,434	4,111	186.68	2,621	9,234	252.31	1,281	5,345	317.25	1,340	3,889	190.22	24
1,283	1,882	46.69	2,502	4,468	78.58	1,222	2,697	120.70	1,280	1,771	38.36	25
1,318	1,536	16.54	2,214	3,593	62.29	1,082	2,204	103.70	1,132	1,389	22.70	26
12,903	30,680	137.77	21,980	75,055	241.47	10,739	45,504	323.73	11,241	29,551	162.89	27
2,110	3,632	72.13	3,377	8,180	142.23	1,650	4,794	190.55	1,727	3,386	96.06	28
2,168	3,331	53.64	3,664	7,810	113.16	1,790	4,683	161.62	1,874	3,127	66.86	29
1,873	3,582	91.24	3,050	8,677	184.49	1,490	5,164	246.58	1,560	3,513	125.19	30
2,709	8,766	223.59	4,913	22,130	350.44	2,401	13,606	466.92	2,512	8,524	239.20	31
1,952	5,316	172.34	3,292	12,441	277.92	1,608	7,384	359.20	1,684	5,057	200.30	32
2,091	6,053	189.48	3,684	15,817	329.34	1,800	9,873	448.50	1,884	5,944	215.50	33
8,773	86,066	881.03	14,961	187,531	1,153.47	7,310	104,101	1,324.09	7,651	83,430	990.45	34
2,108	31,092	1,374.95	3,684	67,421	1,730.10	1,800	37,408	1,978.22	1,884	30,013	1,493.05	35
2,293	12,472	443.92	4,041	28,654	609.08	1,975	16,242	722.80	2,066	12,412	500.48	36
2,119	28,755	1,257.01	3,502	62,019	1,670.96	1,711	34,145	1,895.62	1,791	27,874	1,456.34	37
2,253	13,747	510.16	3,734	29,437	688.35	1,824	16,306	793.97	1,910	13,131	587.49	38
9,876	27,100	174.40	19,329	62,781	224.80	9,444	36,784	289.50	9,885	25,997	162.99	39
924	3,322	259.52	1,821	7,864	331.85	890	4,653	422.81	931	3,211	244.90	40
709	1,848	160.65	1,505	4,608	206.18	735	2,780	278.23	770	1,828	137.40	41
1,538	2,917	89.66	3,226	7,213	123.59	1,576	4,292	172.34	1,650	2,921	77.03	42
1,293	3,551	174.63	2,479	8,301	234.85	1,211	4,875	302.56	1,268	3,426	170.19	43
714	1,348	88.80	1,518	2,956	94.73	742	1,700	129.11	776	1,256	61.86	44
1,177	5,738	387.51	2,081	12,727	511.58	1,017	7,249	612.78	1,064	5,478	414.85	45
794	957	20.53	1,541	2,165	40.49	753	1,270	68.66	788	895	13.58	46
1,508	3,325	120.49	2,912	7,472	156.59	1,423	4,426	211.03	1,489	3,046	104.57	47
1,219	4,094	235.85	2,246	9,475	321.86	1,097	5,539	404.92	1,149	3,936	242.56	48
15,932	62,444	291.94	28,490	143,482	403.62	13,920	84,077	504.00	14,570	59,405	307.72	49
1,807	5,554	207.36	3,235	13,976	332.02	1,581	8,711	450.98	1,654	5,265	218.32	50
1,218	5,705	368.39	2,223	13,543	509.22	1,086	8,057	641.90	1,137	5,486	382.50	51
2,563	12,254	378.11	4,758	28,431	497.54	2,325	16,678	617.33	2,433	11,753	383.07	52
1,220	5,807	375.98	2,029	11,904	486.69	991	6,456	551.46	1,038	5,448	424.86	53
1,411	4,796	239.90	2,489	10,642	327.56	1,216	6,136	404.61	1,273	4,506	253.97	54
3,828	11,453	199.19	6,902	26,823	288.63	3,372	15,901	371.56	3,530	10,922	209.41	55
2,122	8,881	318.52	3,665	20,360	455.53	1,791	11,969	568.29	1,874	8,391	347.76	56
1,763	7,994	353.43	3,189	17,803	458.26	1,558	10,169	552.70	1,631	7,634	368.06	57
4,062	15,687	286.19	7,799	37,030	374.80	3,811	22,007	477.46	3,988	15,023	276.71	58
834	4,846	481.06	1,685	10,961	550.50	823	6,321	668.04	862	4,640	438.28	59
398	2,345	489.20	778	5,175	565.17	380	2,919	668.16	398	2,256	466.83	60
1,187	2,946	148.19	2,052	6,895	236.01	1,003	4,054	304.19	1,049	2,841	170.83	61
702	3,707	428.06	1,496	10,009	569.05	731	6,385	773.46	765	3,624	373.78	62
941	1,843	95.86	1,788	3,990	123.15	874	2,328	166.36	914	1,662	81.84	63

[19] Area covered in 1900 by Cherokee, Graham, Macon, Jackson, Transylvania, Henderson, Polk, Rutherford, and Clay counties, and by parts of Swain, Cleveland, Buncombe, Haywood, and McDowell counties.
[20] Area covered in 1900 by Ashe and Wilkes counties, and by parts of Alleghany, Watauga, Alexander, and Caldwell counties.
[21] Area covered in 1900 by Beaufort county, and by part of Pamlico county.
[22] Area covered in 1900 by part of Carteret county.
[23] Area covered in 1900 by Craven county, and by parts of Pamlico and Carteret counties.
[24] Area covered in 1900 by Lenoir and Greene counties.
[25] Area covered in 1900 by Hyde county, and by part of Dare county.
[26] Area covered in 1900 by Johnston county, and by part of Wilson county.
[27] Area covered in 1900 by Wayne county, and by part of Wilson county.
[28] Area covered in 1900 by Iredell county, and by part of Alexander county.
[29] Area covered in 1900 by Mecklenburg and Cabarrus counties, and by part of Union county.
[30] Area covered in 1900 by Montgomery and Stanly counties.
[31] Area covered in 1900 by Davie, Rowan, and Davidson counties, and by part of Forsyth county.
[32] Area covered in 1900 by Stokes county, and by part of Forsyth county.
[33] Area covered in 1900 by Yadkin and Surry counties, and by part of Alleghany county.
[34] Area covered in 1900 by Bladen county, and by parts of Cumberland and Columbus counties.
[35] Area covered in 1900 by Brunswick county, and by part of Columbus county.
[36] Area covered in 1900 by New Hanover and Pender counties, and by part of Sampson county.

TABLE 107.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED BY SEX AND AGE, OF EACH OF THE COUNTIES REPORTED

SOUTH CAROLINA.

	COUNTY.	BOTH SEXES.			MALES.					
					All ages.			16 years and over.		
		1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.
1	The state	140,178	557,807	297.93	73,298	281,147	283.57	35,576	161,778	354.74
2	Beaufort district [1]	4,364	11,585	165.47	2,321	6,018	159.28	1,266	3,596	184.04
3	Camden district [2]	29,242	96,707	230.71	15,635	48,564	210.61	6,941	28,469	310.16
4	Charleston district [3]	15,402	50,266	226.36	8,237	24,991	202.31	5,060	15,489	206.11
5	Cheraw district [4]	7,418	41,990	466.06	3,772	21,072	458.64	1,770	12,058	577.80
6	Georgetown district [5]	8,878	58,833	562.68	4,823	29,898	519.90	2,356	16,537	601.91
7	Ninety-six district [6]	62,462	233,589	273.67	32,138	117,871	266.77	14,973	66,371	343.27
8	Orangeburgh district [7]	12,412	64,837	422.37	6,372	32,823	415.11	3,201	19,258	501.62

GEORGIA.

1	The state	52,886	297,007	461.60	27,147	149,721	451.52	13,103	87,122	564.90
2	Burke [8]	7,064	12,792	81.09	3,640	6,586	80.49	1,808	3,771	108.57
3	Camden [9]	221	5,933	2,584.60	125	3,103	2,382.40	81	1,668	1,959.26
4	Chatham [10]	2,456	31,414	1,179.07	1,326	15,981	1,105.20	846	10,910	1,189.60
5	Effingham [11]	1,674	9,601	473.54	963	4,904	409.24	627	2,777	342.90
6	Franklin [12]	885	76,394	8,532.99	468	38,010	8,021.79	225	21,048	9,254.67
7	Glyn [13]	193	9,118	4,624.35	166	4,751	4,382.08	70	2,833	3,947.14
8	Greene [14]	4,020	10,346	157.36	2,138	5,091	138.12	1,027	3,061	198.05
9	Liberty [15]	1,303	9,972	665.31	690	5,170	649.27	426	2,888	577.93
10	Richmond [16]	7,162	27,081	299.69	3,819	13,556	254.96	1,894	8,904	370.12
11	Washington [17]	3,856	69,470	1,701.61	1,971	35,540	1,703.14	947	19,396	1,948.15
12	Wilks [18]	24,052	33,986	41.30	11,892	17,029	43.20	5,152	9,866	91.50

KENTUCKY.

1	The state	61,133	1,862,309	2,946.32	32,211	948,048	2,843.24	15,154	505,705	3,633.04
2	Bourbon [19]	6,029	159,832	2,206.71	3,080	82,368	2,138.26	1,645	45,901	2,690.33
3	Fayette [20]	14,626	41,930	186.68	7,598	21,283	180.11	3,517	14,337	307.65
4	Jefferson [21]	3,857	243,250	6,206.72	2,098	120,984	5,666.63	1,057	80,827	7,546.83
5	Lincoln [22]	5,446	642,753	11,702.30	2,816	329,217	11,590.94	1,375	192,089	13,870.11
6	Madison [23]	5,035	73,882	1,367.37	2,652	37,820	1,326.69	1,231	20,087	1,531.76
7	Mason [24]	2,590	283,613	11,244.52	1,365	144,316	10,472.60	594	82,877	13,852.36
8	Mercer [25]	5,745	26,591	362.85	3,093	13,450	347.89	1,460	8,320	470.48
9	Nelson [26]	10,032	237,517	2,267.50	5,303	121,167	2,184.88	2,508	71,472	2,749.76
10	Woodford [27]	6,963	152,941	2,096.48	3,696	77,443	1,995.32	1,767	40,786	2,717.54

[1] Area covered in 1900 by Beaufort and Hampton counties.
[2] Area covered in 1900 by Chester, Clarendon, Fairfield, Kershaw, Lancaster, Richland, Sumter, and York counties, and by part of Florence county.
[3] Area covered in 1900 by Charleston, Colleton, and Dorchester counties, and by part of Berkeley county.
[4] Area covered in 1900 by Chesterfield, Darlington, and Marlboro counties, and by part of Florence county.
[5] Area covered in 1900 by Georgetown, Horry, Marion, and Williamsburg counties, and by parts of Florence and Berkeley counties.
[6] Area covered in 1900 by Abbeville, Anderson, Cherokee, Edgefield, Greenville, Greenwood, Laurens, Newberry, Oconee, Pickens, Saluda, Spartanburg, and Union counties, and by part of Aiken county.
[7] Area covered in 1900 by Bamberg, Barnwell, Lexington, and Orangeburg counties, and by part of Aiken county.
[8] Area covered in 1900 by Burke county, and by parts of Jefferson and Screven counties.
[9] Area covered in 1900 by Camden and Charlton counties, and by part of Wayne county.
[10] Area covered in 1900 by Chatham county, and by part of Bryan county.
[11] Area covered in 1900 by Effingham county, and by part of Screven county.
[12] Area covered in 1900 by Franklin, Banks, Jackson, Hart, and Elbert counties, and by parts of Oconee, Clarke, and Madison counties.
[13] Area covered in 1900 by Glynn county, and by part of Wayne county.
[14] Area covered in 1900 by parts of Greene, Hancock, Oconee, Oglethorpe, Taliaferro, and Baldwin counties.
[15] Area covered in 1900 by Liberty and McIntosh counties, and by part of Tattnall county.
[16] Area covered in 1900 by Richmond county, and by part of Jefferson county.
[17] Area covered in 1900 by Washington, Bulloch, Emanuel, and Johnson counties, and by parts of Baldwin, Bryan, Hancock, Jefferson, Laurens, Montgomery, and Tattnall counties.

IN 1790, COMPARED WITH THAT OF THE SAME AREA IN 1900, WITH PER CENT OF INCREASE—Continued.

MALES—continued.			FEMALES.									
Under 16 years.			All ages.			16 years and over.			Under 16 years.			
1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	1790	1900	Per cent of increase.	
SOUTH CAROLINA.												
37,722	119,369	216.44	66,880	276,660	313.67	31,440	162,973	418.36	35,440	113,687	220.79	1
1,055	2,422	129.57	2,043	5,567	172.49	960	3,270	240.63	1,083	2,297	112.10	2
8,694	20,095	131.14	13,607	48,143	253.81	6,397	28,882	351.49	7,210	19,261	167.14	3
3,177	9,412	196.25	7,165	25,365	254.01	3,368	16,293	383.76	3,797	9,072	138.93	4
1,993	9,014	352.28	3,646	20,918	473.72	1,714	12,342	620.07	1,932	8,576	343.89	5
2,467	13,361	441.59	4,055	28,935	613.56	1,906	16,324	756.45	2,149	12,611	486.83	6
17,105	51,509	200.03	30,324	115,718	281.61	14,256	66,821	368.75	16,068	48,897	204.29	7
3,171	13,565	327.78	6,040	32,014	430.03	2,839	19,041	570.69	3,201	12,973	305.28	8
GEORGIA.												
14,044	62,599	345.73	25,730	147,286	472.23	11,711	86,277	636.72	14,028	61,009	334.91	1
1,841	2,815	52.91	3,415	6,206	81.79	1,554	3,560	129.09	1,861	2,646	42.18	2
44	1,435	3,161.36	96	2,830	2,847.92	44	1,505	3,320.45	52	1,325	2,448.08	3
480	5,071	956.46	1,130	15,433	1,265.75	514	10,277	1,899.42	616	5,156	737.01	4
336	2,127	533.04	711	4,697	560.62	323	2,650	717.90	388	2,047	428.94	5
243	16,962	6,880.25	417	38,384	9,104.80	190	21,691	11,316.32	227	16,693	7,253.74	6
36	1,918	5,227.78	87	4,367	4,919.54	39	2,537	6,242.50	48	1,830	3,793.62	7
1,111	2,030	82.72	1,882	5,255	179.22	856	3,228	277.10	1,026	2,027	97.56	8
264	2,282	764.39	613	4,802	683.36	279	2,579	824.37	334	2,223	565.57	9
1,925	4,652	141.66	3,343	14,425	331.50	1,521	9,736	540.11	1,822	4,689	157.35	10
1,024	16,144	1,476.56	1,885	33,930	1,700.00	858	18,414	2,046.15	1,027	15,516	1,410.81	11
6,740	7,163	6.28	12,160	16,957	39.45	5,533	10,100	82.54	6,627	6,857	3.47	12
KENTUCKY.												
17,057	382,343	2,141.56	28,022	914,261	3,061.13	12,636	545,038	4,213.37	16,286	369,223	2,167.12	1
2,035	36,407	1,691.99	3,249	77,464	2,284.24	1,419	42,599	2,902.04	1,830	34,865	1,805.19	2
4,081	6,946	70.20	7,028	20,647	193.78	3,071	13,946	354.12	3,957	6,701	69.35	3
1,041	40,157	3,757.54	1,759	122,266	6,850.88	769	82,479	10,625.49	990	39,787	3,918.89	4
1,441	137,128	9,416.17	2,630	313,536	11,821.52	1,149	182,002	15,740.03	1,481	131,534	8,781.43	5
1,421	17,733	1,147.92	2,383	36,062	1,413.30	1,041	19,061	1,731.03	1,342	17,001	1,166.84	6
771	61,439	7,868.74	1,135	139,207	12,172.86	496	79,924	16,013.71	639	59,373	9,191.55	7
1,543	5,121	231.80	2,742	13,141	379.25	1,198	8,206	584.97	1,544	4,935	219.62	8
2,795	49,695	1,678.00	4,720	116,350	2,360.35	2,066	68,546	3,217.81	2,663	47,804	1,695.12	9
1,929	27,657	1,333.75	3,267	75,498	2,210.93	1,427	48,275	3,282.97	1,840	27,223	1,379.51	10

[18] Area covered in 1900 by Wilkes, Columbia, Glascock, Lincoln, McDuffie, and Warren counties, and by parts of Clarke, Greene, Madison, Oglethorpe, and Taliaferro counties.

[19] Area covered in 1900 by Bourbon, Montgomery, Bath, Letcher, Powell, Wolfe, Menifee, and Knott counties, and by parts of Clark, Harrison, Pendleton, Floyd, Nicholas, Estill, Harlan, Perry, Pike, Morgan, Breathitt, Magoffin, Lee, and Leslie counties.

[20] Area covered in 1900 by Fayette and Jessamine counties, and by part of Clark county.

[21] Area covered in 1900 by Shelby, Henry, Oldham, Trimble, and Jefferson counties, and by parts of Franklin, Bullitt, Spencer, Carroll, and Anderson counties.

[22] Area covered in 1900 by Lincoln, Logan, Pulaski, Christian, Warren, Cumberland, Muhlenberg, Barren, Knox, Wayne, Casey, Livingston, Hopkins, Caldwell, Union, Allen, Whitley, Simpson, Todd, Monroe, Trigg, Hickman, Calloway, Graves, McCracken, Laurel, Russell, Clinton, Crittenden, Marshall, Ballard, Fulton, Lyon, Metcalfe, Webster, and Carlisle counties, and by parts of Green, Garrard, Henderson, Adair, Clay, Rockcastle, Butler, Hart, Edmonson, Boyle, Taylor, McLean, and Bell counties.

[23] Area covered in 1900 by Madison, Owsley, and Jackson counties, and by parts of Garrard, Clay, Estill, Rockcastle, Perry, Breathitt, Lee, Leslie, Harlan, and Bell counties.

[24] Area covered in 1900 by Mason, Bracken, Fleming, Greenup, Lewis, Lawrence, Carter, Johnson, Rowan, Boyd, Elliott, Martin, Robertson, and Campbell counties, and by parts of Floyd, Nicholas, Pike, Morgan, Magoffin, Pendleton, and Harrison counties.

[25] Area covered in 1900 by Mercer county, and by parts of Franklin, Anderson, Garrard, and Boyle counties.

[26] Area covered in 1900 by Nelson, Washington, Hardin, Ohio, Breckinridge, Grayson, Daviess, Meade, Hancock, Marion, and Larue counties, and by parts of Green, Bullitt, Butler, Hart, Spencer, Edmonson, Anderson, McLean, Taylor, Adair, and Henderson counties.

[27] Area covered in 1900 by Woodford, Scott, Boone, Grant, Gallatin, Owen, and Kenton counties, and by parts of Harrison, Franklin, Carroll, and Pendleton counties.

TABLE 108.—WHITE AND COLORED POPULATION OF THE AREA COVERED BY THE ENUMERATION

	STATE OR TERRITORY.	POPULATION IN 1790.					POPULATION IN 1820.				
		Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.		
				Total.	Free.[1]	Slave.			Total.	Free.	Slave.
1	United States	3,929,625	3,172,444	757,181	59,557	697,624	[2] 9,638,453	7,862,166	1,771,656	233,634	1,538,022
2	Area enumerated in 1790	3,929,625	3,172,444	757,181	59,557	697,624	[3] 8,293,869	6,733,497	1,556,591	214,873	1,341,718
3	New England	1,009,206	992,384	16,822	13,059	3,763	1,669,071	1,638,052	29,927	29,782	145
4	Maine	96,643	96,107	536	536	.....	298,335	297,340	929	929	.....
5	New Hampshire	141,899	141,112	787	630	157	244,161	243,236	786	786	.....
6	Vermont	85,341	85,072	269	269	.....	235,981	235,063	903	903	.....
7	Massachusetts	378,556	373,187	5,369	5,369	.....	523,287	516,410	6,740	6,740	.....
8	Rhode Island	69,112	64,670	4,442	3,484	958	83,059	79,413	3,602	3,554	48
9	Connecticut	237,655	232,236	5,419	2,771	2,648	275,248	267,181	7,967	7,870	97
10	Middle states	1,017,087	954,003	63,084	17,874	45,210	2,772,594	2,662,520	107,264	84,899	22,365
11	New York	340,241	314,366	25,875	4,682	21,193	1,372,812	1,332,744	39,367	29,279	10,088
12	New Jersey	184,139	169,954	14,185	2,762	11,423	277,575	257,409	20,017	12,460	7,557
13	Pennsylvania	433,611	423,373	10,238	6,531	3,707	1,049,458	1,017,094	30,413	30,202	211
14	Delaware	59,096	46,310	12,786	3,899	8,887	72,749	55,282	17,467	12,958	4,509
15	Southern states	1,903,332	1,226,057	677,275	28,624	648,651	3,861,204	2,432,316	1,428,400	109,102	1,319,298
16	Maryland and District of Columbia	319,728	208,649	111,079	8,043	103,036	[5] 449,389	282,837	167,552	43,778	113,774
17	Virginia and West Virginia	747,610	442,117	305,493	12,866	292,627	[5] 1,065,366	603,085	462,031	36,883	425,148
18	North Carolina	395,005	289,181	105,824	5,041	100,783	638,829	419,200	219,629	14,712	204,917
19	South Carolina	249,073	140,178	108,895	1,891	107,004	502,741	237,440	265,301	6,826	258,475
20	Georgia (eastern part)	82,548	52,886	29,662	398	29,264	226,739	115,183	111,552	1,407	110,055
21	Kentucky	73,677	61,133	12,544	114	12,430	564,317	434,644	129,491	2,759	126,732
22	Tennessee	35,691	31,913	3,778	361	3,417	422,823	339,927	82,844	2,737	80,107
23	Added to area of enumeration since 1790	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 1,344,584	1,128,669	215,965	18,761	196,304
24	Added to area of enumeration, 1790 to 1820	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[6] 1,344,584	1,128,669	215,965	18,761	196,304
25	Ohio	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	581,434	576,572	4,723	4,723	.....
26	Indiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147,178	145,758	1,420	1,420	100
27	Illinois	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55,211	53,788	1,374	457	917
28	Michigan	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,452	7,295	26	26	.....
29	Wisconsin	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,444	1,296	148	148	.....
30	Alabama	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127,901	85,451	42,450	571	41,879
31	Mississippi	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75,448	42,176	33,272	458	32,814
32	Louisiana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153,407	73,383	79,540	10,476	69,064
33	Arkansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14,273	12,579	1,676	59	1,617
34	Missouri	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66,586	55,988	10,599	347	10,222
35	Georgia (western part)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114,250	74,383	39,867	266	39,601
36	Added to area of enumeration, 1820 to 1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	Minnesota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	Iowa	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	Florida	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	Texas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	New Mexico	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	Arizona	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	Utah	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	Washington	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	Oregon	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46	California	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	Added to area of enumeration, 1850 to 1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	North Dakota / South Dakota	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	Nebraska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	Kansas	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	Montana	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	Idaho	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	Wyoming	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	Colorado	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	Nevada	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	Alaska	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	Added to area of enumeration since 1880	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	Indian Territory	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	Hawaii	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	Persons stationed abroad	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

[1] Reported as "all other free persons."
[2] Includes 4,631 persons reported as "all other persons except Indians not taxed."
[3] Includes only Indians taxed; no Federal enumeration in 1820 of Indians not taxed.
[4] Includes 3,781 persons reported as "all other persons except Indians not taxed."

OF 1790, AND OF THE ADDED AREA IN 1820, 1850, 1880, AND 1900, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES.

POPULATION IN 1850.					POPULATION IN 1880.					POPULATION IN 1900.					
Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.			Total.	White.	Colored.			
		Total.	Free.	Slave.			Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.			Total.	Negro.	Indian and Mongolian.	
23,191,876	19,553,068	3,638,808	434,495	3,204,313	50,189,209	43,403,400	6,785,809	6,580,793	[3] 205,016	76,303,387	66,990,788	9,312,599	8,840,789	471,810	1
14,569,584	12,365,444	2,204,140	361,570	1,842,570	23,625,639	20,382,783	3,242,856	3,236,664	6,192	33,553,650	29,564,821	3,988,809	3,956,864	31,945	2
2,728,116	2,705,095	23,021	23,021	.....	4,010,529	3,968,789	41,740	39,925	1,815	5,592,017	5,527,026	64,991	59,099	5,892	3
583,169	581,813	1,356	1,356	.....	648,936	646,852	2,084	1,451	633	694,466	692,226	2,240	1,319	921	4
317,976	317,456	520	520	.....	346,991	346,229	762	685	77	411,588	410,791	797	662	135	5
314,120	313,402	718	718	.....	332,286	331,218	1,068	1,057	11	343,641	342,771	870	826	44	6
994,514	985,450	9,064	9,064	.....	1,783,085	1,763,782	19,303	18,697	606	2,805,346	2,769,764	35,582	31,974	3,608	7
147,545	143,875	3,670	3,670	.....	276,531	269,930	6,592	6,488	104	428,556	419,050	9,506	9,092	414	8
370,792	363,099	7,693	7,693	.....	622,700	610,769	11,931	11,547	384	908,420	892,424	15,996	15,226	770	9
5,990,207	5,843,163	147,104	144,578	2,526	10,643,486	10,425,215	218,271	215,934	2,337	15,639,413	15,264,839	374,574	356,618	17,956	10
3,097,394	3,048,325	49,069	49,069	.....	5,082,871	5,016,022	66,849	65,104	1,745	7,268,894	7,156,881	112,013	99,232	12,781	11
489,555	465,509	24,046	23,810	236	1,131,116	1,092,017	39,099	38,853	246	1,883,669	1,812,317	71,352	69,844	1,508	12
2,311,786	2,258,160	53,626	53,626	.....	4,282,891	4,197,016	85,875	85,535	340	6,302,115	6,141,664	160,451	156,845	3,606	13
91,532	71,169	20,363	18,073	2,290	146,608	120,160	26,448	26,442	6	184,735	153,977	30,758	30,697	61	14
5,851,201	3,817,186	2,034,015	193,971	1,840,044	9,271,624	6,288,779	2,982,845	2,980,805	2,040	12,322,200	8,772,956	3,549,244	3,541,147	8,097	15
634,721	455,884	178,837	84,782	94,055	1,112,567	842,699	269,868	269,826	42	1,466,762	1,143,956	322,806	321,766	1,040	16
1,421,661	894,800	526,861	54,333	472,528	2,131,022	1,473,395	657,627	657,502	125	2,812,984	2,108,088	704,896	704,221	675	17
869,039	553,028	316,011	27,463	288,548	1,399,750	867,242	532,508	531,277	1,231	1,893,810	1,263,603	630,207	624,469	5,738	18
668,507	274,563	393,944	8,960	384,984	995,577	391,105	604,472	604,332	140	1,340,316	557,807	782,509	782,321	188	19
272,151	120,662	151,489	2,000	149,489	441,659	198,328	243,331	243,266	65	640,538	297,007	343,531	343,421	110	20
982,405	761,413	220,992	10,011	210,981	1,648,690	1,377,179	271,511	271,451	60	2,147,174	1,862,309	284,865	284,706	159	21
1,002,717	756,836	245,881	6,422	239,459	1,542,359	1,138,831	403,528	403,151	377	2,020,616	1,540,186	480,430	480,243	187	22
8,022,202	7,187,624	1,434,668	72,925	1,361,743	26,263,570	22,720,617	3,542,953	3,344,129	198,824	42,749,757	37,425,967	5,323,790	4,883,925	439,865	23
7,945,146	6,610,891	1,334,255	70,099	1,264,236	18,612,142	15,841,519	2,770,623	2,755,230	15,393	26,741,195	22,855,727	3,885,468	3,863,065	22,403	24
1,980,329	1,955,050	25,279	25,279	.....	3,198,062	3,117,920	80,142	79,900	242	4,157,545	4,060,204	97,341	96,901	440	25
988,416	977,154	11,262	11,262	.....	1,978,301	1,938,798	39,503	39,228	275	2,516,462	2,458,502	57,960	57,505	455	26
851,470	846,034	5,436	5,436	.....	3,077,871	3,031,151	46,720	46,368	352	4,821,550	4,734,873	86,677	85,078	1,599	27
397,654	395,071	2,583	2,583	.....	1,636,937	1,614,560	22,377	15,100	7,277	2,420,982	2,398,563	22,419	15,816	6,603	28
305,391	304,756	635	635	.....	1,315,497	1,309,618	5,879	2,702	3,177	2,009,042	2,057,911	11,131	2,542	8,589	29
771,623	426,514	345,109	2,265	342,844	1,262,505	662,185	600,320	600,103	217	1,828,697	1,001,152	827,545	827,307	238	30
606,526	295,718	310,808	930	309,878	1,131,597	479,398	652,199	650,291	1,908	1,551,270	641,200	910,070	907,630	2,440	31
517,762	255,491	262,271	17,462	244,809	939,946	454,954	484,992	483,655	1,337	1,381,625	729,612	652,013	650,804	1,209	32
209,897	162,189	47,708	608	47,100	802,525	591,531	210,994	210,666	328	1,311,564	944,580	366,984	366,856	128	33
682,044	592,004	90,040	2,618	87,422	2,168,380	2,022,826	145,554	145,350	204	3,106,665	2,944,843	161,822	161,234	588	34
634,034	400,910	233,124	931	232,193	1,100,521	618,578	481,943	481,867	76	1,575,793	884,287	691,506	691,392	114	35
677,146	576,733	100,413	2,916	97,497	5,685,176	5,015,085	670,091	539,386	130,705	10,572,181	9,518,893	1,053,288	887,898	165,390	36
6,077	6,038	39	39	.....	780,773	776,884	3,889	1,564	2,325	1,751,394	1,737,036	14,358	4,959	9,399	37
102,214	101,881	333	333	.....	1,624,615	1,614,600	10,015	9,516	499	2,231,853	2,218,667	13,186	12,693	493	38
87,445	47,203	40,242	932	39,310	260,493	142,605	126,888	126,690	198	528,542	297,333	231,209	230,730	479	39
212,592	154,034	58,558	397	58,161	1,591,749	1,197,237	394,512	393,384	1,128	3,048,710	2,426,669	622,041	620,722	1,319	40
61,381	61,359	22	22	.....	110,565	108,721	10,844	1,015	9,829	195,310	180,207	15,103	1,610	13,493	41
166	166	.....	.....	.....	40,440	35,160	5,280	155	5,125	122,931	92,903	30,028	1,848	28,180	42
[7] 11,380	11,330	50	24	26	143,963	142,423	1,540	232	1,308	276,749	272,465	4,284	672	3,612	43
1,201	1,049	152	152	.....	75,116	67,199	7,917	325	7,592	518,103	496,304	21,799	2,514	19,285	44
12,093	12,038	55	55	.....	174,768	163,075	11,693	487	11,206	413,536	394,582	18,954	1,105	17,849	45
92,597	91,635	962	962	.....	804,694	797,181	97,513	6,018	91,495	1,485,053	1,402,727	82,326	11,045	71,281	46
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,966,252	1,864,013	102,239	49,513	52,726	4,400,770	4,230,044	170,726	70,651	100,075	47
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135,177	133,147	2,030	401	1,629	720,716	692,426	28,290	751	27,539	48
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	452,402	449,764	2,638	2,385	253	1,066,300	1,056,526	9,774	6,269	3,505	49
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	996,096	952,155	43,941	43,107	834	1,470,495	1,416,319	54,176	52,003	2,173	50
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	39,159	35,385	3,774	346	3,428	243,329	226,283	17,046	1,523	15,523	51
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32,610	29,013	3,597	53	3,544	161,772	154,495	7,277	293	6,984	52
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20,780	19,437	1,352	298	1,054	92,531	89,051	3,480	940	2,540	53
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[7] 194,327	191,126	3,201	2,435	766	539,700	529,046	10,654	8,570	2,084	54
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	[7] 62,266	53,556	8,710	488	8,222	42,335	35,405	6,930	134	6,796	55
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33,426	430	32,996	.....	32,996	63,592	30,493	33,099	168	32,931	56
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1,035,611	821,303	214,308	62,311	151,997	57
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392,060	302,680	89,380	36,853	52,527	58
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	398,331	367,524	30,807	18,831	11,976	59
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154,001	66,890	87,111	233	86,878	60
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91,219	84,209	7,010	6,394	616	61

[5] Alexandria county, which in 1820 formed part of the District of Columbia, is here included with Virginia for comparative purposes.

[6] Includes 850 persons reported as "all other persons except Indians not taxed."

[7] The figures for Utah territory in 1850 may include part of the area of the present states of Colorado and Nevada, but as the territory was not reported by minor civil divisions, the facts can not be ascertained.

TABLE 109.—FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF MEMBERS, BY COUNTIES: 1790.

COUNTY.	Total number of families.	NUMBER OF MEMBERS.										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 or over.
United States	410,636	15,353	31,979	48,116	56,615	57,171	54,052	46,172	36,932	26,087	17,356	20,203
Maine	17,009	1,109	1,115	1,978	2,201	2,223	2,175	1,886	1,531	1,120	784	878
Cumberland	4,218	144	264	449	535	555	552	477	443	304	224	271
Hancock	1,794	194	116	234	204	253	196	186	143	119	68	81
Lincoln	5,324	541	320	584	671	614	640	569	449	370	252	296
Washington	563	112	27	67	62	62	70	41	31	37	21	24
York	5,110	118	379	644	729	730	699	613	465	299	219	206
New Hampshire	24,005	814	1,502	2,669	3,282	3,392	3,109	2,855	2,301	1,732	1,131	1,278
Cheshire	4,796	48	275	562	670	677	646	605	480	363	233	237
Grafton	2,403	270	163	265	330	319	274	275	199	145	101	122
Hillsborough	5,330	84	321	542	671	711	734	679	567	396	208	330
Rockingham	7,398	249	508	850	1,021	1,088	922	842	660	528	335	386
Strafford	4,078	103	235	450	590	597	533	457	386	300	194	203
Vermont	14,092	505	1,060	1,734	2,146	2,139	2,040	1,781	1,400	895	638	654
Addison	1,157	5	96	166	169	178	170	137	105	57	46	28
Bennington	1,997	32	137	209	247	279	266	246	191	146	120	124
Chittenden	1,380	104	95	176	199	204	185	131	136	63	43	44
Orange	1,880	57	147	225	281	273	248	223	170	108	68	80
Rutland	2,794	77	233	332	413	469	392	327	226	168	114	103
Windham	3,042	176	172	303	423	414	382	387	320	180	138	147
Windsor	2,733	54	180	323	414	382	397	330	252	173	109	119
Massachusetts	65,779	1,393	5,754	7,990	8,999	9,224	8,709	7,490	5,971	4,380	2,791	3,078
Barnstable	2,880	23	243	387	402	407	340	351	287	201	119	129
Berkshire	4,899	27	327	499	650	674	679	620	506	381	261	275
Bristol	5,541	78	447	720	773	797	804	640	493	318	210	261
Dukes	558	9	42	77	78	65	75	63	54	52	19	24
Essex	10,883	362	1,248	1,527	1,599	1,583	1,342	1,081	794	574	360	413
Hampshire	9,617	104	561	912	1,182	1,278	1,385	1,267	1,114	705	500	513
Middlesex	7,580	112	757	991	1,062	1,108	1,014	832	626	474	284	320
Nantucket	872	27	111	152	116	121	99	81	67	44	30	33
Plymouth	5,173	100	474	624	739	760	685	573	457	337	214	210
Suffolk	8,038	248	808	1,089	1,182	1,142	1,080	835	570	432	287	365
Worcester	9,729	303	736	1,012	1,216	1,289	1,215	1,147	1,003	772	501	535
Rhode Island	11,206	231	865	1,387	1,523	1,472	1,551	1,221	1,028	810	510	698
Bristol	567	18	64	80	67	74	70	62	44	47	13	10
Kent	1,387	11	71	164	185	189	176	164	128	106	80	113
Newport	2,448	69	251	313	364	367	335	226	201	151	92	139
Providence	4,016	63	204	488	540	532	544	441	303	314	192	245
Washington	2,878	70	185	342	367	370	417	328	292	192	133	182
Connecticut	46,876	1,082	3,208	4,670	5,706	5,700	5,663	4,711	3,748	2,654	1,688	1,896
Fairfield	6,412	116	543	783	998	992	910	733	553	372	202	210
Hartford	6,582	102	537	763	920	944	948	756	649	441	257	265
Litchfield	6,503	199	431	664	847	957	974	706	657	407	284	237
Middlesex	3,282	72	207	394	490	435	447	360	287	193	148	153
New Haven	6,012	444	640	807	855	849	738	643	440	286	174	136
New London	5,686	116	525	712	841	812	702	575	457	354	246	286
Tolland	2,139	18	127	221	278	291	314	283	215	155	112	125
Windham	4,200	15	108	326	477	510	570	559	490	386	265	434
New York	54,878	1,123	3,909	6,560	7,945	8,107	7,466	6,330	4,918	3,555	2,233	2,642
Albany	12,317	199	711	1,433	1,793	1,819	1,758	1,497	1,166	837	518	586
Clinton	374	67	42	50	54	54	41	25	19	9	7	6
Columbia	4,276	72	258	456	608	580	566	533	403	333	210	257
Dutchess	6,717	47	305	651	845	955	875	819	714	542	400	564
Kings	546	9	50	67	81	90	72	61	48	26	20	22
Montgomery	4,906	176	328	541	704	717	690	537	453	319	214	237
New York city and county	6,637	176	813	1,023	1,022	908	670	516	376	211	132	182
Ontario	204	5	35	28	34	20	21	17	17	11	0	7
Orange	2,890	25	151	319	391	450	425	374	264	217	129	146
Queens	2,548	143	181	301	369	395	368	301	211	123	71	85
Richmond	566	7	51	83	102	86	75	67	48	24	14	9
Suffolk	2,858	85	327	412	446	432	412	288	208	125	67	56
Ulster	4,354	47	214	427	607	716	602	536	426	354	214	211
Washington	2,488	40	192	303	356	418	345	291	219	146	85	93
Westchester	3,797	25	251	466	533	557	537	468	347	278	143	192
Pennsylvania	73,874	2,546	5,867	8,502	9,071	10,101	9,745	8,365	6,736	4,857	3,207	3,857
Allegheny	1,844	119	160	202	256	254	227	196	172	122	70	66
Bedford	2,232	53	135	282	305	334	272	250	214	156	116	115
Berks	5,244	79	493	636	685	750	702	635	453	351	223	237
Bucks	4,180	145	282	442	530	501	509	402	402	284	184	250
Chester	4,435	118	320	467	550	553	546	532	430	349	234	336
Cumberland	3,017	80	210	332	405	418	392	376	295	205	132	172
Dauphin	3,248	112	243	382	491	489	460	348	311	178	136	98
Delaware	1,724	107	134	201	239	231	200	171	123	85	81	92
Fayette	2,388	210	156	290	300	318	268	262	218	147	105	105
Franklin	2,528	59	198	260	315	355	332	301	234	189	121	164
Huntingdon	1,268	44	81	136	178	167	158	147	124	108	63	62
Lancaster	5,080	65	426	710	852	851	859	709	537	381	258	332
Luzerne	867	3	78	110	138	113	119	107	76	62	35	20

TABLE 109.—FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED BY NUMBER OF MEMBERS, BY COUNTIES: 1790—Continued.

COUNTY.	Total number of families.	NUMBER OF MEMBERS.										
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11 or over.
Pennsylvania—Continued.												
Mifflin	1,259	41	78	134	166	142	182	166	134	105	60	51
Montgomery	3,803	143	268	378	405	430	567	458	378	276	170	220
Northampton	4,091	40	344	522	567	573	537	449	390	255	195	219
Northumberland	2,946	127	217	324	382	383	378	335	323	215	133	129
Philadelphia	9,504	429	927	1,333	1,343	1,317	1,162	904	659	491	320	619
Washington	3,944	44	206	405	554	616	582	482	396	303	170	186
Westmoreland	2,813	83	240	346	389	367	372	311	277	194	130	98
York	6,559	376	605	700	852	869	861	734	590	401	271	280
Maryland	33,294	1,687	2,696	3,890	4,619	4,588	4,204	3,640	2,827	1,952	1,326	1,865
Allegany [1]												
Anne-Arundel	2,122	116	176	290	305	274	232	226	164	100	58	221
Baltimore	3,497	105	253	394	501	442	464	388	309	253	154	234
Baltimore town and precincts	1,727	50	182	251	288	250	184	162	109	72	51	119
Calvert [1]												
Caroline	1,352	61	108	158	214	219	174	122	121	75	50	50
Cecil	1,996	188	157	232	239	228	244	196	144	104	80	94
Charles	2,029	216	182	236	263	252	244	207	172	109	61	87
Dorchester	854	43	60	93	90	109	82	66	45	28	15	23
Frederick	4,377	118	302	419	543	582	557	513	439	322	246	336
Harford	2,039	127	167	258	279	250	229	244	179	113	80	107
Kent	1,299	69	132	160	184	191	165	137	83	65	42	71
Montgomery	2,977	102	197	245	272	264	259	222	156	131	109	120
Prince Georges	1,820	82	153	230	265	246	232	186	162	120	66	78
Queen Anns	1,579	100	122	175	211	239	221	179	136	86	57	53
St. Marys	1,837	54	115	206	225	218	204	179	128	86	63	49
Somerset [1]												
Talbot	1,425	55	117	151	213	232	188	173	114	75	46	61
Washington	2,445	149	201	274	277	342	280	273	253	145	122	129
Worcester	1,419	52	72	148	250	235	245	167	123	68	26	33
North Carolina	48,701	3,510	3,754	5,483	6,482	6,491	6,083	5,162	4,326	3,134	2,038	2,229
Edenton district	6,820	762	561	840	903	982	843	634	503	327	217	197
Fayette district	5,403	520	451	612	725	680	626	577	463	334	193	213
Halifax district	7,033	630	567	749	831	933	897	748	647	438	305	347
Hillsborough district	3,721	212	252	359	432	465	441	431	395	295	206	233
Morgan district	5,120	117	373	598	677	667	644	555	492	412	269	318
Newbern district	7,596	634	652	946	1,108	1,031	965	774	605	396	225	260
Salisbury district	9,977	472	681	1,003	1,285	1,270	1,275	1,154	992	776	521	548
Wilmington district	3,022	163	277	376	461	403	392	289	229	156	101	115
South Carolina	25,872	1,344	2,249	3,163	3,741	3,464	3,307	2,731	2,146	1,589	1,010	1,128
Beaufort district	962	107	113	135	153	137	111	79	43	40	24	20
Camden district	5,074	177	338	527	701	669	768	620	489	339	211	235
Charleston district	3,709	500	562	583	609	428	346	245	172	102	61	92
Cheraw district	1,344	45	110	159	207	184	183	142	107	86	66	55
Georgetown district	1,837	135	101	243	288	278	217	188	118	91	40	42
Ninety-six district	10,578	283	739	1,198	1,427	1,423	1,357	1,198	1,022	807	519	605
Orangeburgh district	2,368	88	196	318	356	345	325	259	195	124	83	79

[1] Schedules destroyed.

TABLE 110.—FOREIGN BORN POPULATION OF CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES, AND OF THE AREA COVERED BY THE ENUMERATION OF 1790, BY COUNTRY OF BIRTH: 1850 TO 1900.

COUNTRY OF BIRTH.	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES.						AREA COVERED BY THE ENUMERATION OF 1790.					
	1900	1890 [1]	1880	1870	1860	1850	1900	1890 [1]	1880	1870	1860	1850
All foreign countries	[2] 10,356,644	9,249,547	6,679,943	5,567,229	[3] 4,138,697	[3] 2,244,602	5,022,989	4,153,155	3,055,088	2,765,197	[3] 2,204,121	[3] 1,466,806
North America	1,314,152	1,083,239	802,664	547,770	285,022	166,941	672,492	505,999	356,521	261,235	137,487	104,092
Canada { English [4]	785,958	678,442	717,157	493,464	249,970	147,711	352,510	267,021	348,117	254,727	132,806	100,338
Canada { French [4]	395,207	302,490					305,963	229,002				
Mexico and Central America	107,311	79,045	69,106	42,730	27,699	13,458	3,040	1,325	812	505	394	359
Cuba and West Indies [5]	25,586	23,256	16,401	11,570	7,353	5,772	10,979	7,991	7,592	6,003	4,227	3,395
Europe	8,884,846	8,020,608	5,744,311	4,936,618	3,805,701	[6] 2,031,867	4,310,037	3,623,023	2,686,125	2,495,974	2,120,729	[6] 1,333,156
United Kingdom	2,788,304	3,122,911	2,772,169	2,626,241	2,199,079	1,340,812	1,709,596	1,961,182	1,742,284	1,707,038	1,491,660	1,024,214
Ireland	1,618,567	1,871,509	1,854,571	1,855,827	1,611,304	961,719	1,102,931	1,307,005	1,278,184	1,300,187	1,171,270	779,547
England (including Great Britain, not specified)	842,078	909,092	664,160	555,046	433,404	278,675	458,537	472,695	334,760	292,130	234,759	170,079
Scotland	233,977	242,231	170,136	140,835	108,518	76,550	127,989	127,670	87,237	74,345	61,515	47,767
Wales	93,682	100,079	83,302	74,533	45,703	29,868	50,139	53,812	42,103	40,367	24,407	17,821
German Empire [7]	2,670,031	2,787,776	1,979,578	1,696,335	1,276,075	583,774	987,160	1,016,013	730,020	664,128	540,208	270,433
Scandinavian countries	1,064,399	933,249	440,262	241,685	72,582	18,075	180,409	122,165	41,601	16,712	6,616	2,056
Sweden	573,040	478,041	194,337	97,332	18,625	3,559	135,719	89,540	30,196	11,134	3,357	1,427
Norway	336,985	322,665	181,729	114,246	43,995	12,678	22,472	16,726	4,695	1,836	1,011	586
Denmark	154,284	132,543	64,196	30,107	9,962	1,838	22,218	15,899	7,400	3,742	2,248	943
Austria-Hungary	579,042	303,812	135,550	74,534	25,001	946	399,910	125,147	29,970	12,702	4,569	354
Austria	276,249	123,271	38,663	30,508	[8] 25,001	[8] 946	175,588	64,131	11,415	7,329	4,569	354
Bohemia	156,991	118,106	85,361	40,289			25,411	14,028	12,075	4,088	(8)	(8)
Hungary	145,802	62,435	11,526	3,737			108,911	46,988	6,480	1,345	.....	.....
Italy	484,207	182,580	[9] 44,535	[9] 17,212	[10] 11,677	[10] 3,670	362,768	124,602	[9] 25,116	[9] 6,896	[10] 4,608	[10] 1,823
Russia (including Finland)	486,907	182,044	35,722	4,044	3,160	1,414	399,270	99,527	7,053	2,315	1,598	973
Poland { Russian	154,424	147,440	48,557	14,436	7,208	(11)	39,288	50,497	18,067	6,230	3,350	(11)
Poland { German	150,232						39,492					
Poland { Austrian	58,503						114,001					
Poland { Not specified	20,351						10,855					
Switzerland	115,851	104,069	88,621	75,153	53,327	13,358	34,010	28,807	25,582	19,993	14,389	3,038
Netherlands	105,049	81,828	58,090	46,802	28,281	9,848	22,264	18,240	15,534	12,001	8,651	4,014
France	104,341	113,174	106,071	116,402	109,870	54,069	45,710	44,701	40,066	41,703	39,325	21,834
Spain and Portugal	37,690	22,181	13,426	8,383	8,360	4,387	19,068	7,488	4,484	3,096	3,392	1,818
Portugal	30,618	15,996	8,138	4,542	4,116	1,274	17,337	4,804	2,208	1,493	1,990	861
Spain	7,072	6,185	[12] 5,288	[12] 3,841	4,244	3,113	2,631	2,684	[12] 2,276	[12] 1,603	1,402	957
Belgium	29,804	22,639	15,535	12,553	9,072	1,313	8,617	6,093	2,693	1,960	1,416	712
Turkey	9,933	1,839	1,205	302	128	106	6,932	1,183	526	197	92	47
Greece	8,564	1,887	770	390	328	86	4,892	747	251	147	111	40
Europe, not specified	17,304	12,570	3,314	1,546	1,403	(13)	13,005	7,631	1,078	730	435	(13)
Asia	120,862	113,383	107,630	64,505	36,796	1,135	24,700	9,965	3,473	1,258	725	261
China	81,827	106,688	104,468	63,042	35,565	758	15,546	7,303	2,078	419	175	57
Japan	25,077	2,202	401	73	1,231	377	683	437	145	34	.....	.....
India	2,056	2,143	1,707	586			937	1,040	992	354	.....	.....
Asia, not specified	11,903	2,200	1,054	864			7,534	1,185	258	451	550	204
Oceania	8,900	9,353	6,859	4,028	2,140	588	2,397	2,425	1,739	861	437	196
Sandwich Islands (Hawaii)	.....	1,304	1,147	584	435	588	.....	202	397	135	199	196
All other [14]	8,900	8,049	5,712	3,444	1,705	(13)	2,397	2,223	1,342	726	238	(13)
South America	4,761	5,006	4,566	3,565	3,263	1,543	2,274	2,123	1,764	1,081	798	545
Africa	2,552	2,207	2,204	2,657	526	551	1,306	1,024	818	1,007	315	311
All other countries, and unknown	12,342	10,218	7,641	5,388	[15] 5,249	[15] 41,977	6,910	6,767	3,027	2,706	[15] 3,630	[15] 28,245
Born at sea	8,220	5,533	4,068	2,638	.....	.....	2,864	1,829	1,021	987	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of Indian Territory and Indian reservations.
[2] Including (15,368) persons stationed abroad, in the military or naval service of the United States.
[3] Corrected total, as given in Ninth Census Report on Population, Table IV.
[4] Includes Newfoundland.
[5] Porto Rico included from 1850 to 1890.
[6] Total for specified countries only.
[7] Luxemburg included from 1870 to 1900, because probably reported as a German state in 1850 and 1860.
[8] Reported as Austria; but Hungary did not have a separate government until 1867, and Bohemia not until later.
[9] Including Malta, which was reported separately in 1870 and 1880.
[10] Including Sardinia, which was reported separately in 1850 and 1860.
[11] Not reported separately; either divided between Russia, Germany, and Austria, or included in "all other countries."
[12] Including Gibraltar, which was reported separately in 1870 and 1880.
[13] Included in "all other countries."
[14] Philippine Islands, Guam, and Samoa included from 1860 to 1890.
[15] Balance required to produce corrected totals given in Ninth Census Report on Population, Table IV.

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Aaron, Ahron, Aran, Aron, Arons	5.3	19	82	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	....	3	5	4
Abbe, Abba, Abbay, Abbee, Abbey, Abby, Aby	6.2	59	308	....	2	5	8	....	35	5	2	....	2	....	....
Abbot, Abbert, Abbet, Abbett, Abbit, Abbitt, Abbott, Abet, Abit, Abitts, Abot, Abott	5.7	380	1,799	53	86	15	106	4	39	22	13	6	13	11	12
Abell, Abbell, Abeal, Abeel, Abel, Abels, Able	5.3	99	425	....	3	5	7	....	30	12	14	15	8	1	4
Abernathy, Abanatha, Abbinatha, Abenatha, Abennathy, Abernatha, Abernathey, Abernethie, Abinathy, Ebenathy	6.1	38	195	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	1	....	3	24	5
Abrams, Abraham, Abrahams, Abrahn, Abramse	5.4	75	331	1	1	....	10	....	1	35	17	2	1	3	4
Acker, Acro, Acres, Aiker, Aker, Akers, Akus	5.9	65	319	2	1	....	4	....	....	24	22	2	9	....	1
Ackerman, Ackman, Acreman, Akemon, Akerman, Akkerman	5.8	42	201	....	9	....	2	....	....	21	5	2	....	2	1
Ackerson, Acason, Ackuson, Akerson	5.3	24	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	2	....	1	....	....
Ackley, Acerly, Acheley, Acherly, Achley, Ackerly, Ackly, Acley, Akeley, Akely	5.9	87	426	1	....	6	5	....	35	33	5	....	....	1	1
Adair, Adear	6.7	19	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	3	....	1	11
Adams, Adam, Adames, Addam, Addams, Adems, Adom	5.6	1,246	5,712	51	89	57	325	5	127	96	138	70	96	111	81
Addison, Adderson, Addisson, Aderson, Adison, Atterson, Attison	5.1	28	116	....	3	....	....	1	....	1	3	7	2	3	8
Agnew, Agner, Aghner, Agner	6.0	24	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	16	2	....	....	4
Ainsworth, Ainesworth, Anesworth, Answorth, Aynesworth, Aynsworth	5.7	35	163	....	2	10	7	....	8	1	2	1	....	1	3
Akin, Aiken, Aikens, Aiklin, Aikins, Aking, Akins	5.3	132	568	....	17	13	20	....	7	23	6	3	16	13	14
Albaugh, Allabaugh, Alabagh, Albo, Albough, Alebough, Allebough, Allibough, Alsbaugh, Alsbauh, Aulabaugh	5.6	22	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	16	....	....	....
Albe, Albee, Albey, Albie, Albree, Alby, Allbee	5.4	42	186	5	5	4	23	....	1	2	....	2	....	....	....
Albert, Alberd, Alburt, Alleburt, Allebut	5.6	40	185	....	....	....	1	2	1	3	20	3	7	2	1
Albertson, Alberson	5.3	51	221	....	....	....	2	3	1	18	7	....	....	18	2
Albright, Albright, Albrito, Allbright, Allbrite, Allright, Alpright	4.5	58	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	30	4	1	21	....
Albro, Albore, Alborrow, Alsbro	6.0	28	139	....	....	2	....	22	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Alcock, Alcocke, Allcock, Allcock, Allscock	5.0	34	136	....	4	....	1	....	8	1	2	7	4	7	....
Alden, Aldin, Allden	6.0	81	405	5	6	3	53	....	8	2	2	2	....	....	....
Alderman, Aldeman	5.8	23	110	....	....	....	1	....	15	2	1	....	....	4	....
Aldrich, Alderidge, Aldridch, Aldridg, Aldridge, Aldrige, Aldrish, Aledridge, Alridge, Altridge, Auldridge	5.7	231	1,092	2	38	13	57	57	5	17	2	9	1	21	9
Alexander, Alexander, Alexandry, Alixander, Alixandrow, Alleckzander, Allexander, Eleckandrew, Elexander, Ellxander	5.8	408	1,966	14	24	12	26	6	5	10	86	31	33	118	43
Alford, Allford	6.3	50	266	1	....	....	2	....	12	1	3	7	9	14	1
Alger, Algier, Algire, Aguiar, Alguire, Algur, Aulgur	6.1	59	300	....	....	5	16	4	6	15	1	3	9	....	....
Allard, Allurd, Allod, Allord	6.6	16	90	1	10	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Allen, Alan, Alean, Alen, Alent, Alin, Allan, Alland, Allein, Allien, Allin, Alline, Allins, Allon, Allyn, Allyne	5.7	1,563	7,331	88	49	77	402	83	184	173	95	69	134	166	43
Alley, Ally	4.8	48	184	7	2	....	21	....	2	2	3	4	1	5	1
Alling, Aulin	5.3	47	200	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	2	....	....	....	....
Allis, Alles, Alles, Allies	6.0	33	165	1	....	....	28	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	1
Allison, Aleson, Alison, Allson, Allason, Alleson, Alleston, Allsen, Allisson, Allston	5.5	175	787	....	4	....	....	....	....	24	66	18	10	32	21
Allman, Aldman, Allmand, Allmond, Almun, Almon, Almond	5.2	40	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	2	16	11	2
Almey, Almuy	6.6	29	161	....	....	....	9	17	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Alred, Aldred, Allred	6.5	17	94	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1
Alsobrook, Allbrooks, Allsobrook, Alsbrook	5.9	18	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	1
Alsop, Alsup	5.7	18	85	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	1	....	6	1	1
Alston, Alston, Allstone	5.0	33	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	19	10
Alvord, Alvard, Alverd	6.1	41	208	....	1	7	21	....	11	....	....	....	....	1	....
Aman, Amandt, Amend, Ament, Ammon, Ammond, Ammonds, Ammons, Amond, Amons, Arman, Armant, Arment, Armon, Armond, Armount	6.0	46	229	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	21	1	5	11	5
Amason, Amazeen, Amerson, Ameson, Amoson	4.8	27	103	5	8	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	11	2
Ambler, Ambly	5.2	28	117	....	....	3	1	....	10	8	4	....	2	....	....
Ambrose, Ambros, Ambraus, Ambrow, Ambrus, Ambruse	4.8	28	107	....	6	1	....	1	....	....	3	5	2	10	....
Ames, Aames, Alms	5.6	156	722	20	30	18	51	....	16	19	1	....	....	1	....
Ammidown, Amadown, Amedown, Amesdown, Amidown, Ammedown, Ammedown, Ammildon, Ammildown	5.9	29	141	....	2	2	20	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Amos, Amas, Amles, Amis, Amoss, Amus, Amyst	6.5	45	248	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	20	5	10	2
Amsbury, Amsbury, Amesbury, Amsberry, Armberry, Armsberry, Armsbury	5.3	19	82	....	3	2	6	2	....	6	....	....	....	....	....
Amsden, Arnuden	5.7	21	98	....	4	2	14	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Anders, Andes, Andis	5.6	20	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	5	1	8	1
Anderson, Andersen, Andersons, Andresen, Andrson	5.5	726	3,262	24	23	10	32	4	25	61	157	68	137	89	96
Andrews, Andre, Andrees, Andrew, Andrw, Andrws	5.6	593	2,711	33	23	15	107	34	104	64	69	25	37	65	17
Andrus, Andras, Andres, Andress, Andries, Audris, Andros, Androse, Andross, Andruss	5.3	147	631	8	....	23	14	....	80	6	6	....	....	5	5
Angel, Angell, Angill, Angle	5.9	106	516	....	4	5	2	50	5	6	2	10	11	10	1
Annis, Annas, Annes, Annles, Anors	5.8	31	150	9	9	6	2	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	2
Anthony, Anthoney, Antoney, Antony	5.5	129	576	....	....	1	20	32	....	22	20	5	4	18	7
Appleby, Abbleby, Apleby, Appelbe, Appelby, Applebe, Applebee, Appyby	5.4	36	157	5	6	....	1	3	....	12	3	3	3	....	....
Appleton	6.3	36	189	4	4	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....
Archer, Archur	5.5	106	481	1	4	2	14	1	7	25	11	1	25	9	6
Archibald, Archabald, Archabold, Archibald, Archbill, Archbold, Archobd, Archebald	5.8	29	139	1	3	....	4	....	....	2	9	1	....	7	2
Armer, Armor, Armour	5.3	24	102	....	2	....	1	....	4	1	11	....	....	3	2
Armistead, Almstad, Armestead, Armisted, Armstad, Armstead	5.5	37	166	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	2	....	26	7	....
Armitage, Armotig, Armetrage, Armitge, Armittage, Armontage, Armontiage	6.2	18	93	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	14	2	....	....	....
Arms, Armes	6.8	30	175	....	1	1	18	....	....	....	1	2	6	....	1
Armstrong	5.4	311	1,367	3	1	14	6	8	21	51	91	33	22	38	23
Arnold, Arnal, Arnald, Arnauld, Arnel, Arnell, Arnild, Arnol, Arnolds, Arnull	5.9	483	2,381	4	3	12	36	166	43	44	51	34	27	38	25
Arnout, Arnat, Arnatt, Arnaught, Arnet, Arnett, Arnot, Arnott	4.7	25	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	2	....	9	5
Arrington, Arington, Arranton	5.5	41	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	11	20	2
Arthur, Arther, Arthers, Arthurs, Aurthers, Auther, Authur	5.1	52	214	....	....	....	3	....	1	6	19	3	2	13	5
Ash, Ashe	5.5	65	294	5	6	1	4	1	2	7	17	7	7	5	3
Ashby, Ashbee	6.4	33	177	....	....	....	4	....	2	3	....	....	20	2	2
Ashcraft, Ashcroft	7.1	17	103	....	....	2	....	....	4	....	7	1	1	2	....
Ashley, Ashly	6.1	115	584	1	6	14	41	1	7	9	2	9	2	13	10
Ashton	5.3	53	227	....	....	....	12	2	1	6	29	1	1	....	1
Askew, Askue, Askyou, Asque	5.3	44	190	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	8	25	4
Askins, Asken, Askens, Asklin, Askrin	5.5	37	167	10	....	....	1	....	....	7	7	4	2	4	2
Aspinwall, Arspinwell, Aspanell, Aspenvall, Aspenwall, Aspenwell, Aspenwill, Aspinwell	6.3	18	95	1	1	2	5	....	4	4	....	....	....	....	1
Astin, Aston, Astins, Aston, Astons	5.8	36	174	3	3	4	....	....	....	5	8	2	5	3	3
Atchison, Acheson, Achison, Atchason, Atcheson, Atchason, Atcherson, Atcheson, Atchinson, Aychinson	6.0	36	180	....	1	1	2	....	2	1	10	6	11	....	2
Atherton, Atherton, Autherton	6.1	51	259	1	6	2	26	....	3	1	7	....	4	1	....
Atkerson, Adkerson, Adketson, Ateason, Atkerison, Atkason, Atkison	5.5	26	118	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	3	8	5	4
Atkins, Adkin, Adkins, Atken, Atkens, Atkin, Atkens, Atkin, Atkins	5.6	225	1,036	7	10	2	41	1	30	11	10	12	49	33	19
Atkinson, Adkinson, Atkinson, Atkonson	5.0	142	509	8	9	....	11	1	....	2	21	13	22	39	16
Atwater, Atwater	5.4	74	322	....	....	1	4	....	61	6	1	....	....	1	....

Table 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Atwell, Attwell, Atwall, Atwill	5.0	37	149	....	3	....	4	1	12	4	2	7	2	2	....
Atwood, Adwood, Attwood	5.4	201	877	5	27	12	94	11	26	9	....	3	11	2	1
Auger, Arger, Argo, Argrue, Augar, Augur	4.5	30	104	....	....	1	4	....	19	1	2	....	....	2	1
Auld, Ahl, All, Alld, Alles, Alls, Allse, Allt, Alt, Altz, Aules, Ault, Awl, Awld, Awll	5.3	54	230	2	6	....	1	....	....	5	25	11	....	2	2
Austin, Austen, Austine, Austins, Auston, Awstin, Orston	5.8	370	1,702	12	20	21	63	43	65	50	9	18	21	23	13
Averill, Averal, Averall, Averel, Averell, Averhill, Averil, Averille, Avrill	6.4	53	287	11	10	12	7	1	4	8	....	....	....	....	....
Averitt, Averat, Averatt, Averet, Averett, Averit, Averite, Avert, Avret	5.2	22	92	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	3	15	....
Avery, Avera, Avory	5.8	260	1,248	12	24	14	36	....	109	34	....	1	6	23	1
Ayers, Aers, Aeyre, Aire, Aires, Airs, Ayer, Ayere, Ayr, Ayres, Ayrs, Eyers, Eyre, Eyres, Eyrs	5.5	250	1,117	16	47	14	59	3	20	22	25	11	9	16	8
Aylsworth, Allworth, Aylesworth	6.5	27	149	....	....	13	2	9	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Babb, Bab, Babbs, Babs	5.6	53	245	11	13	....	3	....	1	....	7	2	5	6	5
Babbett, Babbet, Babbit, Babbitt, Babet, Babitt	5.3	49	210	....	3	6	30	....	7	1	2	....	....	....	....
Babcock, Babcok, Babecock	6.0	196	976	....	5	7	41	76	16	51	....	....	....	....	....
Bachman, Backman	6.5	19	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16	....	....	....	....
Backus, Bacchus, Baccus, Bachus, Backeus, Backhause, Backhouse, Backhus, Backis, Backuss, Barkus, Beckas, Beckus, Boccus	6.2	63	328	....	1	1	8	....	33	14	3	....	....	3	....
Bacon, Bacom, Bacorn, Bakon, Bakoon	5.6	235	1,093	9	6	12	114	6	49	13	7	5	11	1	2
Badcock	6.2	63	329	5	1	5	7	....	39	4	1	1	....	....	....
Badger, Badgor, Badjo	5.7	74	349	....	17	7	17	1	17	5	4	2	....	....	4
Bagg, Bag, Bagge, Baggs, Bags	6.3	37	195	....	....	....	19	2	....	1	8	3	....	2	2
Bagget, Baggett, Baggot, Baggott	5.6	20	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	15	3
Bagley, Baggesly, Bagly, Bagsley, Begley	5.5	76	344	4	13	4	20	2	2	9	2	1	5	13	1
Bailer, Bailor, Baler, Balers, Bayler, Baylor	5.4	21	93	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	13	1	1	1	2
Bailey, Baeley, Bailie, Baily, Baley, Baly, Bayley, Bayly, Beyly	5.9	881	4,225	39	65	49	145	20	89	93	92	40	111	99	36
Balls, Baighel, Bail, Bale, Bales, Bayel, Beyhal	5.8	53	255	1	2	1	1	....	4	3	23	2	5	8	3
Bain, Baen, Baens, Bagn, Baign, Baine, Baines, Bains, Bane, Banes, Bayan, Bayhan, Bayne, Baynes	5.3	72	310	....	....	....	2	....	....	9	17	14	16	11	3
Baird, Bayard, Bayerd, Biard, Byard, Byart, Byerd	5.6	70	324	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	30	7	10	11	4
Baker	5.9	1,157	5,641	39	40	45	257	43	68	168	146	96	86	131	38
Balch	6.3	46	242	2	7	5	24	1	5	....	....	1	....	1	....
Balcom, Balcam, Balcomb, Balcome, Balkum, Bolcem, Bolcom	5.5	41	186	1	....	3	25	2	6	3	....	....	....	1	....
Balding, Ballding, Baulding	6.3	27	143	....	....	6	2	....	2	8	....	2	1	4	2
Baldwin, Balden, Baldin, Baldon, Baldwine, Baldwing, Balwin, Bauldin, Bauldwin, Bauldwine, Bawlden, Bawldin, Boldwin	5.9	446	2,177	....	20	28	58	....	187	59	32	12	22	24	4
Ball, Bal, Baul	5.8	303	1,467	3	17	20	65	6	17	25	30	30	55	20	15
Ballard, Ballerd, Bellord	5.5	168	764	5	11	6	40	7	2	13	....	3	26	43	12
Ballentine, Balantine, Balentine, Balintine, Ballandine, Ballantine, Ballindine	4.7	35	131	1	....	....	2	1	....	1	2	1	17	8	2
Ballou, Ballew, Baloo, Below, Bellow, Bellue, Belue, Bilew, Billew, Billyou, Bolue, Bulloo	6.0	80	402	....	13	....	6	35	....	2	4	1	9	4	6
Bancroft, Bancraft	6.7	59	330	1	7	1	40	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bangs, Bang, Bange, Banges	5.5	45	201	8	....	1	30	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Banister, Bannester, Bannister	6.8	30	174	....	....	5	14	1	1	1	....	3	1	1	3
Banker, Bancker, Bancker, Bankard, Bankart	6.0	27	136	....	....	....	2	....	....	20	....	5	....	....	....
Banks, Bancke, Banckes, Bancks, Bank, Bankes, Benckes, Benkes	5.3	142	608	13	4	....	3	....	43	11	4	6	18	27	13
Barber, Barbar, Barbour	5.9	336	1,638	6	7	23	37	43	85	40	17	18	12	40	8
Bard, Beard	6.2	38	198	....	....	....	3	....	8	4	21	2	....	....	....
Barden, Bardeen, Bardin, Bardine, Barding, Bardon	5.2	38	161	....	4	....	16	2	4	3	1	....	1	6	1
Bardwell, Boardwell, Bodwell, Bordwell	7.0	43	260	1	3	....	34	....	1	3	....	....	....	1	....
Barfield, Barefield, Bearfield, Bierfield	6.4	38	207	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	24	9
Barham, Barrom, Berham, Borham	6.7	16	91	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	9	5	....
Barker	5.6	418	1,921	28	38	12	107	28	34	55	16	15	36	37	12
Barkley, Barckley, Barclay, Barcley, Barcly, Barkelay, Barklay, Berckley, Berkeley, Berkley, Berkly, Burkley	6.0	76	382	....	1	....	1	....	1	18	23	9	10	8	5
Barksdale, Backsdale, Barkdoll, Barkesdale, Barksdill	4.6	29	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	3	10
Barlow, Barler	6.0	113	561	....	1	10	22	....	16	11	5	2	30	13	3
Barnard, Barnerd, Barnerds, Barnhard, Barnhart, Barnheart, Barnird, Bearnhart, Bernard, Bernerd, Bernhard, Bernhart, Bernherd, Bhenard, Bonord, Burnard	5.8	251	1,105	4	18	12	85	....	22	33	36	13	7	18	3
Barnes, Barn, Barne, Barns	5.7	700	3,258	10	19	27	95	12	130	73	69	81	42	116	21
Barnett, Barnet, Barnit, Barnits, Barnitt, Barnot, Barnutt, Bornet	5.3	207	888	....	4	9	....	....	....	13	42	29	21	69	20
Barney, Baney, Barny, Boney, Bonney, Bonny, Bony	5.7	153	720	6	12	13	50	5	10	10	7	10	23	6	1
Barnhill, Barnald, Barnell, Barnhil, Barnihill	5.0	24	95	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	4	....	....	12	5
Barnum, Barnam, Barnham, Barnon	6.0	83	419	1	....	14	2	....	53	13	....	....	....	....	....
Barr, Bahs, Bar, Barre, Barrs, Bars	5.7	111	524	1	2	5	12	....	1	7	48	2	10	19	4
Barrack, Barhick, Barick, Barrick, Barwick, Berwick	5.4	45	199	1	....	....	....	....	1	4	2	24	5	4	4
Barrell, Barhyel, Barral, Barrel, Barrels, Barrolls, Byrel	6.0	21	104	1	....	1	11	....	1	2	....	2	1	1	1
Barrett, Barett, Barott, Barrat, Barret, Barretts, Barrit, Barritt, Barrot, Barrott, Berret, Berrit	5.6	260	1,230	7	32	17	67	....	26	30	20	11	22	22	6
Barron, Baron, Barons, Barren, Barrons	5.4	69	303	....	11	5	14	....	4	4	9	6	2	4	10
Barrows, Barrer, Barrow	5.9	138	674	10	2	7	38	1	26	7	1	6	....	37	3
Barry, Barrey, Bary, Bearey	5.4	48	212	7	2	1	7	....	1	4	8	7	3	6	2
Barstow	5.5	21	94	....	....	....	19	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bartholomew, Bartelmey, Bartholemew, Bartholomy, Bartholmew, Bartholumew, Bathlemey, Battleme	5.9	95	464	....	....	6	....	....	40	12	27	1	....	3	....
Bartle, Bartall, Bartel, Bartell	5.4	25	111	....	....	....	2	....	....	11	6	1	4	....	1
Bartlett, Bartlet, Bartletts, Bartlit, Bartlot	5.7	422	1,981	40	72	27	175	14	38	23	4	7	4	8	4
Bartley, Bartly	5.5	24	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	2	3	7	1
Barton, Barten, Bartin, Bartine, Borton	5.8	190	908	10	2	10	34	10	6	46	16	14	5	12	19
Bartow, Barto, Bertow, Burtow	5.5	21	94	....	....	5	....	....	1	12	3	....	....	....	....
Bartram, Bartrom, Bartron, Bartrum	6.4	19	102	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	10	....	....	....	....
Bascom, Bascomb, Bascum	6.8	20	115	....	4	1	11	....	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Basford, Bashford	7.3	15	95	....	6	....	....	....	....	4	1	2	....	2	....
Bass, Basse	5.3	149	636	2	2	3	30	....	18	2	2	....	28	53	9
Bassett, Basett, Basset, Bassitt, Bassot, Bessot	5.8	196	940	2	5	10	80	1	64	12	4	3	11	3	1
Batchelder, Bacholder, Bacholdor, Bachololder, Bachelor, Bacheller, Bachellor, Bachelor, Bachelor, Baechellor, Batchador, Batchedor, Batcheldon, Batcheldor, Batcheller, Batcheller, Batchelor, Batchlor, Batchoder	5.6	230	1,075	16	90	8	81	1	1	2	2	4	5	13	4
Bateman, Batemen, Batesman, Batman, Battman	5.9	72	350	....	....	4	6	....	2	2	5	17	7	28	1
Bates, Baits, Bate, Baytes, Beates, Beats	5.4	384	1,703	16	4	38	130	22	55	36	20	1	10	22	17
Batten, Batan, Baton, Battan, Battin, Batton	5.7	41	192	....	2	....	4	1	....	1	14	2	9	6	2
Battle, Battels, Battles	5.8	49	233	2	3	1	25	....	....	1	....	1	....	16	....
Batts, Bats, Batt, Batte, Batz	5.9	28	138	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	4	5	9	8	....
Baugh, Beaugh, Bough, Bow, Bowe, Bowes, Bows	5.8	59	285	....	2	2	5	....	6	1	13	1	23	1	5
Baum, Bawham, Bawm	6.8	25	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	1	....	5	....
Baxter, Backsster, Backster, Barkster, Baxte, Baxtor, Beckster, Beckstor, Boxter	5.4	151	668	1	2	5	43	1	16	26	20	10	3	15	9
Bay, Bayes, Bays, Bey	6.1	18	92	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	4	4	5	2	1

Table 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Baylis, Balles Balless, Baillies, Baillis, Baleas, Balls, Bayles, Bayless, Baylies, Bayliss	5.7	39	183	....	....	....	6	1	....	7	5	4	10	5	1
Beach, Beche, Beech	5.7	176	832	....	....	15	11	....	96	30	9	1	8	5	1
Beacham, Beachum Beachump, Beecham, Beechem, Beechum	5.2	30	126	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	1	4	11	10	2
Beaker, Beeker	5.4	26	115	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	22	....	3	....	....
Beall, Beal, Beale Beales, Beals, Beel, Beele Beels, Biehle, Biell	5.5	286	1,296	21	6	6	92	1	....	8	18	88	22	21	3
Beam, Beams, Beem, Beems, Beham, Behm	5.8	58	281	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	35	3	9	3	4
Beamer, Beemar, Beemer, Behmer, Bemmer, Beymer	5.2	25	104	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	11	9	1	....	....
Bean, Beane, Beanes, Beans, Been, Beene, Behn, Bene, Bien	5.8	244	1,163	41	77	2	7	....	....	3	53	33	10	14	4
Bear, Baehr, Baer, Bahre, Baier, Bair, Bairs, Bare, Bayer, Bayers, Beahr, Beair, Beare, Bears	5.7	188	878	....	1	3	3	....	14	7	129	19	5	3	4
Beard, Beards	5.9	177	868	1	5	2	33	....	11	8	33	25	8	26	25
Beardslee, Bardsley, Beadsley, Beardley, Beardly, Beardsley, Beardsly, Bearsley, Beordslee	5.7	112	531	....	....	5	....	....	94	13	....	....	....	....	....
Bearse, Bearce, Bierce, Birse, Burse	6.1	40	202	3	2	....	25	....	7	....	3	....	....	....	....
Beasley, Beasly, Beassly, Beazeley, Beazley, Beazly, Beesely, Beesley, Beesly, Beezley, Besley, Bezley, Bisely, Bisley	5.1	93	381	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	8	5	24	37	12
Beason, Beasom, Beesom	5.5	19	86	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	1
Beaty, Baety, Baettey, Baitey, Baity, Batey, Battey, Batty, Baty, Beatey, Beatie, Beatte, Beattey, Beatty	6.0	145	723	1	2	....	2	12	....	22	62	11	3	19	11
Beaver, Beaverd, Beavers, Beavert, Beavor, Beavours, Beever, Bevar, Bever, Bevers, Bevier, Biever	5.8	85	408	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	20	8	13	16	3
Beavin, Beavan, Beavans, Beaven, Beavens, Beavins, Beevans, Bevan, Bevans, Beven, Bevens, Bevin, Bevins, Bevvins, Bivans, Biven, Bivins	5.3	72	307	....	1	4	....	....	6	5	9	32	5	9	1
Bechtel, Bachtel, Bechtell, Bechtle, Bechtold, Becktill, Becktle, Bishtel	6.6	35	196	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	3	....	....	....
Beck, Becht, Becks	5.4	118	522	1	15	....	3	....	1	3	37	22	6	22	8
Becker, Bacher, Backer, Becher, Beckers, Beker	5.9	110	543	4	3	....	5	....	....	63	27	7	....	....	1
Beckett, Becket, Beckit	6.2	20	103	....	1	1	7	....	1	2	2	2	2	....	2
Beckham, Beckum, Bickham	6.7	26	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	6	7	6
Beckwith, Backwith, Beckworth	5.6	117	538	....	11	1	2	1	72	11	1	10	4	4	....
Beebe, Beba, Bebbe, Bebbee, Bebe, Bebee, Beeba, Beebee, Beeby, Beyby	5.3	166	721	....	2	14	15	2	94	34	2	1	1	1	....
Beecher, Beacher, Beacherd	5.4	63	276	....	....	....	....	....	57	2	2	2	....	....	....
Beedle, Badelle, Beadle, Beadles, Beatle, Bedale, Beddle, Bedel, Bedell, Bedle, Beedel, Beedles, Beetel, Beetle, Betle, Bettle	6.2	111	573	5	6	2	6	....	3	49	10	16	12	2	....
Beekman, Beckman	5.5	38	172	....	1	....	....	....	....	34	1	....	....	....	2
Beeler, Bealer, Bealor, Behler, Beiler, Beleh, Beler, Belor, Bieler, Bieller, Bielor	5.7	21	98	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	12	2	2	....	3
Beeman, Beaman, Beamen, Beamon, Beamons, Behman, Beman, Bemon	6.2	71	370	7	1	7	17	....	9	5	5	....	6	14	....
Beers, Beeher, Beer, Beere, Beher, Beir, Bere	5.0	91	363	....	....	1	4	1	69	6	8	2	....	....	....
Belcher, Belsches, Belshas, Belshaw, Belsher, Belshower	5.8	77	369	1	1	....	33	1	12	5	4	....	15	1	4
Belding, Belden, Beldin, Beldon, Bellding	5.7	108	512	1	10	13	22	....	53	9	....	....	....	....	....
Belknap, Bellknapp, Belnap	5.9	63	309	....	9	8	19	2	9	16	....	....	....	....	....
Bell	5.6	540	2,480	1	10	9	28	1	17	64	96	27	76	148	54
Bellamy, Ballemy, Bellemu, Bellemy, Bellomy	5.0	22	87	1	....	2	1	....	6	....	2	....	5	1	4
Bellinger, Balanger, Balinger, Ballanger, Ballenger, Ballingeer, Ballinger, Beellinger, Belenjer, Bolinger, Bellenger	5.3	64	272	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	3	1	15	8	14
Bellows, Bello, Bellough, Bellow, Below, Billow, Billows	6.6	50	281	....	8	5	16	3	7	5	4	1	....	1	....
Belt, Belts, Beltz	5.9	39	191	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	30	....	1	1
Bemont, Bamont, Beamont, Beaumond, Beemont, Bement, Bemount, Beumount	5.5	34	153	....	....	....	11	1	21	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bemis, Beamas, Beamis, Beamos, Beamus, Beemis, Beemus, Bemas, Bemes, Bemus	5.9	74	342	1	5	13	48	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	1
Bender	5.1	46	188	1	....	....	2	....	....	2	37	1	....	2	1
Benedict, Benadicts, Benedick, Benedit, Benidick, Bennedick, Bennedict	5.4	197	864	....	....	10	6	....	113	60	8	....	....	....	....
Benham, Bennams, Bennem, Bennham, Bennom, Benom	5.7	40	188	....	....	2	....	....	30	6	....	....	....	2	....
Benjamin, Bengaman, Benjamins	5.5	102	461	....	....	5	17	4	27	40	7	1	....	....	1
Benner, Bena, Benard, Benear, Benor, Benna, Bennar, Bennerd, Benners, Benno, Bennor, Benor	6.0	64	318	7	....	....	4	....	....	7	38	5	1	1	1
Bennet, Bannet, Bannett, Benat, Benet, Benett, Benit, Bennatt, Bennett, Bennit, Bennitt, Bennitt, Binnitt	5.7	713	3,329	22	35	36	79	41	103	143	77	33	48	64	32
Benson, Bensen, Benston, Benzun	6.1	167	840	9	8	7	40	2	7	32	3	22	3	20	14
Bent	5.9	32	157	....	2	....	25	1	....	1	....	2	....	1	....
Bentley, Bently	5.5	132	600	1	....	7	7	18	5	39	13	8	18	15	1
Benton, Benten, Bentin	5.7	136	638	1	3	10	12	....	45	9	1	9	....	37	9
Berger, Berga, Bergher, Burger, Burgers, Burgher, Burgur	5.7	100	467	....	....	....	4	....	1	39	37	2	11	5	1
Berringer, Baringer, Barriger, Barringer, Bearinger, Beringar, Beringer, Berriger, Birringer	6.3	32	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	3	....	6	1
Berry, Berrey, Bery, Berys, Burray, Burry, Bury	5.7	372	1,747	46	39	2	48	4	9	32	33	40	44	36	39
Berryman, Beeryman, Beriman, Berriman	5.1	20	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	8	8	....
Bertholf, Bertolph, Bullolph, Bulluph, Butolph, Buttolph	5.8	19	91	....	....	1	....	....	4	13	1	....	....	....	....
Bessey, Bessa, Besse, Bessee, Bessy	5.8	27	129	6	....	2	14	....	2	3	....	....	....	....	....
Best	4.9	62	241	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	7	1	12	30	3
Bestor, Besto, Bester, Bestow	7.3	14	88	5	1	1	....	....	7	....	....	....	....	....	....
Betts, Bets, Bettz, Betz	5.3	126	548	....	....	....	5	....	47	32	24	2	11	4	1
Betty, Bettee, Bettes, Bettey, Betteys, Bettis, Bettys	6.3	36	191	1	3	2	5	....	5	6	2	1	1	4	6
Beverly, Beaverley, Beaverly, Bevely, Beverley, Bevilley, Bevilly	4.6	25	90	2	2	....	1	4	....	3	1	2	3	3	4
Bibb	6.8	15	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	....	1
Bicker, Beger, Begir, Bieher, Bickers, Biger, Bigers, Biggar, Biggars, Bigger, Biggers	5.7	39	184	1	....	....	1	....	....	6	14	2	9	3	3
Bickford, Beckford	5.1	89	367	20	40	1	16	1	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Bicknall, Bechnal, Bechnall, Becknal, Becknall, Becknell, Bicknal, Bicknel, Bicknell	6.1	34	175	3	1	2	14	5	4	....	1	....	4	....	....
Bideman, Bedelman, Beddelman, Beldeman, Beltenman, Beyderman, Bidelman, Bideman, Bydleman	6.6	19	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	....	....	....	....
Bidwell, Bidwel, Birdwell	6.3	54	285	....	....	1	2	....	43	6	1	....	....	1	....
Bierly, Beyerly, Bierley, Birely, Byerley, Byerly, Byorly, Byroly	6.2	25	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	8	2	4	....
Bigelow, Bigalow, Biggalow, Biggelow, Biggllow, Biglow	5.7	144	680	3	9	26	68	....	26	9	1	....	2	....	....
Biggs, Big, Biggo, Bigs	5.3	49	209	1	....	....	1	....	2	8	5	10	6	15	1
Bigham, Bigam, Biggam, Bigem, Biggem, Bighams	6.0	31	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	....	1	11	2
Bigsby, Bigbea, Bigbie, Bigsbee, Bigsbey, Bigsbie	5.3	36	153	2	5	3	9	....	12	3	....	....	....	....	2
Biles, Bial, Bile	5.5	19	85	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	....	....	7	1
Bill, Bills	5.8	63	302	....	5	8	5	....	33	2	3	....	4	3	....
Billings, Billing, Billins	5.7	178	833	17	4	14	76	5	30	13	5	1	4	8	1
Billups, Billips, Billop, Billops	5.3	22	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	11	9	1
Bingham, Bingam	5.8	97	463	....	17	12	9	....	34	6	11	1	4	2	1
Bird, Burd, Byrd	5.8	190	910	2	1	1	36	1	10	10	16	6	29	52	26
Birdsall, Birdsell	6.2	47	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	....	....	....	....	....
Bisbee, Besbee, Bisbe, Bisbey, Bisbie, Bisbuy, Bisby, Bysbe	6.0	40	200	8	....	5	26	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Bishop, Byshop	5.9	304	1,746	11	7	10	44	14	106	59	28	24	26	24	32
Bissell, Bisel, Bissel, Bissills, Bizzel, Bizzell, Bysel	5.7	93	440	....	....	6	8	9	52	4	6	....	....	8	....
Bixby, Bixbe, Bixbee, Bixsbey, Bixsby	5.5	39	174	....	9	14	15	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Black	5.4	306	1,342	20	3	8	25	2	1	13	97	16	26	57	38
Blackburn, Blackbern, Blackborn, Blackburne	5.7	66	313	1	....	....	2	....	....	....	20	5	11	18	9
Blackman, Blackmon, Blakeman	5.5	127	575	2	....	9	29	2	43	9	4	....	....	16	13

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Blackmore, Blackamoor, Blackamore, Blackmar, Blackmare, Blackmer, Blackmor, Blacmore, Blakemore, Blakmore	5.5	45	201	1	....	5	19	4	4	5	3	....	3	1	....
Blackston, Blackistone, Blackstone, Blackstons, Blakston, Blaxton, Blockstone	6.2	29	150	4	....	....	....	....	4	....	4	13	....	4	....
Blackwell, Blacwell, Blacwill	6.8	48	278	4	....	....	7	....	....	4	2	....	2	14	15
Blades, Blade	6.1	24	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	5	....	1
Blain, Blaine, Blanc, Blean	7.4	24	154	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	12	....	6	....	1
Blair, Blaer, Blaher, Blaire, Blare, Blayer, Blear, Bleher, Bliar	5.8	160	765	5	4	5	35	1	....	11	47	8	12	13	19
Blake, Blak, Blakes, Bleake, Bleaks	5.5	273	1,227	35	68	7	74	1	9	12	9	10	18	16	14
Blakely, Blachley, Blackally, Blackley, Blackly, Blakelee, Blakeley, Blakley, Blakly, Bleakley, Bleakly	5.0	96	385	....	....	8	3	....	43	10	6	2	5	4	15
Blakesley, Blackesley, Blackslea, Blackslee, Blacksly, Blakesly	5.4	26	115	....	....	3	1	....	19	3	....	....	....	....	....
Blanchard, Blancherd, Blanchord, Blanshard, Blenchard	6.1	206	1,041	16	32	30	77	8	7	13	5	....	....	14	4
Bland, Blan, Blann	5.2	36	150	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	1	2	11	14	5
Blankinship, Blackenship, Blankenship	6.1	35	178	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	26	2	1
Blanks, Blank	4.2	27	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	5	....	9	3	2
Blanton, Blantn	6.0	21	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	11	2
Blasdel, Blaisdel, Blaisdell, Blaizdell, Blasdal, Blasdale, Blasdell, Blasdle, Blazdel, Blazedell	5.4	84	373	28	37	2	5	....	....	1	....	11	....	....	....
Blauvelt	5.1	57	232	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	....	....
Bledsoe, Bledso	5.3	30	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	16	2
Bleeker, Blecher, Blecker, Bleecker	5.6	18	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	....	....	....
Blevin, Bleven, Blevins, Bliven, Blivin	5.8	18	87	....	....	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	....	1	....
Blin, Blinn, Blyn	5.6	34	155	4	1	3	2	1	15	8	....	....	....	....	....
Bliss, Blis	5.9	185	915	....	11	24	95	8	33	11	2	1	....	....	....
Blodget, Bladget, Blodgett, Bloget	5.6	106	491	4	31	19	31	....	13	7	1	....	....	....	....
Blood, Blaad	5.6	105	480	....	32	7	65	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Bloom, Bloome, Blum	5.1	30	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	14	1	....	2	....
Bloomer, Blumer	5.4	25	110	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	2	....	....	1	....
Blossom, Blosom, Blosson	5.1	25	102	3	....	5	16	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Blount, Blunt	5.7	99	466	5	10	3	2	....	3	4	3	8	9	46	6
Blowers, Blewer, Bloore, Blorer, Bloyer	5.8	18	87	....	....	7	....	....	....	6	1	1	....	....	3
Bly, Bley, Blies, Bligh, Blye	5.7	21	99	1	4	....	2	....	2	4	3	....	5	....	....
Blythe, Blith, Blithe, Blyth	5.0	24	97	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	6	2	1	4	9
Boardman, Boardsman, Boordman, Bordeman, Bordman	5.7	107	505	1	6	11	42	....	34	8	2	....	1	2	....
Boarman, Booman, Boorman, Boreman, Borman	4.6	41	146	1	4	1	1	....	....	3	8	22	1	....	....
Bobbit, Bobart, Bobbet, Bobbett, Bobbitt	5.0	25	100	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	....	1	3	16	1
Bochford, Botchford	6.3	18	96	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bodine	6.9	17	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	....	....	6	....
Bogardus, Bogardas	5.9	37	181	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....
Bogert, Bogard, Bogart, Boggard	5.3	71	308	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	10	....	5	....	....
Boggs, Bogg, Bogges, Boggess, Bogs, Bogse	5.5	60	270	5	....	....	....	....	....	6	23	1	16	3	6
Bohannon, Bohanan, Bohannan, Bohonon, Buhanan, Buhannan	6.4	33	179	1	6	....	....	....	....	5	3	4	3	7	4
Boles, Boales, Boals, Bohall, Bole, Boll, Bolles, Bolls, Bols, Bowl, Bowles, Bowls	5.7	119	564	1	11	....	18	1	29	7	14	7	14	12	5
Bolinger, Belongee, Bolingar, Bollinger, Bolongee, Bullenger, Bullinger	6.4	16	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	8	....	....	5	1
Bolling, Bohlen, Bolan, Boland, Bolen, Bolien, Bolin, Boling, Bolleyn, Bowlan, Bowland, Bowlen, Bowlin, Bowline, Bowling	5.5	89	398	4	....	2	2	....	....	7	10	10	27	15	12
Bolt, Bolts, Boltz, Boult	4.9	25	98	....	....	....	1	....	3	9	5	1	4	....	2
Bolton, Bolten, Boltin	5.8	70	333	8	....	1	17	1	2	9	5	5	6	10	6
Bond, Bonde, Bonds	5.9	223	1,099	4	13	9	44	1	3	16	19	47	29	34	13
Bone, Bohn, Bones	5.7	26	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	1	3	5	6
Bonner, Bona, Bonar, Boner, Bonnars, Bonneau, Bonnor, Bowner	5.5	68	309	....	1	1	5	....	....	1	19	7	6	15	13
Bonsall, Bonsal, Bonsel, Bonsil, Bonsill, Bonsle	4.6	22	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	....	1	1	1
Booker, Bewker, Boocher, Bucher, Buchers, Bucker, Buker	5.2	113	479	26	....	1	7	....	....	....	16	8	45	5	5
Boon, Boone, Boons	6.3	124	655	....	....	....	1	4	1	2	24	40	1	41	10
Boose, Boos, Booz, Booze, Bose	5.5	22	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	14	3	....	1	....
Booth, Boothe, Booths	5.5	207	929	....	8	1	18	....	71	19	10	20	30	20	10
Boothby, Boothy	5.9	17	84	16	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Borden, Boarden, Bordin, Bordine, Bording, Bordon, Bourdin	5.6	54	251	....	....	3	7	21	4	5	2	1	8	3	....
Borum, Boorham, Boram, Boran, Boren, Borin, Borram	6.1	28	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	15	3	5
Bosley, Bossley, Bozley	8.7	13	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	....	....	....
Boss	5.2	26	110	....	....	....	....	16	....	3	2	....	4	1	....
Boston, Bosston, Bostone	5.8	41	197	15	....	....	2	....	1	....	3	5	6	8	1
Bostwick, Bawstick, Bosteck, Bostic, Bostick, Boswick	4.9	106	417	....	....	13	3	....	31	24	1	7	9	7	11
Boswell, Bosswell, Bosweell, Boswel, Boswells, Boswill, Bozwell, Buzwell, Buzwill	5.2	73	309	1	3	....	2	....	....	2	1	21	27	16	....
Bosworth, Bozworth	5.9	79	390	3	3	1	39	15	9	8	....	....	....	1	....
Botsford	5.9	18	89	....	....	....	1	....	13	2	....	....	....	1	1
Bottom, Bottoms, Bottum	4.6	28	101	....	....	5	....	....	9	....	....	....	9	2	3
Botts, Bote, Bots, Bott	7.5	25	163	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	6	3	10	1	....
Boughton, Bowten, Bowton	5.4	46	201	....	....	....	7	....	10	26	....	....	3	....	....
Bourn, Bourne, Bourns	5.9	62	305	4	1	....	44	4	3	1	....	....	4	....	1
Bousman, Bausman, Boasman, Boazman, Bodzman, Borseman, Boseman, Bosiman, Bosman, Bosserman, Bozman	5.6	32	148	1	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	5	6	7	4
Bouton, Booten, Boutain, Bouten, Boutton, Butin	5.5	30	136	....	....	....	2	....	13	12	....	....	3	....	....
Bovee, Boovey, Boovy, Bouve, Bouvy, Bovey, Bovie	6.4	19	103	....	....	....	3	....	....	12	....	3	....	1	....
Bowden, Bouden, Bowdin, Bowdoin, Bowdon, Bowdown	5.3	73	312	17	....	....	24	....	....	1	5	6	4	15	1
Bowen, Boan, Boen, Bohan, Boin, Bowan, Bowin, Bowins	5.7	278	1,316	6	9	6	63	51	12	6	33	29	22	26	15
Bowers, Bauer, Baugher, Bauher, Bouer, Boughar, Bougher, Bowa, Bowar, Bowars, Bower	5.6	281	1,302	2	7	1	44	3	9	19	125	32	14	18	7
Bowie, Bouie, Boy, Buie, Buoy, Buye	6.0	49	246	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	22	....	18	2
Bowker, Bauker, Bawker, Bouker	5.5	33	148	....	3	5	20	....	....	3	1	....	1	....	....
Bowman, Baughman, Bauhman, Bauman, Bawman, Beauman, Boaman, Boeghman, Boghman, Bohman, Boman, Boughman, Bouman	5.9	284	1,402	9	1	9	28	1	3	19	108	19	52	16	19
Bowne, Bown, Bowns	6.2	21	109	....	....	....	1	....	1	17	2	....	....	....	....
Bowtell, Boutell, Boutels, Boutle, Bowdle	6.5	30	164	....	13	2	6	....	1	....	....	8	....	....	....
Box	5.0	22	89	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	1	1	....	2	15
Boyce, Boice, Boies, Bois, Boyes, Boys, Boyse	5.8	156	746	2	15	8	31	2	....	40	24	4	5	21	4
Boyd, Boid, Boyde, Boyds	5.8	309	1,498	9	14	1	14	3	3	29	102	29	25	41	39
Boyden, Boiden, Boydin, Boyton	5.4	52	228	1	1	13	35	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Boyer, Bawyer, Bawyers, Bowyer, Boyers, Buoyar	5.6	132	602	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	95	24	5	3	3
Boykin, Boyakin, Boyekin, Boyking	5.9	25	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	4
Boyle, Boil, Boile, Boiles, Boils, Boyl, Boyles, Boyls	5.1	68	276	....	....	2	6	....	1	2	34	11	....	10	2
Boynton, Boyanton, Boyenton, Boyinton, Boyonton	6.4	95	510	19	29	7	39	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Boyt, Boyte	5.2	31	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	20	5
Brackenridge, Brackenridg, Brackenrig, Brakenidge, Brakenridge, Brakeridge, Brakinredge, Breckenredge, Breckinridge, Brickinridge	5.9	27	132	....	....	4	8	....	....	....	12	....	1	....	2
Bracket, Brachet, Brackett, Braket	5.4	124	548	39	17	4	25	....	23	5	....	....	9	2	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Bradbury, Bradberry, Bradbery, Bradsberrey, Broadberry	6.1	67	343	37	6	....	8	....	....	1	5	....	1	8	1
Bradford	5.5	191	861	16	19	4	51	8	22	7	14	10	4	21	15
Bradish	5.3	20	86	1	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bradley, Bradlee, Bradly, Braidly, Breadly	5.5	440	1,981	3	17	29	50	1	166	18	27	12	28	49	40
Bradshaw, Bradehaw, Bradsha, Bradsher, Breadshaw	5.3	79	343	....	....	....	9	1	1	9	12	5	8	26	8
Bradt, Bratt, Bredt	6.3	50	264	....	....	....	....	....	....	50	....	....	....	....	....
Brady, Brada, Braddy, Bradey, Braidy, Brayday, Braydy, Bready, Bredy	5.2	88	370	1	....	1	....	....	....	9	27	9	5	27	9
Bragdon, Bragden	5.0	37	149	37	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bragg, Brag	5.4	65	287	5	8	5	15	....	3	2	....	....	16	7	4
Brainard, Brainerd, Brannard, Brannard, Braynard, Brenard	6.6	94	528	7	7	3	1	....	69	6	....	1	....	....	....
Brake, Break, Breck	6.0	20	99	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	1	2	6	5	....
Braley, Bralley, Brally, Braly	5.7	20	94	....	1	1	7	....	....	....	2	2	....	6	1
Bramin, Braemin, Braman, Bramen, Braumin, Brayman, Breeman, Breeman, Breman, Bremen	5.7	34	161	....	....	1	7	8	6	8	1	1	1	....	1
Branch	6.2	68	351	3	....	11	5	3	3	1	1	1	15	20	5
Brand, Brandt, Brant	5.5	69	309	2	....	....	1	6	3	9	36	7	1	3	1
Brandon, Brandan, Branden, Brandin, Brandun	5.8	38	181	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	7	....	1	15	8
Branham, Bramham, Braman, Branham, Bramin, Branman, Brannen, Brannin, Brannion, Brannon, Brannum, Branon, Branum	6.3	55	201	1	....	....	1	....	....	4	18	8	13	6	4
Branson, Bramison, Bramizor, Bransom, Brenson	4.8	26	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	6	10	....
Brantley, Brantly, Brently	5.2	40	167	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	13	25	1
Branton	5.8	18	87	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	....	2	7	2
Brashears, Brashear, Brasher, Brasheres, Brashers, Brassher	5.6	39	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	3	25	1	2	3
Brasure, Braser, Brasier, Brassure, Brazer, Brazier, Brazor	6.3	23	122	6	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	4	10
Braswell, Brasswell, Braswel, Braswill, Brazwell	5.4	22	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	6
Bratton, Braten, Braton, Bratten	6.0	43	214	....	....	3	3	....	....	4	14	9	1	2	7
Brau, Braugh, Brough, Brow	6.2	23	120	2	2	1	2	....	11	1	2	....	....	1	1
Brawn, Bran, Brann, Brauin, Brawon, Bron, Broad	6.6	21	117	13	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	2	....	1	....
Brawner, Braner, Branner, Branor, Braumer	5.5	26	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	17	4	....	2
Bray	6.0	71	356	8	....	....	23	....	3	....	4	1	....	31	1
Brayton	6.5	31	160	....	....	....	5	19	2	5	....	....	....	....	....
Brazel, Brasel, Brasill, Brassell, Brassll, Brassill, Brazeal, Brazeel, Brazell, Brazil	5.7	29	137	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	12
Bread, Breud	6.0	48	240	....	14	....	29	....	1	1	1	1	....	....	1
Breeding, Breding	6.3	18	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	....	....
Brenneman, Branaman, Brauman, Brannaman, Brannamer, Brenman, Brennemon, Brinerman, Brunerman, Brunoman	6.1	27	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	6	1	....
Brenner, Bregneer, Breigner, Breignu, Breiner, Breneer, Breneigh, Brener, Brenner	5.2	27	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	2	3	....	....
Brent, Breant, Breud, Brents, Brint	5.6	38	174	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	....	7	26	....	....
Bressae, Brassae	6.4	18	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....
Brevard, Brevoort	5.3	23	98	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	2	3	....	7	1
Brewer, Brewah, Brewer, Brun, Bruer, Bruyer	5.7	217	1,027	10	3	4	44	....	8	40	16	16	18	54	4
Brewster, Brewstur, Brouster, Brusstar, Bruster	6.0	142	710	4	17	13	21	....	42	36	5	....	....	2	2
Brice, Brise, Brises, Bryce	5.5	43	195	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	7	7	2	19	4
Bricker, Brickert, Bricket, Brickett, Brickhart, Brigah, Briger	5.7	33	155	1	....	1	9	....	....	1	13	6	1	1	....
Bridges, Bridge, Briges	5.7	152	712	24	3	4	50	....	2	2	5	3	4	42	13
Bridgman, Bridgeman	6.4	17	91	....	4	2	4	....	....	2	....	....	1	4	....
Brier, Bryar, Bryer, Bryers	5.4	19	83	6	4	....	1	2	....	1	2	....	3	....	....
Briggs, Bregs, Brigg, Brigs	5.7	439	2,008	14	18	25	189	56	12	74	19	2	7	18	5
Brigham	6.0	115	570	6	14	6	82	....	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bright, Breight, Brite	5.1	100	408	....	....	....	9	....	....	4	21	14	5	40	7
Brightman	5.1	35	142	....	....	....	23	7	2	....	1	....	....	1	1
Brinck, Brink, Brinks	5.7	37	174	....	....	1	....	....	....	24	10	....	2	....	....
Brinckerhoff, Brenkenkoof, Brinckerhoff, Bringolf, Brinkenhoof, Brinkerhoff	5.7	32	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	8	....	....	....	1
Brinkley, Brinklee, Brinkly	4.3	58	192	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	24	33	....
Brinson, Brinsen	5.1	24	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....	3	14	4
Briscoe, Bisco, Biscoe, Biscow, Brisco	5.6	49	223	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	....	35	8	1	....
Brison, Briscen, Brison, Bryson	5.0	43	212	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	14	6	1	6	13
Bristol, Bristole, Bristoll	5.5	67	301	....	....	10	2	....	35	14	5	....	....	....	1
Bristow, Brister, Bristo, Bristoe, Bristor	4.9	33	130	....	....	....	....	....	12	1	1	3	7	8	1
Britt, Brit, Britts, Britz	5.4	62	272	....	1	....	9	....	1	4	2	1	10	29	5
Britton, Brittain, Brittion, Britton, Brittain, Brittian, Britten, Britta	5.4	113	494	1	11	3	14	3	1	11	32	5	3	21	8
Broad, Brod, Brode	6.6	16	90	2	....	....	10	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Brock, Broch, Brockes, Brocks, Brokes, Broks	5.7	96	447	9	3	7	9	2	3	2	2	....	26	14	19
Brockman, Brechman, Breckman, Broakman, Brookman	6.1	20	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....	12	1	2
Brockway, Brockaway, Brockwey	5.8	60	286	....	8	1	2	....	30	19	....	....	....	....	....
Brookins, Brookin, Brooking, Brookings	5.0	26	104	1	....	7	4	....	....	5	....	1	4	4	....
Brooks, Broock, Brook, Brooke, Brookes	5.5	586	2,639	22	18	22	126	....	93	35	72	51	60	58	29
Broom, Broam, Brohum, Broms, Broome, Brume	6.8	27	156	....	....	1	....	....	1	2	6	3	2	8	4
Brothers, Brother, Bruthers	5.1	42	173	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	8	4	23	2
Broughton, Braughton, Brawton, Broton, Brotin, Brotton, Brougton, Brouton, Broyhton	5.4	42	183	....	8	3	2	....	4	....	3	1	7	7	7
Brower, Braner, Brougher	6.4	63	340	....	....	....	1	....	....	51	7	1	....	2	1
Brown, Bronn, Brooms, Broun, Broune, Browne, Browns	5.7	3,358	15,827	112	202	87	563	182	297	407	429	195	248	334	212
Brownell, Bronell, Brownall, Brownel, Brownill	6.3	69	368	....	....	....	22	27	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
Browning, Brownin	6.0	80	402	....	....	3	11	22	2	2	2	13	5	17	3
Brownley, Brounley, Brownlee, Brownlie	6.2	34	176	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	2	16	....	7
Brownson, Bronsan, Bronson, Bronston, Bronnson, Brounson, Brunson	5.6	150	687	....	1	15	6	....	101	12	2	....	....	....	13
Brubaker, Browbaker, Broobeaker, Browbaker, Brubacher, Brubacker, Bruboker	6.1	42	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	1	4	....	1
Bruce, Bruse	5.2	138	580	1	3	9	44	....	1	6	8	10	31	18	7
Brumley, Brambly, Bramly, Brombly, Bromley, Bromly, Broomly, Brumly	5.1	38	154	....	....	6	1	2	11	3	....	1	10	2	2
Brundage, Brundidge	5.4	45	196	....	....	1	1	....	3	38	2	....	....	....	....
Bruner, Bronaugh, Brooner, Brunner	5.3	60	259	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40	11	2	4	3
Brush	6.2	60	314	....	....	6	....	....	15	35	1	1	1	....	1
Bryan, Brian, Brien, Briene, Brion, Brions, Bryen, Bryn, Bryon	5.2	238	1,010	1	....	....	1	1	7	12	29	50	19	101	17
Bryant, Briand, Briant, Brient, Bryand, Bryent	5.3	296	1,285	29	27	8	86	....	13	12	3	....	40	55	23
Buchanan, Bachanan, Bochanon, Bucannon, Buccannon, Bucchannon, Buchanon, Buchannan, Buchannon, Buchannon, Buchanon, Buckanan, Buckannan, Buckanon, Buckhanan, Buckhanen, Buckhanan, Buckhannon, Buckhanon	5.8	126	599	....	....	2	....	....	....	13	53	16	6	17	19
Buck, Bucks	5.3	195	839	13	11	17	31	....	40	14	37	6	9	16	1
Buckingham, Beckingham, Birkingham, Buckenham, Buckhingham, Buckinham, Bukingham	5.3	59	256	....	....	3	1	....	35	2	2	13	....	3	....
Buckley, Buchley, Buckly, Bukley	5.9	101	493	3	....	1	4	....	65	1	9	10	7	1	....
Bucklin, Buckland	6.8	39	226	2	....	5	17	6	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Buckman, Birkman	6.2	61	316	7	6	5	18	....	1	1	20	3	....	....	....
Buckner, Bockner, Buckners, Bucknor	5.1	23	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	16	5	1
Budd, Bud	5.8	34	162	....	....	....	1	....	1	18	9	2	....	2	1
Buell, Bewel, Bewell, Buel	6.1	98	503	....	11	8	7	....	58	12	....	1	....	1	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Buffington, Buffenton, Buffinton	6.5	41	226	....	....	....	15	....	1	2	14	1	6	....	2
Buffum, Buffham, Buffom	6.3	30	158	5	9	1	6	8	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Bugbee, Buckbee, Bugbe, Bugbey, Bugbie, Bugby, Burkbee	6.7	61	348	1	2	10	10	....	22	16	....	....	....	....	....
Bulkley, Bulkeley, Bulkly	5.6	39	181	....	2	....	3	....	32	2	....	....	....	....	....
Bull, Bulls	5.1	120	590	....	....	10	6	3	36	30	6	14	1	8	6
Bullard	5.7	97	453	....	8	3	57	....	6	1	....	....	4	15	3
Bullen, Bullin	6.2	26	134	3	....	2	5	....	2	2	1	5	2	4	....
Bulloek, Bolock, Bulleck, Bulloch, Bulluck	5.6	129	598	....	6	7	34	5	1	12	6	4	16	28	10
Bumgarner, Bamgartner, Bombgardner, Bomgarner, Bonggarner, Bumbgardner, Bumgamer, Bumganer, Bumgardener, Bumgardner, Bumgarnar	4.8	27	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	8	5	....
Bumpus, Bampus, Bumpas, Bumpass, Bumpuss	5.4	43	190	6	....	3	24	....	1	2	....	....	2	5	....
Bunce, Bunch	4.9	51	201	....	....	....	1	....	17	9	....	....	....	22	2
Bundy	5.5	43	194	....	4	1	1	1	5	9	....	....	....	22	....
Bunker, Bonker	5.8	100	480	10	21	....	33	....	1	31	2	1	....	1	....
Bunn, Bun	5.7	26	123	....	....	1	1	1	....	7	3	1	1	10	1
Bunnel, Banell, Banil, Benel, Bonell, Bonnel, Bonnell, Bunel, Bunell, Bunill, Bunnell, Bunnels, Bunnil, Burnal, Burnel, Burnell	5.5	69	309	3	1	1	12	....	36	4	6	3	1	1	1
Bunting, Bunten, Buntin, Bunton, Buntoon	5.1	49	200	....	3	....	....	....	....	5	20	3	3	12	3
Burbank. Burbanck, Burbanks	5.7	77	364	10	24	6	29	....	3	5	....	....	....	....	....
Burch, Birch, Burtch	5.5	128	577	....	....	11	2	....	6	44	9	25	8	20	3
Burchard, Birchard, Birchhead, Birchird, Birrchard, Burchart, Burchet, Burchhead, Burchid, Burchird	5.2	60	254	....	....	2	17	....	17	2	2	11	3	5	1
Burden, Bearden, Beardin, Bearding, Beardon, Berden, Berdine, Burdin, Burdine	5.9	72	355	....	....	....	29	15	....	8	2	....	4	4	10
Burdet, Badet, Bardet, Barditt, Berditt, Birdet, Burdett, Burdit, Burditt	5.8	28	133	....	1	....	16	....	3	1	....	2	4	....	1
Burdick, Birdich, Burdack, Burdee, Burdeck, Burdict	5.6	120	558	....	....	3	9	61	14	31	....	....	1	1	....
Burford, Beauford, Beaufort, Beuford, Bufford, Buford, Burfoot	5.2	24	101	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	9	6	6
Burge, Berge, Birge, Birje	5.3	27	116	....	2	2	6	....	7	....	2	....	1	7	....
Burgess, Berges, Burgas, Burgase, Burgass, Burgees, Burges, Burghes, Burghess, Burgis, Burgiss, Burjis	5.9	225	1,095	8	....	3	50	10	16	21	13	40	29	29	6
Burgh, Berg, Bergh, Burg, Burgue	5.7	19	90	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	11	2	....	....	1
Burghardt, Birkhart, Buchert, Buckhart, Bughart, Burchert, Burckhart, Burghart, Burgort, Burkard, Burkart, Burkert, Burkhard, Burkhardt, Burkhart	7.1	39	215	2	....	....	10	....	....	....	22	....	1	4	....
Burk, Berck, Berk, Berks, Birk, Birke, Birks, Bourk, Burck, Burke, Burkes, Burks	5.0	160	647	5	3	13	9	2	5	14	34	26	21	17	11
Burket, Berkit, Birquit, Burckett, Burget, Burgit, Burgot, Burkett, Burkit, Burkitt, Burkout	5.4	64	283	....	....	2	....	1	4	7	19	9	6	10	6
Burkholder, Buchwalter, Buckhalte, Buckhalter, Buckholter, Buckolter, Buckwalter, Burchholder, Burkalter, Burkolder	6.0	58	292	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	3
Burley, Berley, Berly, Burleigh, Burlie, Burligh	6.1	59	302	1	36	....	2	....	6	6	6	....	1	1	....
Burlingham, Burlingam, Burlingame	6.3	62	330	....	1	3	4	40	4	10	....	....	....	....	....
Burnap	5.1	23	94	....	3	7	8	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....
Burnett, Bernet, Bernett, Bernitt, Bernot, Burnet, Burnit, Burnitt, Byrnett	6.5	109	596	....	....	10	11	1	4	18	8	5	26	19	7
Burney, Berney, Berny, Birney, Birnie, Burny	5.4	23	101	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	1	....	7	4
Burnham, Burnam, Burnum	5.7	260	1,208	27	50	22	76	....	59	11	....	4	2	8	1
Burns, Bearn, Bearnes, Bern, Berns, Burhans, Burn, Burne, Burnes, Byrn, Byrne, Byrnes, Byrns	5.3	276	1,186	6	13	4	16	3	8	45	69	29	13	38	32
Burpee, Burpe, Burpey, Burpy	4.8	22	83	....	9	....	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Burr, Bur, Burs	5.7	163	761	2	1	3	29	11	95	18	1	....	....	2	1
Burrell, Buril, Burral, Burrall, Burrel, Burril, Burrill, Burroll, Burwell	5.5	105	486	8	7	4	39	2	18	7	6	1	9	1	3
Burrit, Burret, Burrett, Burritt	5.9	33	162	....	....	5	....	....	25	1	2	....	....	....	....
Burrows, Borough, Boroughs, Borow, Borroughs, Bourroughs, Buress, Buro, Burows, Burras, Burrass, Burres, Burrice, Burris, Burriss, Burrough, Burroughs, Burrous, Burrow, Burrowes, Burrus, Burruss	6.1	233	1,182	5	14	12	19	8	29	31	21	30	24	27	13
Burt, Bert, Berttes, Birt, Burts, Burttes, Burtz	6.0	172	864	....	8	16	86	1	6	13	7	4	8	18	5
Burtis, Burtiss	6.5	26	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	....
Burton, Berton, Birton, Burten, Burtin	5.3	213	907	7	6	15	12	5	11	11	10	16	78	26	16
Busby, Busbee, Busbey, Busbie, Bushbee, Bushby, Buzbie, Buzby	6.3	51	272	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	9	2	5	18	13
Bush, Bouche, Boush	5.4	234	1,041	....	1	8	36	2	21	60	34	10	39	10	13
Bushnell, Bishnel, Bushnal, Bushneel, Bushnel, Bushnoll, Bushnul	5.9	80	389	....	....	6	5	....	65	3	....	....	....	1	....
Buskirk	5.5	21	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	6	....	....	....	....
Bussey, Busey, Busie, Busse, Bussy, Busy	6.0	35	176	....	....	....	6	3	1	2	1	10	3	2	7
Butcher, Butchers	6.2	22	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	3	8	2	1
Butler, Butlar, Butlers, Butlor, Buttler	5.6	550	2,503	31	29	24	86	6	87	46	45	38	54	65	39
Butman, Buteman, Buttman	6.4	16	86	....	....	1	14	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Butt, But, Buts, Butts, Buttz, Butz	5.5	120	539	1	....	5	12	5	9	14	11	13	33	15	2
Butterfield, Buterfid	6.2	88	462	11	32	12	27	....	....	5	....	1	....	....	....
Button, Boton, Botton, Bottons, Butten, Buttons	5.5	62	273	....	1	5	6	12	16	4	3	5	....	6	4
Buxton, Buckstone	5.3	59	254	6	5	2	19	6	6	2	1	3	4	2	3
Buzzard, Bazzard, Bozard, Busard, Busert, Bussard, Buzard	6.3	33	176	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	11	9	6	2	4
Buzzell, Bussel, Bussell, Bussells, Buzzel	5.4	29	129	8	13	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	....
Byers, Bayeaux, Bayeux, Beya, Beyea, Beyer, Beyor, Beyres, Biars, Bias, Bierr, Biers, Bior, Buyer, Buyers, Buyhe, Byar, Byars, Byas, Byass, Byer, Byrar, Byre, Byres, Byrs, Byuers	6.2	106	546	....	....	1	2	....	2	10	65	5	5	7	9
Byington	6.4	17	92	....	....	....	....	....	12	5	....	....	....	....	....
Bynum, Bainum, Banum, Binom, Binum, Bynam, Bynhame	5.1	24	99	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	5	14	3
Byram, Biram, Birem, Byrom, Byrum	4.8	31	119	5	....	2	4	....	....	1	1	2	5	11	....
Cable, Cabel, Cabell, Cables	4.9	53	208	....	....	1	1	....	17	7	7	5	12	3	....
Cadwallader, Cadwalader, Cadwaleder, Cadwalider, Cadwaliter	6.5	21	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....
Cadwell, Cadwel	5.5	46	206	....	....	6	10	....	27	3	....	....	....	....	....
Cady, Cadey	6.1	104	526	....	6	23	13	....	33	29	....	....	....	....	....
Cahoon, Cahoone, Cahown, Cohoon, Cohoun, Cohown	5.6	60	276	1	3	1	14	7	1	7	9	....	2	14	1
Cain, Caine, Caines, Cains, Cane, Kaign, Kain, Kane	5.2	161	674	14	1	....	6	....	6	16	23	19	19	33	24
Calahan, Calihan, Callahan, Callehan, Callichan, Callihan, Callyhan, Kalahan, Kallahan, Kellyhan	5.5	30	134	1	....	....	3	....	....	1	7	2	2	8	6
Caldwell, Caldwall, Callwell, Calwell, Coldwell, Colwell, Colwill, Culdwell	5.5	265	1,200	1	20	6	26	12	8	27	80	10	21	18	30
Cale, Cail, Cales, Caols, Cayle, Kahl, Kail, Kails, Kale	5.2	30	125	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	7	3	7	9	....
Calf, Calfe	5.7	29	135	....	16	1	2	....	....	....	2	5	1	2	....
Calhoon, Calhoone, Calhoun, Colhoon, Colquhoon, Coulhoun, Culhoun	5.6	70	323	....	....	....	4	....	8	4	18	5	1	14	16
Calkins, Calkin, Caukins, Caulkins, Colking, Colkins, Corkin, Corkings, Corkins	5.5	99	443	....	3	13	5	....	34	42	1	1	....	....	....
Call, Coll	5.5	52	236	7	9	8	13	....	....	3	4	....	2	6	....
Callender, Calender, Callander, Calonder, Collender, Collinder	6.2	34	176	....	....	3	15	1	1	2	5	3	2	2	....
Calley, Caley, Cally, Caly, Kaley	5.1	22	90	2	8	....	5	....	....	3	....	1	....	1	2
Callis, Calis	5.0	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	16	1	....
Calvert, Calvit, Colvert	4.8	29	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	7	3	4	4	8
Cameron, Cameran, Camerion, Cammeron, Camoran, Camron	5.5	85	384	....	1	....	1	....	1	17	15	1	9	24	16
Camp, Camps, Kamp	5.8	137	651	....	2	7	7	....	77	5	19	1	12	5	2

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Campbell, Cambel, Cambell, Cambill, Camble, Cambol, Cambpell, Cambple, Camel, Camell, Camll, Cammall, Cammel, Cammell, Campbed, Campbells, Campbels, Campbill, Campble, Campel, Campell, Cample, Camppell, Compbell, Kemel, Kemmel, Kemmell	5.5	778	3,533	22	52	21	46	1	20	100	206	33	74	143	71
Candle, Canda, Candle, Candy	7.1	16	97				2		13				1		
Canfield, Cantfield	6.5	69	377	1	3	3	2		39	21					
Canile, Caney, Canney, Canny, Cantey, Canty	4.8	22	83		9		1			8					4
Cannon, Canman, Cannon, Cannine, Canon, Kannon	5.6	148	681	3			14		8	10	26	14	10	29	34
Cantrel, Cantral, Cantrall, Cantrell, Cantril, Cantrill	5.5	23	103										5	8	10
Capen, Capin, Capon	6.0	43	213	3		6	33		1						
Capps, Cap, Capp, Caps, Kapp, Kappes	5.5	98	439				1		2		10	1	38	37	9
Capron, Capran	6.5	36	199		6	3	6	11	5	5					
Card	5.8	62	295	6	3	2	4	38		7				2	
Cargill, Cargal, Cargel, Cargell, Cargill	7.1	16	97	3	1			1	1	3				4	3
Carl, Carle, Carll, Carls, Corl	5.6	59	271	14			2	1		27	13	1		1	
Carlisle, Carlile, Carlilles, Carlisse, Carlyle, Carsille, Corlile	5.4	72	318	6	2	1	6	2		1	14	10	5	16	9
Carlton, Carleton, Carlston	5.0	121	594	13	26	5	51		1	4	6	2	4	8	1
Carman, Carmean, Carmine, Carmon, Carrmand, Cormon, Cormon	6.5	82	448	2			1		1	45	9	13	1	10	
Carmichael, Carmical, Carmichal, Carmicheal, Carmichel, Cormichael, Kormichael	5.4	36	160							4	11	2	6	10	3
Carnahan, Carnachan, Carnahen, Carnahon, Carnehon, Karnahan	6.6	16	90								14	2			
Carnes, Cairns, Carn, Carne, Carns, Kahn, Kairns, Karnes, Karns	5.0	69	276		1		9		1	5	18	5	10	12	8
Carney, Carnay, Carni, Carny, Kearney, Kerney, Kerny, Kirny	5.0	46	186	2	1		1			8	4	5	6	18	1
Carpenter, Carpender, Carpentor, Carpinder, Carpinter	6.2	544	2,817	5	24	51	87	51	51	149	55	9	26	33	3
Carr, Car, Cars, Corr, Kar, Karr, Kehr, Ker, Kerr, Kerrs, Kierr, Korr	5.6	494	2,258	8	38	15	30	43	5	50	137	34	42	59	33
Carraway, Caraway, Carriway, Carroway, Corroway	5.1	35	144				1			1		1	3	29	
Carrier, Carier, Carriere	6.1	32	162		4	3	8		13	1	2		1		
Carrington, Carlington, Charington, Charrington, Corrington	5.1	50	204						26	4	3	5	7	5	
Carrol, Carll, Carol, Caroll, Carrel, Carroll, Carriel, Carril, Carrill, Carriot, Carroid, Carrole, Carroll, Carryl, Caryl, Correl, Correll, Corril, Corrill, Karell, Kerrill, Kerrol	5.3	236	1,026			6	30	3	7	7	37	47	27	50	22
Carruthers, Carithers, Carothers, Caruthers, Corithers, Corrothers, Corruthers, Coruthers, Cruthers, Currathers, Currothers	5.7	72	340								36	7	4	23	2
Carson, Carson	5.3	121	525	1	3	1		1	1	4	51	4	6	28	21
Carswell	5.6	20	92								17	1		2	
Carter, Carters, Cartor	5.7	651	3,050	23	40	14	93	6	63	33	34	37	132	117	59
Cartwright, Cartright, Cartthrite, Cortright, Cortwright, Curtright, Kortright, Kortwright	5.4	107	472			3	9	1	3	20	15	8	3	45	
Carty, Carteo, Cartey, Cartlo	5.2	23	97		1		1		1		6	8	3	2	1
Caruth, Carroth, Carruth	6.7	16	91		1	1	7							5	2
Carver, Carrver, Carvar	5.6	120	549	10	1	7	23	2	12	6	34	5	5	15	
Cary, Cairry, Cairy, Caroy, Carla	5.7	185	868	5	8	6	43	8	18	16	28	18	25	7	3
Case	6.0	254	1,272	1	6	10	25	12	113	59	9	6	1	10	2
Casey, Calsey, Cassee, Cassey, Casy, Caycey, Caycle	5.8	64	307	1			1	2	4	5	3	9	15	15	9
Cash	5.2	38	160	3			9			5	3	3	9	6	
Cason, Calson, Casaun, Cassin, Casson, Chasin, Chason, Kason, Kassan, Kasson	5.9	72	351			3		1	8	2	1	3	23	18	13
Cass, Kass	6.5	37	205	1	25	2		2	1	6					
Cassady, Casaty, Cashaday, Cashady, Cashiday, Casity, Cassaday, Cassaty, Cassdy, Cassiday, Cassidy, Cassity	5.4	36	158				2			8	4	4	15		3
Caster, Casteers, Casters, Castor, Kaster	6.3	30	160		2		1			1	18	2	1	5	
Castle, Castell, Caste, Cassel, Cassell, Cassells, Cassels, Castel, Castell, Castells, Castles, Castul, Kassel	5.9	116	571	6	2	14	12	3	17	13	25	8	2	5	9
Caswell, Casawell, Castwell	5.1	76	311		12	2	43		6	5	1			7	
Cate, Cates, Kate, Kates	4.4	74	252	8	32				2		1			23	8
Cathey, Cathery, Cathy	6.7	21	110				1						3	16	1
Catlin, Catline, Catling, Cattlen, Katlin	6.3	59	313	1		3	10		35	7	1	1			
Cato, Catoe	6.1	17	86	1							1	1	4	5	5
Caton, Caoton, Calton, Caten, Catten, Katon, Keigton	5.3	27	116		1				2	2	2	2	7	10	1
Cauley, Caulley, Cawley, Cawlley, Corley, Cowley	5.6	47	217	1	3	2	3	1	1	4	4	5	7		16
Caverly, Calverley, Cavarly	6.4	19	103		10				3	5			1		
Chadbourne, Chadborn, Chadbonn, Chadbourn, Chad Bourn, Chadburn	6.0	32	161	26	5		1								
Chadwick, Chadowick	5.3	97	415	10	10		49	2	11	4				11	
Chaffee, Chafee, Chafey, Chaffe, Chaffey, Chaffy	6.1	64	328			13	23	3	25						
Chafin, Chafen, Chaffen, Chaffind, Chaffing, Chafin	5.4	39	170		4		10				9		11	5	
Challis, Challee, Chelles, Chellis	5.1	21	87	3	6	1	9							2	
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, Chamberlaine, Chamberlan, Chamberlane, Chamberlayn, Chamberlayne, Chamberlen, Chamberlin, Chamberline, Chamberling, Cheamberlain, Cheamberlin	5.6	324	1,501	18	50	54	76	4	42	20	28	12	7	13	
Chambers, Chambers, Chamber	5.4	201	884	2	3	3	5	1	4	15	56	29	16	48	19
Champion	5.7	48	204			1	2		20	1			3	13	3
Champlin	6.0	82	413				1	56	14	11					
Chance	5.3	24	103			1					2	9		11	1
Chaney, Chaneey, Chanchey, Chansey, Chansy	4.8	23	88	1					1	2		10		5	4
Chandler, Chandlor, Chanler, Chanlor	6.0	317	1,588	20	43	28	82		22	10	10	9	25	22	37
Chaney, Chainey, Chany	6.4	32	172	1	2						4	9	6	7	3
Chapin, Chapen, Chaplin	6.0	172	863		7	11	108		27	17	1		1		
Chaplin, Chaplain, Chapline	5.0	51	202	1	4	3	16		1	1		13	1	3	8
Chapman	5.7	449	2,109	17	32	17	54	9	174	41	37	14	30	24	
Chappel, Chapel, Chapell, Chaple, Chaples, Chappele, Chappell, Chappill, Chapple	5.4	150	664	1	1	2	11	11	53	12	4	4	28	18	5
Charles, Charls	5.3	56	239	3			8		2	2	16	7	4	10	4
Charlton, Charleton, Charlton, Chartlon, Charton	4.7	22	81		1	1			1	1	4	3	4	6	1
Chase, Chace, Chalse	5.8	599	2,884	44	142	29	208	33	13	59	3	5	1	2	
Chatfield, Chattfield	5.5	30	136				4		19	6	1				
Cheatham, Chatham, Chattam, Chattom, Chittam, Chittom, Chittim	6.1	48	247								2	2	38	5	1
Cheek	5.1	28	114	10									3	15	
Cheesborough, Cheesbrough, Cheesebrough	7.0	29	175				3	1	23	1					1
Cheesman, Cheasman, Cheesman	5.7	23	107			1	9			10	2	1			
Cheney, Cheaney, Cheany, Cheene, Cheeney, Cheeny, Chenee, Chenney, Chenny, Cheny, Cheyney, Chiney, Chinney	5.6	132	601	2	26	13	46		11	7	10	12	2	2	1
Cherry, Cherroy, Chery	5.5	90	407		1				1	1	12	1	24	43	7
Cheshire, Chester, Cheshure, Chesser, Chesshar, Chessheir, Chesshire, Chessire, Chessur	5.3	26	111							6		5	5	8	2
Chesley, Chesle	6.1	29	148	2	22	1		1				3			
Chesnut, Chesnet, Chesnutt, Chestnut	4.4	29	108								8			17	4
Chester	5.3	30	130			2	1	2	12	1	5	1		6	
Chever, Chaver, Cheaver, Cheever, Cheevers, Chevers	5.1	53	219		2		48		1	1					1
Chew	5.0	21	85								2	13	4	1	1
Chick, Check	5.7	18	84	8								2	5		3
Chilcoat, Chilcoate, Chilcot, Chilcote, Chilcott, Chillcoat, Chillcut	5.2	24	101								8	11	5		
Childress, Cheldres, Cheldress, Childers, Childres, Childries, Childris	4.6	71	324								1		38	15	17

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Childs, Child, Childes, Chiles	5.9	226	1,110	7	5	16	93	15	30	12	18	8	6	6	10
Chilton, Chelton, Chilleton	4.6	29	104	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	5	22	...	...
Chipman	5.5	47	210	3	...	20	12	...	9	1	...	1	...	1	...
Chisolm, Chesoham, Chesham, Cheshlom, Chesholm, Chisham, Chisholm, Chism, Chisom, Chissum, Chisum	6.0	28	141	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4	9	6	3
Chittenden, Chitendon, Chittendon, Chittenton, Chittenton, Chittington	4.8	53	203	...	...	8	8	...	34	3	...	...	...	...	...
Choate, Choat, Chote	5.5	52	232	5	8	3	32	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Christian, Christain, Christoin, Christen, Christians, Christianse, Crestian, Crestianse, Cristian, Cristine	5.4	78	344	...	...	...	2	1	...	10	11	3	31	10	1
Christie, Christee, Christey, Christy, Cristo, Cristeo, Cristie, Cristy	5.2	71	296	...	7	1	3	...	2	13	33	2	5	4	1
Christopher, Christifer, Christophers, Cristopher	6.1	31	157	1	...	...	...	...	1	8	4	4	11	2	...
Church	5.8	231	1,116	6	10	28	55	23	52	15	7	3	8	14	1
Churchill, Churchel, Churcheil, Churchhill	5.6	124	571	7	5	17	53	1	29	8	1	...	2	1	...
Cilley, Colley, Celly, Cilly, Selley, Sillea, Silley, Silly, Silly	5.4	39	172	3	23	1	1	...	2	...	7	...	1	1	...
Cissell, Cecil, Cecill, Cissel, Cissil, Cissill, Cocell, Sissel, Sissell, Sissol	5.7	31	147	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	1	25	...	...	...
Claflin, Cleffland	6.2	29	150	...	1	4	22	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...
Clagett, Clegit	5.5	32	144	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	...	1	...
Clap, Clapp, Klapp	6.3	178	930	2	4	5	111	6	13	21	2	1	...	12	1
Clardy	5.5	19	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	...	6
Clark, Clarck, Clarke, Clarkes, Clarks, Cleark, Clerk, Clerke	5.6	2,442	11,324	124	152	129	483	128	400	217	209	137	171	178	114
Clarkson, Clackson, Clarkston, Clarkton	5.4	28	122	...	1	...	2	...	...	3	7	7	6	1	1
Clary, Clarey, Cleary, Cleery	5.1	48	198	3	2	1	11	...	...	3	1	9	4	8	6
Clawson, Clausen, Clauson, Closson, Closson	5.4	28	124	2	...	4	1	3	...	8	9	1	...	...	...
Clay, Clays	5.4	78	347	6	15	5	2	...	2	1	10	3	27	7	...
Claypole, Claypool, Claypoole	5.5	25	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	14	3	...
Clayton, Claton, Claytons, Clenton, Cleton, Cleyton	5.1	101	418	1	...	2	1	...	1	3	17	10	22	23	21
Cleaver, Clever	5.7	25	117	2	...	...	1	...	3	...	18	1	...	...	...
Cleaves, Claves, Cleavs, Cleeves, Cloves	5.8	32	155	15	1	...	8	...	...	3	...	2	...	3	...
Cleland, Clayland, Cleoland, Cleelan, Cleeland, Clelen, Cleyland	5.4	21	93	...	...	...	2	...	...	4	5	5	1	1	3
Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement, Clementz, Clemings, Clemins, Clemmans, Clemmence, Clemmens, Clemment, Clemments, Clemmings, Clemmins, Clemnion, Clemmons, Clemon, Clemonds, Clemons, Clemont, Clemonts	5.6	277	1,271	10	38	7	37	5	8	29	31	45	21	28	18
Clendenin, Clandennon, Clandenning, Clendenan, Clendenen, Clendening, Clendennan, Clendennin, Clendinan, Clendinen, Clendinnen, Clindenon, Clindinin, Clyndinnin	4.7	27	101	...	3	...	...	...	...	2	12	2	4	3	1
Cleveland, Clavland, Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleeveland, Clevland	5.8	149	710	4	8	16	45	2	32	31	...	...	6	2	3
Clifford, Clefford, Cleford, Clifford	5.7	70	355	10	34	2	7	2	4	...	9	2	1	4	1
Clift, Cleft, Cliff	6.3	21	112	...	...	2	5	...	4	1	2	3	3	1	...
Clifton, Cliffton	5.2	43	180	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	1	4	22	7
Climer, Climmer, Clymer, Klimer	5.4	29	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	...	2	...
Cline, Clein, Clyn, Clyne, Klein, Kilen, Kline, Klyn, Klyne	5.8	202	991	...	...	...	2	1	...	23	158	12	5	11	...
Clinton, Clentan, Clenton, Clindon	4.9	35	135	1	...	...	5	...	11	7	2	...	...	6	3
Close, Clothes, Clowes, Clowse, Klose, Klosz	5.1	45	185	...	...	1	1	...	9	10	12	2	...	1	...
Cloud	6.0	36	181	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	2	6	5	6
Clough, Clow	5.7	142	671	16	79	...	31	...	...	14	...	1	1	...	...
Clute	5.1	36	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Coats, Coat, Coates, Cotes	5.9	105	510	1	...	1	9	3	17	5	30	4	12	9	14
Cobb, Cob, Cobbs, Cobs, Kob, Kobb, Kolb	5.8	311	1,497	35	13	19	115	6	14	5	11	2	23	51	17
Coble, Cobble, Cobill	4.7	20	106	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	21	...
Coburn, Coborn, Coborn, Cobourn, Cobourne, Coburns	6.2	96	502	2	6	7	55	...	4	2	11	1	...	8	...
Cochran, Cochrin, Cochron, Cockerin, Cockeron, Cockran, Cockrane, Cockrin, Cockron, Cocran, Cokron	6.1	192	970	4	30	4	7	...	2	14	49	18	13	26	19
Cock, Cocke, Cocks, Coks, Koch, Kock	5.5	125	559	...	...	...	...	...	...	33	26	2	54	8	2
Cockrell, Cocherll, Cochrell, Cockartll, Cockerill, Cockral, Cockrll, Cockroll	5.4	21	92	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	9	4	7
Coe, Co	5.9	117	574	...	1	...	9	4	47	32	9	10	3	2	...
Coffee, Coffe, Coffey, Coffy, Corfey	5.5	44	200	1	...	...	1	...	...	4	7	2	4	21	4
Coffield, Cofield	5.0	22	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	15	...
Coffin, Coffon, Coffins	5.8	212	1,024	22	19	4	130	2	...	20	2	...	...	13	...
Coggin, Coggon, Coggins	5.3	21	91	4	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	1	5	8	...
Cogswell, Coggeshal, Coggeshall, Coggshall, Coggswell, Coggwell, Coghill, Cogshall, Cogshell, Cogswill, Cogwell, Cogwill	6.0	131	653	1	11	9	42	36	10	6	...	...	3	3	1
Cohen, Cohan, Coheen, Cohn, Cohon, Cohone, Cohorn, Cohun, Koens, Koghen	4.8	29	110	1	...	...	1	...	...	2	12	...	2	6	5
Coil, Coile, Coils, Coyal, Coyel, Coyl, Coyle, Koil, Koils, Koyl, Koyle	5.2	31	130	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	16	1	1	6	4
Colt	6.2	30	155	1	1	2	2	1	22	1	...	...	...	...	...
Coker, Coaker, Cocah, Cocar, Cocker	5.4	32	140	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	16	10
Colbraith, Colbreath, Colbrith, Colebroth, Colibreath, Culbrath, Culbreath	4.7	31	116	5	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	1	8	12	2
Colburn, Colborn, Colbourn, Colburne, Colebourn, Coleburn, Coulburn	6.1	80	404	6	29	6	19	...	10	2	...	6	...	1	1
Colby, Colbee, Colboy, Coleby	5.5	153	687	15	97	6	33	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...
Colcord	6.3	19	100	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cole, Coal, Coale, Coals, Coles, Cowle, Cowles, Cowls	5.6	793	3,657	48	23	43	155	47	105	139	41	65	47	51	29
Colegrove, Coldgrove, Colgrove, Coolgrove	5.4	29	129	...	...	3	3	8	4	11	...	...	...	...	...
Coleman, Coalman, Coalsman, Colaman, Colemand, Colemen, Colemon	5.9	307	1,489	...	8	3	57	3	22	36	38	15	55	45	25
Coley, Coaley, Coalley, Colley, Colly, Coly	5.6	68	310	4	1	2	...	...	15	4	7	3	10	17	5
Coller, Coaler, Coallar, Cola, Coler, Collar, Collars, Collers, Collour, Colour, Kholer, Koller	5.6	60	276	...	1	1	12	1	7	8	10	8	...	1	2
Collier, Collier, Collear, Collilar, Collyer, Colyer, Culller	5.4	107	466	3	...	1	9	1	5	17	10	14	23	17	7
Collins, Colene, Colens, Colin, Colings, Colins, Collans, Collens, Collien, Collin, Colling, Collings, Collons	5.4	625	2,778	7	30	20	101	21	65	39	72	56	54	100	48
Colman, Collman, Colmon, Coltman, Coolman	6.4	41	220	2	4	2	18	...	...	...	8	2	1	3	1
Colson, Coleson, Collison, Collisson, Collson, Colsin, Coulson	5.6	48	219	5	1	...	12	...	1	...	3	12	3	9	2
Colt, Coltes, Colts	6.6	18	100	...	...	...	2	1	8	2	5	...	...	...	...
Colton, Calton, Coletin, Coletton, Colton, Coulton	5.3	77	339	...	7	3	42	...	6	2	1	2	...	13	1
Colvin, Caldvin, Calvan, Calvin, Colvon	6.0	77	385	...	...	14	1	25	2	5	14	1	4	3	8
Combs, Comb, Combo, Combos, Combess	5.5	102	455	4	5	2	6	...	10	20	11	13	23	6	2
Comer, Comber, Commer	5.6	31	144	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	17	4	5
Comfort, Komfort	6.2	20	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	...	...	...	...
Comley, Comoly, Comly	7.1	17	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...
Compton, Campton, Kamptom, Konton	5.8	43	206	...	...	...	...	...	1	9	5	6	17	3	2
Comstock, Compstock, Comstach, Comstack, Comstalk, Comstolk, Cumstack Cumstick	5.9	116	565	...	3	7	15	8	64	18	1	...	...	...	...
Conant, Connant	5.5	122	551	5	17	5	83	...	8	2	...	...	...	...	2
Condall, Condal, Condle, Congdel, Congdell, Congdoll, Cundal, Cundell	6.3	19	101	...	...	...	1	7	7	...	...	4	...	...	...
Cone, Cones, Kone, Kohn	5.9	100	488	2	2	7	9	...	50	7	2	...	5	15	1
Coney, Conee, Cony	5.7	20	93	2	...	...	11	...	1	1	4	1	...	...	...
Congdon, Condan, Conden, Condine, Condon, Congden	5.6	71	327	3	...	5	3	44	1	8	2	3	1	1	...
Conger, Congo, Conger	6.2	21	109	...	...	6	...	...	2	8	1	...	...	4	...
Conkey	6.2	18	93	...	...	2	12	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Conklin, Conchlin, Concklin, Conckline, Conclin, Conoklin, Conklan, Conklen, Conkline, Conkling	5.5	210	940	1	....	1	1	....	5	195	6	....	....	1	....
Conn, Con, Cons	5.4	42	185	....	1	1	5	....	1	2	10	9	7	2	4
Connel, Conals, Connal, Connell, Connlel	5.4	29	128	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	7	4	3	6	5
Conner, Connr, Coner, Connar, Conners, Connor, Connows	5.2	228	953	3	23	....	16	....	3	29	45	31	27	30	21
Connolly, Conaldy, Conally, Conoley, Conoly, Conley, Conly, Connala, Connally, Connaly, Conneley, Connelley, Connelly, Connely, Connerley, Connerlly, Connerly, Connoley, Connolloe, Connoly, Conolley, Conolly, Conoly	5.7	107	508	1	1	....	5	1	2	9	25	29	9	15	10
Conrad, Conrado, Conradt, Conrod, Conrodt, Koonrod	5.5	95	420	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	65	8	9	5	1
Converse, Conver, Convers	5.9	53	258	....	5	2	31	2	8	4	1	....	....	....	....
Convus, Conves, Convis	6.4	16	86	....	....	....	1	....	13	2	....	....	....	....	....
Conway, Canaway, Canoway, Canway, Conawy, Conneway, Conowny	4.9	57	221	....	....	....	2	....	....	5	9	17	16	3	5
Cook, Coock, Cooke, Cookes, Cooks	5.5	1,065	4,747	29	59	59	172	60	147	127	95	44	66	134	73
Cookey, Cookseey, Cooksy	6.3	20	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	2	1	6
Cool, Coole, Coul, Coule	6.1	27	139	2	....	....	....	....	....	19	4	....	....	2	....
Cooley, Coolle, Coollly, Coolly, Cooly	5.7	119	564	1	2	9	54	....	11	21	3	8	2	6	2
Coolidge, Cooladge, Coolage, Cooledge, Cooleg	5.9	46	225	2	3	3	35	....	1	1	....	1	....	....	....
Coombes, Coombs, Coomes, Cooms	5.5	56	254	26	3	2	12	....	1	1	....	7	2	1	1
Coomer, Coomber, Cumber, Cummer, Cummir	6.8	17	98	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	4	1	6	2	....
Coon, Coonce, Coone, Coones, Coons, Coonse, Coonts, Coontz, Koon, Koonce, Koone, Koons, Koonse, Koontz	6.0	234	1,172	1	....	....	1	18	2	86	56	34	9	14	13
Cooper, Coopper	5.6	568	2,635	14	20	6	41	12	30	84	106	50	50	102	53
Cope, Cop, Copes, Copp, Coppes, Copps, Cops	5.6	66	304	4	17	....	2	....	3	2	26	5	2	3	2
Copeland, Copelan, Copelin, Copland, Coplen, Coplin	5.7	122	574	8	4	2	28	....	3	4	10	4	9	37	13
Corbet, Carbit, Corbert, Corbett, Corbit, Corbite, Corbitt, Corbutt	5.2	57	237	1	1	....	13	....	1	3	5	5	6	13	9
Corbin, Corban, Corben, Corborn	5.9	84	408	....	2	3	17	....	15	13	....	13	14	5	2
Cordwell, Cardwell, Cordwall, Cordwill	5.7	31	145	2	....	....	15	....	2	....	....	....	9	3	....
Corey, Coery, Correy, Corrie, Corry, Cory	5.7	147	684	1	10	11	33	37	2	19	21	2	3	6	2
Corless, Carlis, Carloss, Corlas, Corles, Corlis, Corliss	5.9	17	84	1	12	....	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....
Cornelius, Carnelus, Conelles, Cornellas, Cornelelse, Cornell, Cornellas, Cornelles, Cornelios, Cornellous, Cornelis, Cornelus, Curnelus	5.1	49	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	14	6	6	7	6
Cornell, Cornal, Cornale, Corneall, Cornel	5.5	110	497	1	....	....	30	22	1	40	12	3	....	1	....
Corning, Cornin	5.0	25	101	....	7	....	3	....	14	1	....	....	....	....	....
Cornish, Carnish, Cornis	4.9	45	174	2	....	2	18	....	9	6	2	1	5	....	....
Cornwell, Cornwal, Cornwall, Cornwel, Cornwill	5.4	134	591	....	....	3	10	....	28	81	3	....	4	4	1
Corson, Coarson, Corsen, Corsson, Courson	5.7	36	169	14	5	....	....	....	....	5	12	....	....	....	....
Cottingham	6.1	17	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	3	5
Cottle, Cotle, Cottel, Cottille	5.6	39	180	4	....	6	22	....	....	2	1	....	2	2	....
Cotton, Cottawn, Cotten, Cottin, Cottins, Cottons	5.4	130	575	8	21	12	16	....	24	5	5	....	10	26	3
Cottrell, Cotral, Cotrall, Cotrel, Cotrell, Cotrill, Cottrel, Cottril	5.9	35	170	2	....	....	....	17	1	4	....	2	6	2	1
Couch, Cauch, Coutch	5.5	68	303	1	3	....	5	....	25	5	8	....	....	5	16
Coulter, Coalter, Colter	5.2	41	172	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	26	4	3	3	2
Counell, Counceel, Counelll, Counsel, Counsell, Counsil	4.9	29	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	7	16	1
Countryman, Counteryman, Countyman, Cuntreman, Cuntryman	5.9	22	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	6	....	1	....	2
Courtney, Coatney, Coltney, Cortany, Cortney	4.9	20	113	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	4	2	5	11
Cousins, Cosine, Cosins, Cousens, Cousines, Couzins, Cozen, Cozens, Cozine, Cozzens, Cozzins, Cussens	5.7	58	275	18	....	....	3	13	....	7	5	....	10	1	1
Covell, Coval, Covall, Covalt, Covel, Covels, Covil, Coville, Covill	6.1	56	285	1	1	2	17	1	15	16	2	1	....	....	....
Covenhoven, Covenhaven	6.0	18	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	....	....	....
Covert	5.6	31	142	....	....	....	....	....	2	27	2	....	....	....	....
Covey, Covy	6.0	27	134	1	....	2	1	....	6	7	....	3	....	5	2
Covington, Cooventon, Coventon, Covinton	6.0	41	206	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	10	12	14	4
Cow, Cowe, Cowes, Cows, Kow, Kows	6.2	18	93	1	....	2	1	....	1	4	5	3	....	1	....
Coward	6.1	18	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	10	5
Cowden, Cawden, Cowdin	6.1	20	101	....	....	....	5	....	....	7	6	....	....	1	1
Cowdry, Caudry, Coudry, Cowdre, Cowdrey	5.4	24	105	....	....	1	7	1	9	3	....	2	....	....	1
Cowell, Cowel, Cowels, Cowill	6.0	23	114	4	....	1	5	1	2	2	5	....	....	2	1
Cowen, Cowan, Cowans, Cowens, Cowhan, Cowin, Cowing	5.7	140	658	12	1	....	21	10	1	11	33	11	1	26	13
Cox, Coxe, Coxs	5.7	503	2,339	16	13	10	35	1	2	32	74	48	68	144	60
Coy, Coye	5.3	29	125	2	....	4	8	2	11	1	....	1	....	....	....
Crabb, Crab, Crabbs, Crabe	5.4	28	124	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	8	....	7	2
Craddock, Craddack, Cradock, Cradok	6.9	30	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	16	4	5
Craft, Crafd, Crafft, Crafts, Krafft, Kraft	5.6	121	556	5	3	1	32	1	6	27	24	5	3	9	5
Craig, Craag, Craeg, Crag, Crage, Cragg, Craggs, Crags, Crague, Cralge, Craigg, Craigs, Creng, Creg, Cregg, Creig, Creigh, Kreig	5.1	217	888	9	11	4	8	1	2	12	81	15	19	31	24
Cram, Crammes, Krams	5.9	73	360	6	57	2	1	....	1	2	4	....	....	....	....
Cramer, Crama, Crammer, Crammr, Cramor, Cramore, Creamer, Creamore, Cremer, Kraemer, Kratmer, Kramer, Kreamer, Kremer	5.7	110	513	7	1	....	....	....	4	19	49	23	1	3	3
Crandal, Crandall, Crandel, Crandell, Crandle, Crandol	5.8	172	828	2	1	9	8	68	20	52	....	5	4	3	....
Crane, Crain, Craine	5.8	197	942	5	8	16	56	....	41	28	13	6	6	8	5
Cranston, Cranstin, Cranton	5.5	26	117	....	....	....	....	16	8	1	1	....	....	....	....
Crary, Crairy, Creary	6.3	27	144	1	....	8	3	1	8	2	....	....	1	3	....
Craven, Cravens, Cravin, Cravins	6.1	22	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	....	8	5
Crawford, Crafard, Craferd, Crafferd, Crafford, Craford, Cranford, Crawfoot, Crawfort, Crofford, Crofoot, Croford, Crowfoot, Crowford, Crwford	5.5	377	1,699	9	8	12	20	3	34	52	107	30	26	40	36
Creekmorr, Creekmore	4.6	24	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....
Cregar, Cralger, Crenger, Cregler, Creiger	5.8	18	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	13	....	1	....
Creighton, Cratens, Craton, Crayton, Creaton, Creiton, Crotin, Crioghton	4.5	34	118	2	2	....	....	....	....	4	6	10	2	2	6
Crenshaw	4.8	28	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	1	1
Cressey, Creasey, Creasy, Creey, Creesey, Creesy, Cresee, Cresey, Cressy, Criessee	5.7	44	206	5	8	4	18	....	2	3	2	....	1	1	....
Crews, Crew, Croos, Cruise, Cruize, Cruse, Kruse	4.9	70	271	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	8	26	17	10
Crisman, Chrisman, Chrismon, Christman, Crismond, Crissman, Cristman, Krisman, Kristman, Kritsman	5.9	72	355	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	40	4	14	6	1
Crisp	5.5	20	89	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	3	11	1
Crist, Christ, Criee, Criso, Krist	6.3	59	315	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	33	10	1	1	1
Crittenton, Chrittenden, Chrittenton, Crittenden, Crittendon, Crittenten, Crittindon, Crittindon, Crittinton	5.0	51	203	....	....	2	15	....	24	....	....	....	6	1	3
Crocker, Crocar, Croker	5.5	169	754	9	9	2	82	2	37	11	....	1	4	2	10
Crocket, Crockett, Crockit, Crokot	6.0	44	222	24	6	....	....	....	....	....	4	3	....	3	4
Cromwell, Cromuel, Crommell, Cromvell, Cromwel, Crumuell, Crumwell	6.1	49	251	3	5	....	....	....	....	16	2	19	1	2	1
Cronk	6.3	16	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	1	....	....
Cronkhite, Cronkite	6.4	23	125	....	....	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Crooks, Crook, Crooke	5.8	68	324	1	4	5	6	1	4	5	17	10	4	3	8
Crosby, Crosbay, Crosbe, Crosbee, Crosbeo, Crosbey, Crosbie, Crossbay, Crozby	5.8	208	990	13	22	6	72	2	20	37	11	4	2	1	18
Crosman, Crossman, Crossmen, Krosman	5.6	54	247	3	3	1	32	3	2	6	4	....	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Cross, Crose	5.9	237	1,159	9	33	12	38	7	10	27	22	22	25	24	8
Crouch, Crourich	5.7	50	237	1	....	6	5	....	3	2	4	13	11	4	2
Crouse, Crous, Kraus, Krause, Krauss, Krous, Krouse	5.9	47	230	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	22	8	1	10	....
Crow, Croe, Crowe, Crows	5.7	101	475	....	....	....	5	....	6	5	36	17	8	9	15
Crowder, Crouder	6.2	30	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	19	5	4
Crowell, Croel, Crowall, Crowel	5.7	123	581	10	2	2	82	....	12	4	3	1	....	7	....
Crowl, Craull, Crawl, Croll, Croul, Croul, Krawl, Kroll, Krowl	5.5	31	138	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	12	9	3	2	2
Crowson, Croasen, Crosen, Crossan, Crossen, Crossin, Crosson, Crousan	5.3	19	81	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	8	2	....	2	4
Crozer, Croseir, Croser, Crozier	5.0	20	98	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	16	....	....	....	....
Crum, Crom, Cromb, Crome, Croom, Crooms, Crumb, Crume, Crumm, Krom, Krome, Krum	5.6	100	461	....	....	....	2	5	4	41	16	4	10	13	5
Crump, Crumpts	6.3	38	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	28	7	2
Cryder, Creider, Crider	5.8	40	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	4	2	6	2
Cudworth, Codworth	6.0	25	125	....	3	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	2
Culbertson, Calbertson, Colberson, Colbertson, Colbeson, Cubbertson, Culberson	7.1	50	304	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	36	2	....	8	2
Culley, Cullee, Cully	5.7	23	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	1	6	4	....
Cullins, Culen, Culin, Cullins, Cullan, Cullen, Cullin, Cullings	4.4	25	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	8	1	3	2
Culp, Culpt, Kulp	5.8	50	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	32	5	1	2	9
Culpeper, Culpepeper, Culpepper	4.7	28	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	9	2
Culver	5.6	111	510	....	1	17	10	....	35	37	3	6	....	2	....
Cummings, Coming, Comings, Comins, Commings, Commins, Cumin, Cumine, Cuming, Cumings, Cumins, Cummen, Cummin, Cumming, Cummins	5.6	332	1,538	23	38	15	75	3	12	47	41	27	12	28	11
Cunningham, Coningham, Conygham, Conyngham, Cunengham, Cunhingham, Cunigam, Cunigan, Cuningham, Cuninghame, Cunnigam, Cunninghame, Cunnituam, Kuningham, Kunningham	5.7	275	1,293	19	3	4	26	....	8	28	71	17	48	26	25
Curle, Curl, Kearl, Keerls, Keirle, Kerl, Kirl, Kurl	6.2	25	120	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	12	4	....
Currier, Courier	5.6	147	680	9	72	9	54	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2
Curry, Curray, Currey, Currie, Cury	5.1	157	650	1	4	....	1	6	....	27	32	11	12	50	13
Curten, Certain, Certin, Curtain, Curtin, Curtins, Kerton	5.0	22	107	....	....	....	3	....	....	7	1	3	....	5	3
Curtis, Curtes, Curtess, Curtice, Curtise, Curtiss, Curtiz	5.8	502	2,812	42	26	35	165	7	205	43	4	12	10	27	7
Curwin, Curvin, Curwen	5.0	37	160	....	....	....	....	....	1	35	1	....	....	....	....
Cushing, Cushin, Cushion, Cushon	6.2	125	656	16	9	6	87	3	....	3	....	....	....	1	....
Cushman, Cusman, Kushman	6.3	103	541	13	3	11	51	....	18	4	2	....	....	....	1
Custard, Custord, Custord, Kustard	5.4	27	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	2	2	1	....
Cutler, Cutlar, Cuttler	6.2	133	680	3	10	15	57	3	18	18	2	2	....	5	....
Cutt, Cuts, Cutts, Kutz	6.0	37	185	13	4	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	1	3	....
Cutter	5.4	63	280	2	15	....	40	1	....	2	1	....	....	2	....
Cutting, Cuting, Cuttin	5.4	54	238	....	13	5	30	....	2	2	....	....	....	2	....
Daggett, Dagett, Daggart, Dagget, Daggot	5.9	68	332	6	5	5	37	4	9	2	....	....	....	....	....
Dalley, Dally, Daley, Dalley, Dally, Daly, Dayley, Dayly	5.1	115	467	4	2	3	12	1	8	14	27	17	6	14	7
Dakins, Dakin	7.3	19	120	....	3	3	5	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	....
Daland, Dealand, De Land, Deland	5.1	20	82	....	1	1	14	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	....
Dale, Dall, Dails, Dales	5.4	53	232	....	8	1	8	....	1	5	8	5	11	4	2
Dalrymple, Dalrimple, Darumple, Dilrimple	5.3	23	99	....	....	2	9	....	....	....	2	2	....	2	6
Dalton, Dolton	5.4	41	182	2	8	....	4	....	3	4	2	....	13	4	1
Dame, Dames	5.0	43	171	7	30	1	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	....	....
Dameron, Damerin, Danmeron, Damron	4.0	26	79	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	6	....
Damon, Daman, Dammon, Dammons, Dammun, Damons, Dayman	5.1	76	315	3	2	1	63	....	1	4	1	1	....	....	....
Dana, Danee, Daner, Danna, Danner, Danor, Danow	6.4	52	281	2	2	3	25	1	8	3	4	2	....	2	....
Dane, Dain, Daine, Dains, Danes, Dayns	5.1	42	173	1	4	....	21	....	4	7	4	....	....	1	....
Danforth, Danford, Danfort, Dantforth	5.6	90	452	4	32	11	39	1	5	2	1	2	....	....	2
Daniels, Danele, Danels, Danial, Daniel, Daniell, Daniells, Danil, Danilles, Danils, Dannel, Dannels, Danniels, Dannold, Danolds	5.4	385	1,677	3	20	9	67	....	41	24	24	2	53	111	22
Dann, Dan	5.9	27	133	1	....	....	1	....	5	17	2	1	....	....	....
Darby, Darbay, Darbe, Darbey, Derbe, Derbey, Derby	4.8	110	422	3	12	13	32	....	11	14	2	7	1	5	10
Darden, Dardan, Dardin, Dardon, Dawden	5.0	47	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	26	17	....
Darling, Dorling	5.6	143	653	5	10	15	57	9	8	28	2	2	2	....	1
Darlington, Darlenton, Darlinton	7.3	15	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	1	1	1	2
Darnall, Darnal, Darnel, Darnell, Darnll, Darnull	5.5	28	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	15	....	8	2
Darrow, Darough, Darragh, Darrah, Darrar, Darro, Darrough, Dorrah, Dorrow	5.6	62	286	1	4	5	2	....	22	16	10	1	....	1	....
Dart	5.0	56	224	....	10	5	2	....	32	1	1	3	....	....	2
Davenport, Deavenport, Debenport, Devanport, Devanporte, Devenport, Devensport, Devinport, Devonport	6.1	207	1,040	8	3	9	32	13	20	33	9	2	33	33	12
David, Davids	5.6	41	188	....	....	1	1	....	4	11	9	1	3	2	9
Davidson, Daverson, Davinson, Davison, Davisson, Deverson, Dividson	5.7	263	1,241	1	18	12	23	....	21	19	58	20	36	42	13
Davie, Davey, Davy	4.3	20	86	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	7	3	1	5	3
Davis, Daves, Davice, Davies, Davise, Daviss	5.6	2,575	11,725	121	203	67	357	68	136	224	336	194	316	392	161
Dawes, Daugh, Daw, Daws, Dawso	5.5	45	204	3	....	....	13	....	1	1	3	8	2	13	1
Dawkins, Darkins	5.4	18	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	4	5	5
Dawley, Dawly, D'Orlie, Dowly	5.4	37	161	....	....	....	1	15	....	1	....	1	18	1	....
Dawson, Dauson, Dorson, Dorson	5.7	175	823	....	1	....	4	....	4	4	25	46	47	27	17
Day, Days, Deay, Dey, Deye	5.5	373	1,691	41	24	25	99	1	40	38	31	18	15	21	20
Dayton, Daten, Daton, Datton	5.6	77	356	....	....	2	2	3	32	33	....	1	1	3	....
Deal, Deale, Deals, Deel, Deele, Delil, Delhl, Dell, Delll, Diel	6.2	113	586	....	....	2	3	....	2	6	30	25	6	25	5
Dean, Deane, Deanes, Deans, Deen, Deens, Diens	5.6	484	2,229	17	16	21	140	5	46	69	33	35	36	35	22
Dear, Deare, Dears, Deer, Deir	5.3	23	98	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	1	1	11	3	1
Dearborn, Dearben, Dearbin, Dearbon, Dearborne, Derban, Derborn	6.2	74	382	10	64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dearing, Dearen, Dearens, Dearran, Deering, Dering, Derrin, Derring	5.4	54	236	20	3	....	2	....	4	6	4	....	12	3	....
Deaver, Deavor, Deavour, Deever, Deevers, Dever, Devers, Deves, Devirs	5.4	41	181	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	5	23	6	6	....
Decker, Deckir, Dicker, Dickers	6.2	160	880	12	....	....	....	....	....	108	38	2	7	1	1
Dedrick, Deadrich, Deatrich, Dederick, Dedrich, Deadrick, Deedrik, Deidk, Deidrich, Deidrick, Deitrick, Dertrick, Detrick, Didrich, Didrick, Dietrich, Dietrick	6.1	41	207	....	....	....	....	1	1	22	16	....	1	....	....
Dees, Deas, Dee, Deess, Deis	5.5	39	176	....	....	1	1	1	4	2	3	1	....	11	15
Deford	5.1	20	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	....	....
Deforest, Defforrest, D'Forest, De Forest, Deforist, D'Forrest, De Forrest, Deforrest, Duforrest	5.4	31	136	....	....	1	....	....	24	3	1	1	1	....	....
De Grove	6.7	27	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....
Dehaven, Deheaven	6.3	20	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
De La Mater, Delamater, De Le Mater	6.0	42	209	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	....	....
Delaney, Delahny, De Laney, Delanoy, Delany, Deleney, Deleny, Delonay, Delony, Deluney, Dulany, Du Launy	5.1	37	153	....	....	....	3	....	....	4	14	8	2	4	2
Delano, Delanna, De La Noix, Deleno, Delino, Dellano, Dellino, Diliano, Dileno, Dilenow, Dillano, Dillanoe, Dilleno, Dillenor, Dillner, Dillno, Dillnor	6.2	93	481	15	5	7	46	....	7	11	2	....	....	....	....
Dellinger, Delinges, Dellinger, Dillinger	5.9	20	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	1	8	6	....
Deloach, Deeloach, De Loach, Deloatch	5.6	20	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	6

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Delong, Delon, De Long	6.3	41	219	....	....	1	1	....	....	24	12	....	1	2	....
Demerist, Demarest, Dimrest	5.3	29	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	....	....
Demeritt, Demerit, Demerrit, Demerritt	5.7	19	89	....	15	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....
Deming, Deman, Demen, Demman, Demmans, Demmen, Demming, Demmins, Demmon, Demon	5.2	159	673	....	4	14	43	1	82	15	....	....	....	....	....
Dempsey, Dempsay, Dempsy, Demsey, Demsy, Dimpsey, Dimsey, Dimsy, Dincy	5.0	28	113	1	....	....	1	....	....	1	9	4	2	6	4
Denison, Denerson, Deniston, Dennerson, Denneson, Dennison, Dennisson, Denniston, Denson, Dineston, Dinnison	6.0	157	792	7	6	10	5	....	68	24	8	4	5	18	2
Dennet, Dennett, Dennit	6.5	28	153	17	10	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Denning, Deneen, Denin, Dening, Dennen, Dennin, Dinin, Dinnen, Dinning	5.2	25	106	3	....	....	3	....	....	3	7	4	....	4	1
Dennis, Denais, Deneas, Denis, Dennise, Denniss, Dennyce, Diness, Dinnis	5.1	174	705	2	2	5	30	10	12	42	17	19	6	20	9
Denny, Denney, Dennie, Deny, Dinny	5.7	98	465	....	....	2	7	....	....	19	15	15	12	24	4
Dent, Dentz	5.3	47	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	32	4	8	1
Denton	5.4	89	391	....	....	1	5	....	2	50	....	2	14	11	4
De Puy, Deepu, De Pew, Depew, Depue, Dupey, Dupois, Dupu, Dupuey, Dupuis, Dupuy, Duypuy	5.6	67	305	....	....	....	....	....	2	39	10	....	14	....	2
Derr, Durr	6.4	37	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	4	....	6	2
Deshon, Deshang, Deshaun, Deshong, Dishon, Dishong, Dishorn	4.7	22	82	5	....	....	....	....	4	....	8	1	....	4	....
Devane, Devan, Devans, Devaughan, Devaughn, Devons, Divan, Divans	6.1	19	97	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	6	1	1	7	....
Devereux, Davarax, Deaveriux, Deavorix, Debereaux, Devereaux, Deverick, Devericks, Deverix, Deviro, Devorex, Devorix, Devreaux, Divorux	4.8	31	119	2	....	1	12	....	....	9	....	4	1	1	1
De Vine, Devine, Divine	4.5	22	78	....	....	1	1	....	....	12	....	3	1	1	3
Devoe, Defoe, Devaugh, Devaux, Devoo, Devooe, Devoux, De Vow	5.7	41	192	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	1	2	....	2
Devore, Devar, Devarr, Devoir, Devoor, Devor, Devour, Devoy, Devoyer, Dvoure	5.6	28	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	3	4	....	4
Dew, Dews, Doux, Due, Dues, Duess, Duse	4.7	35	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	6	9	9	8
Dewees, Deweese, Deweeze, Dewese, Duwees	5.1	17	70	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	1	4
Dewey, Deway, Dewe, Dewy, Duae, Duay, Duyee	6.0	130	646	....	7	30	39	2	32	14	2	....	....	4	....
De Witt, Dewett, Dewhit, Dewight, Dewit, De Wite, Dewitt, Duet, Duett, Duewit	5.9	79	387	....	....	....	....	1	3	45	12	1	2	....	15
Dexter, Dextar, Dextor	5.7	107	501	4	6	5	47	22	14	8	1	....	....	....	....
De Yoe, Deo, De Yeo, De Yo, Deyo, De Yos	6.0	34	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....
Dibble, Dibbell, Dibbill, Dibol	6.0	73	363	....	1	3	4	....	46	19	....	....	....	....	....
Dick, Dicke, Dickes, Dicks, Dix	5.3	127	541	....	3	5	16	....	9	11	35	12	10	15	11
Dickens, Deckins, Dicken, Dickins, Diking, Dykins	4.5	42	146	....	....	2	....	4	1	15	....	....	3	17	....
Dickerman	5.2	32	144	....	1	4	11	....	15	1	....	....	....	....	....
Dickey, Dickie, Dickkey, Dicky	5.8	79	379	5	9	2	....	1	....	1	35	....	1	14	11
Dickinson, Deckarson, Deckerson, Deckison, Dicingson, Dickason, Dickenson, Dickernson, Dickerson, Dickeson, Dickison, Dickoson, Dikerson, Dikingson	5.8	351	1,702	2	4	14	96	....	57	50	34	17	32	35	10
Diehl, Dial, Diall, Dile, Diol, Dyal, Dyall, Dyel, Dyle	6.0	31	156	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	6	2	4	2
Dietz, Deats, Deetz, Deits, Deitz, Dits	5.4	23	102	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	14	1	....	2	....
Diggs, Degge, Degges, Deig, Digges	5.4	29	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	19	3	....
Dike, Dikes, Dyche, Dyches, Dyek, Dyke, Dykes	5.9	45	222	....	....	7	14	....	2	3	1	3	7	....	8
Dill, Dille, Dills	5.1	69	280	2	....	....	5	....	1	7	21	7	....	12	14
Dillard, Dilliard, Dilyard	5.7	45	210	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	24	4
Diller, Dellow, Dilla, Dillar, Dillo, Dilor	5.5	23	104	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	18	....	1	3	....
Dillingham, Delenham, Dellingham, Dilinham, Dillenham, Dillinham	6.0	39	194	9	....	1	20	1	....	4	....	....	....	....	4
Dillon, Dilion, Dillen, Dillin, Dillins, Dillion, Dillyen	5.4	48	210	....	....	....	2	....	1	5	8	9	11	9	3
Dilworth, Delworth, Dilsworth	6.0	27	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	2	....	4	1
Dimmick, Damock, Demick, Demmack, Demmich, Demmick, Demock, Dimack, Dimick, Dimmik, Dimmock, Dimmuck, Dimock, Dymock, Dymmck	5.9	65	316	....	7	5	17	....	29	5	....	1	1	....	....
Dimond, Diamen, Diamon, Diamond, Diman, Dimand, Diment, Dimmon, Dimon, Dymond	5.2	63	263	....	14	1	12	8	8	8	4	4	....	4	....
Dingman, Dinghman	6.1	21	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	....	....	....	....
Dinsmore, Densemore, Densmore	6.5	49	268	7	21	6	8	....	1	1	4	....	....	....	1
Disbrow, Desbrow, Deseborough	6.5	19	104	....	....	....	....	....	13	5	....	1	....	....	....
Ditwiler, Deatwiler, Dedwaller, Dettwiler, Detwaller, Detweiler, Detwiler, Detwiller, Ditviler	5.1	18	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....
Diver, Divas, Divers, Dives, Divese	7.3	16	100	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	3	8	1	1	....
Dixon, Dickson, Dixcon, Dixson	5.3	376	1,614	10	1	8	13	5	18	35	83	46	41	93	23
Doane, Doan	5.7	83	391	6	....	....	41	....	11	7	13	....	....	5	....
Dobbins, Dobbin, Dobins, Dobions, Dobyns	5.4	56	245	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	10	1	11	20	7
Dobbs, Dob, Dobb, Dobs	7.1	17	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	1	2	3	2
Dobson, Dabson, Dobbson, Dobston	5.0	35	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	5	8	9	4
Dockstader	7.4	14	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	....	....
Dodd, Dod, Dodds, Dods	6.2	79	412	2	....	....	15	....	7	7	14	6	3	11	14
Dodge, Dauge, Dodg, Doge, Doudge, Douge	5.9	346	1,712	28	50	16	119	18	20	51	3	....	16	24	1
Dodson, Dotson, Dotsons, Dottson	6.1	83	421	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	6	14	44	12	4
Doe, Dough	5.7	35	163	17	13	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	....
Doggett, Dogget, Doggot	5.3	31	133	....	....	2	14	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	1
Dole, Doles	5.9	44	217	5	2	....	30	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	....
Dolson, Dallison, Dallson, Dolenson, Dolison, Dollarson, Dollasson, Dollison, Dolsen	5.9	22	107	....	....	....	2	....	....	12	4	....	....	4	....
Donald, Donalds, Donnald, Donnalds, Dornald	5.2	26	109	....	....	....	....	1	3	3	13	....	....	1	5
Donaldson, Donaleson, Donalson, Donelson, Donillson, Donnaldson, Donnalson, Donnelson	6.2	76	395	....	1	....	1	....	....	12	30	5	9	13	5
Donally, Donaldly, Donaley, Donaly, Donelly, Donely, Donley, Donly, Donnalay, Donnally, Donelly, Donnely, Donolly	4.6	41	146	....	....	1	2	....	....	4	20	5	4	2	3
Donnal, Donals, Donell, Donnel, Donnell, Donnels	5.6	25	115	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	16	1
Donoho, Donaho, Donehew, Donehugh, Donnahough, Donnehow, Donnehue, Donnihue, Donohoe, Donoughue, Dunahoe, Dunayhew, Dunnaho, Dunnahoe, Dunnahoo, Dunnehoe, Dunoho	4.8	26	99	1	....	2	....	1	....	2	3	2	3	5	7
Donovan, Donavan, Donnovan	5.4	19	83	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	11	....	....	2
Doolittle, Dolittle	5.4	100	444	....	2	10	6	....	65	15	1	....	....	....	1
Door, Doar, Doer, Doerr, Doore, Dor, Dorr, Dors	5.4	51	222	19	10	....	5	2	2	5	2	1	....	3	2
Doran, Dorans, Doren, Dorin, Doron, Duran, Duren, Durene, Durin, Duron, Durran, Durren	5.9	29	141	1	1	3	3	....	4	3	4	3	3	1	3
Dorman, Dormon, Dormond	5.3	49	212	6	....	2	5	....	18	5	....	5	....	7	1
Dorrance, Dorrence	5.8	18	87	....	....	....	1	7	9	....	1	....	....	....	....
Dorsey, Darsey, Dawsey, Dorcey, Dossey	5.8	104	499	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	7	86	2	4	3
Doss, Doz	6.8	18	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	13	1	2
Doty, Doaty, Dody, Dota, Dote, Dotee, Dotey, Dotty	5.6	80	367	1	....	4	17	....	6	41	4	....	....	6	1
Doud, Dowd, Dowds	5.2	51	216	....	....	8	8	2	23	2	....	1	....	7	....
Dougherty, Daughaday, Daugherty, Daughity, Daughtery, Daughtrey, Daughtry, Dawterry, Dogharty, Dogherty, Dohartee, Doharty, Dohatey, Dohertie, Doherty, Dohetey, Dohoty, Doratha, Doraty, Dorety, Dorhordy, Dorithy, Dorothy, Dougharty, Doughety	5.3	162	668	2	1	....	2	1	1	5	59	14	27	40	10
Doughty, Doubty, Doughte, Doughtee, Doutey, Douty, Dowty	5.6	73	333	10	....	....	2	....	....	35	14	1	....	5	6
Douglass, Doughlas, Doughlass, Douglas, Dougles, Dougless, Douglis, Duglas, Duglass, Dugles, Dugless, Duglis, Dugliss	5.6	296	1,362	17	5	8	17	12	39	32	54	14	43	30	25
Dove	5.2	24	100	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	1	4	8	2	2
Dow, Douw, Dowe, Dowes, Dowse	5.7	200	944	20	107	5	35	1	14	12	3	....	2	....	1
Dowdy, Doudey, Doudy, Dowdey	5.3	35	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	58	3

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Downer	5.9	35	172	....	3	12	6	2	4	1	3	....	1	1	2
Downey, Douney, Doweney, Downy	5.3	43	187	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	6	20	2	10	2
Downing, Downen, Downend	5.8	142	676	11	15	3	22	2	9	23	25	2	14	11	5
Downs, Douns, Down, Downe, Downes	5.2	178	743	25	10	2	24	....	45	10	8	33	1	11	9
Doxey, Docksey, Doxcey, Doxsey, Doxy	5.8	21	101	....	....	1	....	....	1	12	....	2	3	2	....
Doyle, Doil, Doile, Doyal, Doyale, Doyel, Doy'l, Doyl	4.8	58	221	4	....	....	3	1	3	2	25	10	3	4	3
Drake, Drack, Dreack, Dreick	5.4	271	1,197	4	23	9	52	2	28	78	32	2	7	28	6
Draper	5.4	108	471	....	7	6	42	3	3	14	4	5	8	10	6
Dreadon, Drayton	5.0	21	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1	....	9
Dresser, Dresher, Dressor	5.8	49	236	8	1	....	25	....	7	....	7	....	....	1	....
Drew, Drue	6.3	119	636	7	44	7	27	1	4	9	....	3	1	14	2
Drinkwater, Drinkworter	7.0	17	102	11	....	....	2	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	....
Driver	5.8	44	213	....	....	....	8	....	1	1	9	2	8	12	3
Drown, Drownd, Drowne	5.8	33	158	3	9	....	5	14	1	....	....	1	....	....	....
Drum, Drom, Droom	5.1	20	82	....	....	....	1	....	....	11	8	....	....	....	....
Drummond, Drummon	5.8	18	87	6	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	2	1	3
Drury, Drewery, Drewry, Drurey, Drurye	5.4	78	341	....	7	5	25	....	....	2	2	17	14	6	....
Du Bois, De Bois, Debose, Dubois, Du Boise, Duboise, Dubos, Dubose	5.7	99	469	....	....	....	....	....	....	81	1	....	....	1	16
Duck	5.6	27	123	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	8	....	5	12	1
Dudley, Dudly	5.1	227	929	20	31	7	33	....	47	8	....	10	36	29	6
Duel, De Waal, Dewall, Dewel, Dewell, Duall	5.3	53	226	....	....	3	....	....	....	36	....	1	13	....	....
Duff	4.8	25	94	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	14	1	3	2	3
Duffey, Duffee, Duffie, Duffy	4.6	29	104	....	1	....	....	....	....	4	11	3	3	6	1
Duffield, Duffeld, Dufield	6.6	20	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	1	1	....	....
Dugan, Doogan, Dougan, Dugen, Duggan, Duggans, Duggen, Duggin, Duggins, Duging, Dugins	5.2	58	241	3	....	....	2	....	....	5	17	8	5	12	6
Duke, Duk, Dukes	6.0	73	367	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	8	10	36	12
Duley, Dooley, Dooly, Dule, Dulley, Duly	6.2	18	93	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	8	1	5	1
Dulin, Doolan, Dooland, Doolin, Dooling, Dulan, Dulen, Duling, Dullen, Dulon	4.8	22	83	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	3	7	7	1
Dull, Dul	6.4	25	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	5	4	1	....
Du Mont, Damont, Demond, Demont, Du Mond, Dumond, Dumong, Dumont	5.0	24	96	....	....	....	3	....	....	19	....	....	....	1	1
Dunaway, Donaway, Dunnenway, Dunneway, Dunway	4.8	24	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	14	1	2
Dunbar, Dunbarr, Dunber, Dunbough	5.2	121	509	7	2	4	47	3	10	12	14	6	8	4	4
Duncan, Dongan, Duncin, Dungan, Dunkan, Dunken, Dunkin, Dunking, Dunncan	5.9	249	1,210	2	17	6	8	1	4	18	76	19	16	41	41
Dunham, Denham, Dennim, Donham, Donnom, Dunam, Dunnam, Dunnem, Dunnom, Dunnum	5.4	189	825	13	2	13	68	6	39	30	3	....	3	2	10
Dunkle, Dunckle, Dungill, Dunkel, Dunkell	8.6	14	106	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	7	....	3	....	....
Dunlap, Dunlop	5.9	148	732	11	9	4	2	....	3	18	55	2	6	10	28
Dunn, Done, Dones, Dun, Dune	5.4	272	1,199	7	1	2	27	4	5	33	51	26	38	56	22
Dunnavant, Dunaphant, Dunavant, Dunnivant	6.2	17	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	2
Dunning, Doning, Dunin, Duning, Dunnen, Dunnin, Dunnon	5.8	95	459	11	....	11	1	....	24	23	6	5	2	11	1
Dunton, Dundon, Duntan	6.9	30	176	7	2	3	12	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....
Dunwoody, Denwiddie, Denwidie, Dinwedoe, Dinwiddie, Dinwody, Dinwoody, Dunwiddee, Dunwiddy, Dunwody, Dunwooddy	4.3	28	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	10	3	....
Dupree, Depray, Deupree, Dupré	5.3	27	116	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	10	12	4
Durant, Durand, Durants, Duront, Durrant	4.9	48	189	....	6	....	14	....	11	7	....	....	1	2	7
Durfee, Durfey, Durffee, Durfy	6.6	50	279	....	....	4	6	31	5	3	....	....	1	....	....
Durgin, Durgan, Durgon, Durkin	4.9	56	220	6	41	2	....	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	2
Durham, Darum, Dearum, Derham, Derram, Doram, Dorham, Durhame, Durram, Durrom	5.6	70	324	2	....	2	....	....	2	5	7	8	10	21	13
Durkee, Derkee, Durke, Durkey	6.0	30	149	....	5	12	....	....	10	2	1	....	....	....	....
Duryee, Deryea, Deyea, Duryea	4.6	40	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	2	....	....
Dusenbury, Dosenberry, Dusenberry, Dusenbery, Duzenberry	6.6	30	169	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	1	....	....	1	....
Dustin, Dustan, Duston	5.7	45	210	1	35	1	4	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Dutcher, Ducher	6.5	35	194	....	....	3	1	....	3	26	2	....	....	....	....
Duttero, Detterer, Dettro, Ditterer, Dudrow, Dutero, Dutterow	4.7	13	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	....	2	....
Dutton, Duton, Dutten, Duttin, Dutting	6.0	98	492	9	16	16	14	....	25	1	8	6	1	....	2
Duvall, Davalt, Deval, Devall, Devalt, De Vaul, Devaul, Devaull, Devault, Devawl, Devol, Divall, Divol, Divoll, Duval, Du Vall, Duvalt, Duvol	5.8	122	590	1	....	1	32	7	....	4	14	42	13	4	4
Dwight	7.8	25	169	....	....	....	15	....	7	....	....	....	....	1	2
Dwinnell, Dwinal, Dwinals, Dwinel, Dwinell, Dwinelle, Dwinells, Dwinnel, Dwinnels, Dwinnills, Dwynal	6.1	35	177	14	9	2	10	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Dyckman, Dikeman, Dikman, Dykeman, Dykman	6.0	28	139	....	....	....	....	....	8	20	....	....	....	....	....
Dye, Die, Digh, Duy, Dyes	5.7	41	193	....	....	1	....	5	4	7	8	....	8	3	5
Dyer, Diar, Dier, Dire, Duyer, Dyar, Dyars, Dyre	6.0	244	1,222	47	5	12	55	26	15	5	16	18	34	9	2
Dyson, Diason, Disins, Dison	5.5	28	126	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	12	7	4	3
Eager, Eagar, Eger, Egir, Egirs, Igher	6.5	35	194	....	3	2	14	....	....	5	5	1	....	3	2
Eagle, Eagel, Eagles, Egle, Igle	5.3	27	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	9	5	4	3	1
Eames, Eams	5.5	66	297	2	5	2	38	1	15	....	....	....	2	....	1
Earl, Earle, Earles, Earll, Earls, Erl, Erle	5.6	130	597	....	1	6	30	12	2	38	15	7	2	11	6
Early, Earley	6.0	42	209	....	....	....	1	....	....	6	14	6	6	7	2
Earnest, Earness, Earnist, Earnst, Ernest, Ernise, Ernist, Ernst	5.3	44	187	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	21	5	2	5	7
Earp, Earpe	7.1	16	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	9	1
Easley, Easely, Easly, Esley, Isley	5.2	26	108	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	10	5	6
Eason, Easson, Esign	5.7	41	194	....	....	1	1	....	2	....	2	2	2	30	1
East, Easte	6.0	30	149	....	....	....	2	2	....	....	3	....	7	4	12
Easter, Easters, Eastir	6.6	20	111	2	....	....	1	....	....	4	4	1	3	4	1
Easterbrook, Easterbrooks, Estabroks, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Esta Brooks, Esterbrooks, Estherbrooks	5.5	64	291	....	12	8	28	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	....
Eastman, Easthman, Eastmon, Estman	5.7	162	764	7	104	20	13	....	9	8	....	....	....	1	....
Easton, Easten, Eastern, Eastin, Easting, Esten, Eston, Estton	5.9	72	354	....	....	1	11	24	8	3	5	5	6	4	5
Eastwood, Easterwood	6.0	25	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	1	1	5	7	3
Eaton, Eaten, Eatton, Eten, Eton, Etton	5.7	380	1,782	33	82	26	118	....	25	25	24	12	21	14	....
Eberley, Eberly	5.3	19	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	2	....	1
Ebert, Eberts, Ebhart	5.6	18	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	4	....	1	....
Eby, Eaby, Ebi, Ebie	6.0	20	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Echols, Eccles, Ecels, Echolles, Echolls, Eckle, Eckles, Eckols, Eichols, Ekel, Ekels	7.3	28	175	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	1	15	5	....
Eckart, Earchart, Echart, Eckard, Eckert, Eckhard, Eckhart, Ecurt, Eghart, Eichart, Eickard, Eigert, Ekart, Ekert, Ekirt	6.9	63	370	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	28	8	1	....	1
Eddins, Eddens, Eddin, Eddings, Edings, Edins, Iddings	5.8	25	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	8	6	8
Eddy, Eadie, Eady, Edde, Eddey, Eddie, Edee, Edey, Edie, Edy	5.8	193	920	3	2	22	71	38	12	25	11	1	3	2	3
Edelen	5.1	33	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....
Eden, Edens	5.1	23	94	1	....	....	1	....	1	1	2	4	....	3	10
Edes, Eades, Eads, Eeds	5.6	44	203	4	2	....	20	1	1	1	....	5	5	4	1
Edgar, Edger, Edgir, Edgo	4.2	24	76	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	11	4	2	1	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Edge, Ege	5.7	18	84								7	1	3	6	1
Edgerly	5.5	30	134	1	28				1						
Edgerton, Eagerston, Eagerton, Edgarton, Edgeton, Edgiton, Egerton, Egeton	5.4	50	221		1	8	4		28		1	1		7	
Edmonds, Edman, Edmans, Edmon, Edmond, Edmons, Edmund, Edmunds	5.8	98	475	1	9	9	17	5	6	16	6		20	5	4
Edmondson, Edmandson, Edmonsen, Edmonson, Edmonston, Edmonstone, Edmundson, Edmunson	5.2	62	261							4	2	16	16	18	6
Edson, Eadson, Edinson, Edison, Ediston, Eidson	5.9	74	362	1	3	14	37		7	1	4		5		2
Edwards, Edwads, Edward, Edword, Edwords	5.5	593	2,658	8	11	3	59	14	53	48	73	31	108	137	48
Eghmy	8.0	14	98							14					
Egburt, Egbert, Egberts, Egbertse, Egbird	4.5	25	88			1				22	2				
Egleston, Eagleston, Eaglestone, Eagleton, Eccleston, Ecclestone, Egelston, Eggleson, Eggleston, Eggleston, Eggleton Eggliston, Eglerton, Egleson, Eglestin, Eglestone, Egleton, Elggleston	6.0	87	436		3	2	12		20	27	3	6	8	6	
Elam	6.1	18	92					1					16		1
Elder, Elders	5.7	92	432	10			7			3	39	18		4	11
Eldred	6.3	29	154				16	3	5	4	1				
Eldridge, Eldredge, Eldrig, Eldrige, Elridge	5.7	147	694	4	3	6	66	10	22	28	3		1	2	2
Elkins, Elkin, Elkings	5.9	57	279	1	25	3	5				1		1	17	4
Ellenwood, Elenwood, Ellengwood, Ellingwood, Ellinwood	5.1	25	102	2	12	1	8			1		1			
Eller, Ela, Eler, Ellar, Ellers, Ilar, Iler, Iller, Ilor	5.9	42	204		7		3			2	7	9		14	
Ellicott, Elliott, Ellicott	10.2	10	92							2	5	3			
Ellington, Ellenton, Ellinton	6.7	22	125								1		14	5	2
Elliott, Eliot, Eliot, Eliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliatt, Elliot, Ellit, Ellitt, Eliot, Ellott, Ellyot	5.6	469	2,154	10	44	3	49	3	33	41	80	51	41	71	43
Ellis, Eles, Elies, Elis, Elles, Ellice, Ellise	5.7	541	2,535	7	26	26	146	10	33	49	40	19	52	106	27
Ellison, Ellerson, Elliston, Ellyson	5.0	82	330		5		4			22		1	24	14	12
Elmendorph, Elmendorf, Elmendorff	5.0	22	87							22					
Elmore, Ellimore, Ellmore, Elmor, Elmoure, Elsmore	4.9	76	300	1		7	1		16	13		2	7	21	8
Elsworth, Elesworth, Ellsworth	5.5	93	409	1	10	5	5	1	24	42	2		2		1
Elwell, Ellwell, Ellwill, Elwel, Elwil	5.4	55	244	16		1	26		3	7				2	
Elwood, Ellwood	6.6	17	95					1	8	4	3	1			
Ely, Ealey, Ealy, Eley, Eli, Elly	6.2	145	750	2	2	3	28	4	35	10	33	3	20	5	
Emerson, Emberson, Emeson, Emison, Emmerson, Emmerson, Emrson	5.8	207	991	19	75	13	64	1	8	3	3	8	8	5	
Emery, Emeary, Emmerie, Emmery, Emmory, Emmry, Emory, Emrey, Emry, Imry	5.6	200	910	76	46	3	14			4	17	20	13	4	3
Emes, Emmes	5.3	24	103	1	10		11				2				
Emmit, Emot, Emit, Emmet, Emmitt, Emott	5.4	22	97				1			3	10	3	2	2	1
Emmons, Eaman, Emens, Emmans, Emmins, Emmonds, Emonds, Emons	5.4	79	346	11	6	3	15		22	12	4		6		
Emrich, Emerick, Emmerich, Emrie, Emrick	5.8	31	150								30	1			
England, Ingland	6.8	35	203			1	1			1	8	8	3	11	2
English, Inglish	5.2	79	330	2	2	4	5		3	9	18	3	8	16	9
Ennis, Eanis, Enes, Eness, Enis, Ennice, Enniss, Ennist	6.2	31	160				3			5	5	8	2	3	5
Enochs, Enoch, Enock, Enox	6.3	23	121				2				10		4	7	
Enos, Eanos, Eno, Enus	6.0	45	225		1	5	1	6	17	7	2	1	5		
Ensign	6.9	28	166				7		14	5	2				
Epps, Epes, Eppes, Eps	6.0	22	110	1	5		2						10	4	
Erb	5.4	26	115								23	3			
Erhart, Earhart, Earheart, Ehart, Ehrhart, Erehard, Erehart, Erhrardt	6.4	26	141							1	15	2	5		3
Eshelman, Eshleman	7.0	17	102								17				
Essex, Essack, Essock, Esseick, Essick	7.3	15	95					6		2	7				
Ester, Esters, Esther, Esthers, Estor	6.1	17	86	3						2	4			6	2
Estes, Eastes, Eastis, Estas, Estees, Estis	5.2	61	268	14	4		10	4	1	2	1		14	5	6
Esty, Eastey, Easty, Estee, Estey	5.0	25	101		6	1	18								
Etheridge, Eatheridge, Etherage, Etheredge, Etherege, Ethiredge, Ethridge, Etridge, Ettridge	5.6	90	417		2		4		1				28	48	7
Eubank, Eubanks, Ewbank	5.0	25	101									4	11	5	5
Evans, Eavans, Eavens, Eavins, Evan, Evanse, Evens, Evians, Evins, Ivens, Ivins	4.5	698	3,126	11	46	21	35	7	20	33	197	68	71	109	80
Everhart, Everhard, Everheart	5.4	39	170								27	7		2	3
Everitt, Everitt, Everat, Everatt, Everet, Everett, Everetts, Everit, Everite, Everrett, Evert, Everts, Evirett, Evret, Evritt	6.0	206	1,021	1	4	12	37		13	30	21	16	20	45	7
Everly, Eveleigh, Eveley, Evely, Everley, Eversley	4.7	22	81	1			5		1		9	3	1	1	1
Eversole	11.0	21	210								19	2			
Everson, Everston, Eviston	5.1	20	81				7		1	8	3		1		
Eves, Eave, Eaves, Eve, Evegh	5.7	19	89				1				11		3	2	2
Evetts, Evet, Eveth, Evets, Evett, Evit, Evits, Evitts	5.3	42	181			3			24	3	2	5		2	3
Ewell, Ewel	5.4	20	128	1	1		7					2	10	8	
Ewers, Euers, Ewer	7.1	14	86	2	2		7				2		1		
Ewing, Ewen, Ewin, Ewinge, Ewings, Ewins	5.2	120	505	4	2	1	1	1	4	2	47	17	26	5	10
Fagan, Fagen, Fagin, Fagins, Feagan, Feagins, Fegan, Fegean, Phagan	4.9	30	116							2	9	2	3	9	5
Fair, Fairs, Fare	6.1	28	144				3				7	5	1	8	4
Fairbanks, Fairbank, Farbanks, Farebank, Farebanks, Ferbanks, Firbanks, Furbanks	5.8	119	574	7	9	5	78	4	3	3		10			
Fairchild, Fairchield, Fairchilds, Fearechiles	5.6	104	473			9	6	1	60	20	1			2	5
Faircloth	5.5	21	95							1				19	1
Fairfield, Fairfeld, Farefield, Farfield	6.2	35	181	9	5	3	12	1	2		1	1		1	
Fales, Fail, Falle	7.0	44	264	7			24	6			4		1	2	
Fall, Falls	5.1	28	126	9	2		1			4	6	2		4	
Fanning, Faning, Fannan, Fannin, Fannon	5.1	45	186	1		1	6		16	10	2		2	5	2
Farley, Fareley, Farlee, Farly	6.5	58	318	2	10	2	10		2		6	2	10	13	1
Farmer, Farmar, Farmor	5.5	136	616		8	8	20		4	2	5	7	42	29	11
Farnham, Farnam, Farnum, Farnume, Fernam	5.7	127	598	19	27	8	41	3	29						
Farnsworth, Farnsworth, Farnswort, Fawnsworth	5.5	72	325	7	18	13	26		3	4	1				
Farr, Far	6.4	67	364	3	21	7	9			6	5	5		4	7
Farrar, Farer, Farier, Farrer, Farrier, Farrior, Farror	5.2	77	324		19		24	1		1		1	12	11	8
Farrell, Farall, Farell, Farral, Farrall, Farrel, Pharrell	5.4	22	96	2					1	2	6	8			3
Farrington, Farington, Ferrington	5.5	80	363	7	9	3	34		1	24				2	
Farrow, Fara, Farra, Farrah, Farree, Farro	4.9	48	186	6		1	5			1	4	1	6	17	7
Farwell, Fairwell, Farewel, Farewell	6.1	55	282	4	19	9	18		1	1		2			1
Fassett, Fassat, Fasset, Fassitt	7.0	29	174	4	3	7	3		3			8	1		
Faulkner, Falconer, Falkener, Falkenur, Falkernr, Falkner, Faukner, Faulconer, Faulkener, Folkner, Folknor, Forkenor, Forkner	5.8	122	584	1			20	1	1	18	14	23	16	24	4
Faunce, Fauns	5.8	19	91			1	13				5				
Fawcett, Faucett, Faucit, Fauset, Fausett, Fausset, Fawsett	4.4	23	79	1							4		8	9	1
Faxon, Faxen, Faxin, Faxson, Faxton	6.5	20	109		2		16	1	1						
Fay, Fays	6.4	88	476		6	15	54		6	4	1	1	1		
Fell, Fells	7.1	37	224					1		1	30	2		2	1
Fellows, Fellow	5.6	104	477	3	37	8	24		17	9	2			3	1
Felt, Feltch, Feltch, Felts, Feltz	5.8	41	195		10	2	22		2	2			1		2

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Felter	6.6	18	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	1	....	....	....
Felton, Feltin	5.2	53	224	....	2	1	37	....	....	1	4	1	....	5	2
Fennell, Fenel, Fenell, Fenil, Fennel, Fennil	5.5	26	117	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	3	3	4	10	5
Fenner, Fener, Fennir	5.9	40	197	....	....	....	3	27	....	....	6	1	....	3	....
Fenton, Fentons, Phenton	5.0	62	249	....	1	3	3	....	29	8	11	2	5	....	....
Fentress, Fentriss	5.7	40	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	2	....
Fenwick	5.3	20	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	2
Fergusson, Fargurson, Fargusen, Farguson, Farguhaison, Fergason, Fergerson, Fergison, Fergueson, Fergusson, Forgason, Forgerson, Forgeson, Forgison, Forguson, Furgason, Furgerson, Furgeson, Furgesson, Furgison, Furguson, Furgusson	5.6	324	1,494	7	7	3	16	1	4	71	55	28	55	50	27
Ferrell, Fearal, Fearell, Ferel, Ferral, Ferrall, Ferrel, Ferril, Ferrile, Ferrill, Ferroll	5.4	65	289	....	....	3	1	....	1	2	5	10	9	32	2
Ferrin, Farran, Farrand, Farren, Farron, Ferran, Ferrand, Ferren, Ferrend, Ferring, Ferrins, Ferron, Pherrin	6.6	49	272	8	12	6	2	....	4	....	10	6	1	....	....
Ferris, Faires, Fairis, Fairiss, Faris, Fariss, Farras, Farries, Farris, Farrise, Farrist, Fearis, Feris, Firris, Phares, Pharis	6.0	170	857	1	1	8	7	....	40	61	11	3	13	12	13
Ferry, Feree, Ferree, Ferrey, Ferrie, Ferrys	5.9	65	321	....	....	1	23	....	11	4	24	....	....	1	1
Fessenden, Fesenden, Fessedon, Fessendon, Feszenden	6.8	29	168	2	1	1	24	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fetter, Fetters	6.1	18	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	15	1	....	....	....
Field, Fealds, Feild, Feilds, Fialds, Fieldes, Fields	6.2	339	1,761	15	18	28	79	23	26	36	29	22	5	38	20
Fielder, Felder, Fieldar	6.1	20	101	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	7
Fife	5.8	21	101	....	3	1	3	....	....	1	7	3	....	2	1
Fifield, Fefield, Fifeld, Fiffeald, Fiffield	5.1	50	204	2	45	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Fight, Feight, Feit, Feits, Fite, Fites	5.5	23	102	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	15	4	....	3	....
Fike, Fick, Fickes, Fik, Fikes	5.7	29	135	....	6	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	5	3
File, Files, Fills, Fils	5.0	27	107	5	....	....	....	....	....	3	2	2	....	10	5
Filley, Filey, Filly, Phili	5.2	24	100	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	8	....	....	....	....
Finch	5.8	131	623	....	3	2	3	2	30	56	7	2	11	11	4
Fink, Finck	6.0	52	262	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	26	4	1	2	....
Finley, Findeley, Findlay, Findley, Findly, Finlay, Finly	5.4	111	489	....	2	2	....	....	6	3	53	6	7	13	13
Finn, Fin, Fine	6.1	40	202	....	....	3	....	....	15	8	3	4	5	1	1
Finney, Finey, Finne, Finnie, Finny, Phiney, Phinney, Phinny	5.6	129	587	16	2	8	38	4	16	5	23	1	7	6	3
Fish, Fich	5.9	222	1,092	7	3	16	85	25	38	29	7	5	....	6	1
Fisher, Fesher, Fischer, Fysher	5.6	570	2,626	10	27	25	106	6	9	61	189	55	33	40	9
Fisk, Fiskes	6.1	189	954	3	19	17	101	17	13	12	5	....	....	1	1
Fitch	5.9	191	943	7	6	18	34	....	86	26	6	3	1	3	1
Fitz, Fits, Fitt, Fitts	5.5	52	232	7	4	3	21	....	2	1	6	2	1	3	2
Fitzgerald, Fichgerrel, Fitchgearald, Fitchgerrel, Fitsgarrel, Fitsgerald, Fitsgerel, Fitsgorrel, Fitsjarald, Fitsjerald, Fitts Gerald, Fitzarrell, Fitzgarald, Fitzgarrold, Fitzgearld, Fitzgeral, Fitz Gerald, Fitzgerrald, Fitz Gerrald, Fitzgerrel, Fitzgerrold, Fitzjalrald, Fitzjarald, Fitzjerald	5.4	71	311	6	4	....	....	1	2	7	18	12	11	5	5
Fitzpatrick, Fetzpattreck, Fichpatrick, Fitchpattareck, Fitspatrick, Fitzpaterick	5.0	39	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	4	12	6	6
Flack, Flacke	5.7	23	108	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	14	....	2	4	....
Flagg, Flag, Flogg	5.5	91	409	3	10	8	59	1	5	2	....	....	1	....	2
Flanagan, Flanaghan, Flanagin, Flanakin, Flanegan, Flanigan, Flanigin, Flanikin, Flannagan, Flannagin, Flannegan, Flannegen, Flannegon, Flanningham	5.5	40	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	11	9	4	3
Flanders, Flander	5.9	71	346	2	60	2	3	....	....	2	2	....	....	....	....
Fleck, Flaake, Flake, Fleak	5.6	24	111	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	13	1	2	4	2
Fleet	5.1	20	81	....	....	....	2	....	....	14	....	....	4	....	....
Fleming, Fleeming, Fleman, Flemans, Flemen, Flemin, Flemmin, Flemming, Flemmings, Flemmon, Flemon, Flemons, Flemyng, Fliming, Floming, Fluming	5.8	186	887	1	....	3	7	....	....	12	66	17	21	36	23
Fletcher, Flecher, Flitcher	5.6	240	1,094	23	33	17	81	....	9	6	19	11	15	20	6
Flinn, Flin, Flyn, Flynn, Philyn	4.4	43	145	2	1	....	3	....	2	9	5	4	5	6	6
Flint, Flynt	6.1	134	683	7	14	7	51	....	19	17	1	6	4	5	3
Flood, Flod, Flud	4.8	43	163	5	11	1	11	....	....	....	3	3	4	5	....
Flowers, Flours, Flower, Flowrah	5.8	100	480	....	....	2	10	....	5	7	25	9	4	27	11
Floyd, Ffloyd, Floid, Floyde	5.0	91	363	4	....	....	15	....	....	5	3	6	6	27	25
Fly, Phly	6.4	16	86	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	5	1
Fobes, Forbis, Forbus	5.5	53	240	2	1	1	21	....	....	14	3	....	3	4	4
Fogg	5.5	72	325	33	34	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	2	1	....
Fogle, Fogal, Fogel, Foghel	6.5	22	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	9	....	....	2
Folger, Folgor, Foulger	5.2	62	261	....	....	....	51	....	....	8	....	2	....	1	....
Folk, Faulk, Faulks, Fawkes, Fawlkes, Foalks, Folke, Folks, Foulk, Foulke, Foulks, Fowke, Fowlkes	5.4	129	561	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	61	2	33	23	4
Follet, Follett	5.3	34	148	3	11	5	7	5	1	2	....	....	....	....	....
Follinsbe, Fallansbe, Fallensbee, Folansbee, Folemsby, Folensbee, Folensby, Follambe, Follansbe, Follensbee, Follinsbee	6.3	28	147	....	6	1	18	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Folsom, Falsom, Folsome, Folsum	5.8	73	353	7	62	1	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....
Foltz, Folts	5.7	28	131	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	14	1	4	3	....
Fonda, Fonnada	6.1	33	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	1	1	....	....	....
Foot, Foote, Fout, Fouts, Foutz	6.3	174	917	4	6	13	23	....	77	16	14	4	1	15	1
Forbes, Forbs	5.8	112	535	1	1	5	31	....	14	10	13	4	2	30	1
Ford, Foard, Foord, Foords, Fordo, Fordes, Fords, Fourd	5.7	383	1,802	18	13	7	56	1	60	32	25	75	32	23	1
Fordham, Fordam, Fordom, Foredom	5.8	19	91	....	....	1	....	....	....	14	2	....	....	1	1
Fore, Foore	6.9	16	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	8	3	2
Foreman, Foremon, Forman, Fourman	6.2	92	479	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	20	20	15	17	3
Forrest, Forest, Forist, Forress, Forriss, Forust	4.6	84	299	....	5	3	9	....	....	3	7	6	29	13	9
Forrister, Forester, Forister, Forrester, Forristor	5.3	41	175	....	....	....	2	1	1	1	2	16	3	8	7
Forsythe, Foresyth, Forsaith, Forseyth, Forseyth, Forsight, Forsith, Forsithe, Forsyth, Forsythes	5.6	45	207	....	4	....	1	....	....	8	16	4	4	7	1
Fort, Fourt	5.4	52	230	....	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	1	1	26	3
Fosdick, Fosdike	5.1	23	95	2	....	....	12	....	7	2	....	....	....	....	....
Foss, Fose	5.3	91	391	31	58	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	....
Foster, Farster, Faustar, Fauster, Forster, Fosster, Fosters, Fostor	5.5	830	3,771	45	50	32	265	20	35	82	68	40	105	51	37
Fountain, Fontaine, Fontaines, Fountaine, Fountin, Founton	5.5	54	245	4	....	2	....	....	2	9	....	14	8	10	5
Foust, Foost	5.9	30	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	5	8
Fowle, Fowl, Fowles, Fowls	5.0	35	140	3	1	1	25	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	....
Fowler, Fauler, Fouler, Fowlar, Fowlers	5.6	447	2,061	13	27	10	72	21	63	85	30	46	22	28	30
Fox	5.6	323	1,476	6	16	10	20	1	73	39	84	26	20	20	8
Foy, Foye	4.8	32	121	10	4	....	4	....	....	1	3	2	3	3	2
Frame, Fraim, Frain	5.7	19	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	1	....	1	....
France, Franch	5.7	45	211	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	28	1	8	....	....
Francis, Frances, Francies, Franciss, Franses, Fraunois	5.1	137	562	1	....	7	25	2	31	9	27	8	15	6	6
Frank, Franch, Franck, Franke, Franks	5.5	77	347	3	....	....	4	....	1	13	33	5	5	8	5
Franklin, Frankling, Franklyn	5.6	189	870	....	6	9	9	19	7	10	8	31	42	24	24
Frary, Frairey, Frara, Frarey	6.1	22	111	....	....	2	18	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Fratz, Frats, Fratts	7.0	16	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	....	....	....	....
Frazier, Fraiser, Fraisor, Fraisyier, Fraizer, Fraser, Frasher, Frashier, Frasier, Frasior, Frasure, Frasyier, Frayser, Frayzier, Frazair, Frazer, Frazir, Frazire, Frazor	4.9	200	787	1	2	5	10	3	7	27	31	25	17	43	29
Frederick, Fredenrick, Frederic, Fredrick	6.9	61	361	....	....	....	3	....	....	17	34	2	1	2	2
Free	5.7	18	84	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	5	5	....	....	6
Freeland, Freelan, Freland	6.1	32	164	....	....	....	10	....	1	4	3	5	3	5	1
Freeman, Freemon, Freman	5.6	394	1,755	23	15	21	88	6	26	42	25	20	28	75	25
Freeze, Frease, Frees, Freese	5.5	34	152	6	4	....	1	1	....	....	12	1	3	5	1
French, Frentch	5.5	488	2,180	12	122	41	164	2	56	30	19	17	7	10	8
Frere, Freear, Freer	5.6	56	257	....	....	....	....	....	....	47	2	....	....	....	7
Frick, Fricke, Fricks	5.8	20	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	1	....	3	....
Friend, Freind, Frend	5.9	36	176	3	1	....	7	1	....	1	11	2	8	....	2
Frink	6.1	51	258	....	3	1	13	1	25	6	....	1	....	....	1
Frisbie, Frisbe, Frisbee, Frisbey, Frisby	5.5	74	333	....	....	6	4	....	43	13	1	6	....	1	....
Fritz, Frit, Frits	5.9	34	167	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	27	....	....	1	1
Frizell, Frisell, Frissel, Frissell, Frizel, Frizzel, Frizzell, Frizzle	5.5	36	161	3	....	3	6	....	1	....	....	6	9	5	3
Frost, Fraust, Frostt	5.7	237	1,124	43	18	8	66	1	26	50	2	7	5	5	6
Frothingham	6.1	27	138	1	....	....	21	1	3	1	....	....	....	....	....
Fry, Frey, Frye, Phry	6.0	231	1,155	13	2	1	29	11	5	9	101	15	19	24	2
Fryer, Frair, Frairs, Freaer, Frear, Freyer, Friar, Frier, Fryar, Fryers, Fryor	5.5	51	231	....	....	1	....	1	....	12	15	3	2	10	7
Fulford	6.2	20	103	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	4	11	....
Fuller, Fullar, Fullear, Fullier	5.6	586	2,685	22	38	50	219	13	116	70	8	9	4	30	16
Fullerton	4.5	43	152	3	2	....	6	....	1	4	18	2	1	3	3
Fulmer, Fullmer, Fulmore, Fulner	6.2	38	196	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	23	....	....	....	7
Fulton, Fullton, Fulten, Fultin	5.7	92	436	2	3	....	5	....	....	9	46	8	7	7	6
Funk, Funck	6.2	70	365	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	42	12	12	....	....
Furber, Ferber, Ferebee, Furbur	6.2	20	104	....	12	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	2	....
Furbush	5.5	42	190	12	....	1	22	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	....
Furman, Fureman	5.7	33	156	....	....	1	....	....	....	28	3	....	....	....	1
Furnald, Fernald, Fernalld, Furnal, Furnall	5.4	63	275	42	20	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Furnass, Furnace, Furness, Furnis, Furnish, Furniss	5.8	21	101	1	3	....	8	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	2
Futrill, Futrall	5.1	21	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Gable, Gabbel, Gabble, Gabel	5.5	23	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	1	....	....	2
Gaddis, Gaddes, Gaddice, Gadis, Geddes, Geddis, Gedis	4.8	25	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	3	....	8	1
Gage	6.0	124	624	4	33	8	37	....	5	29	....	....	....	8	....
Gains, Gain, Gaine, Gaines, Ganes, Geans	5.7	76	360	....	2	4	9	....	11	3	2	4	22	12	7
Gale, Gael, Gail, Gales, Gayle, Gayles	6.1	164	836	....	28	7	38	....	14	30	5	11	18	9	4
Gallaher, Galaher, Galeher, Galleher, Gallehew, Galliher, Galloher, Gelaher, Golhar, Gollerher, Golliher, Gollihor	5.2	34	143	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	1	3	3	2
Gallop, Gallep, Gallup, Galop	6.2	74	385	....	2	7	8	....	39	5	3	1	....	9	....
Galloway, Galaway, Galiway, Gallaway, Galleway, Galliway, Gallowary, Galoway, Galway, Golaway	5.4	69	363	1	....	....	4	....	....	9	13	14	4	12	12
Galpin, Galpen, Galphin	5.6	20	91	....	....	....	2	....	15	2	....	....	....	....	1
Galusha, Gallusha, Gelashee, Goleshir, Gulishau	6.9	17	100	....	....	6	8	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Gamble, Gamball, Gambel, Gambell, Gambol, Gimbold	5.4	70	307	....	1	3	3	....	....	5	24	5	1	7	21
Gammon, Gamman, Gammons, Gamon, Gayman, Gehman, Geiman, Gimman, Gumans, Gymon	5.7	44	205	14	1	....	5	....	1	2	12	....	5	3	1
Gant, Gants, Gantt, Gantz, Gaunts, Gent, Gontz	5.1	52	213	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	16	15	3	10	4
Gardner, Gadner, Gardeneer, Gardener, Gardenor, Gardineer, Gardiner, Gardiners, Gardnier, Gardnir, Gardnor, Gardnr, Gartiner, Gartner, Guardner	5.6	706	3,239	23	17	14	188	84	27	128	56	58	20	75	16
Garey, Galrey, Gairy, Garry, Gary	5.7	43	201	4	3	3	3	....	9	2	5	7	....	2	5
Garfield, Gaffeild, Gaffield, Gaffill, Garfeild, Gearfield, Goffield	5.4	35	153	....	3	3	28	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Garland, Garlant, Garlind	5.5	76	343	5	37	1	....	....	....	2	3	6	15	6	1
Garlock, Garlach, Garleck, Garlic, Garlick, Gerlach	5.6	26	119	....	....	1	2	....	6	7	5	3	....	2	....
Garner, Garnar, Garnier, Garnur	5.6	107	497	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	13	8	22	38	19
Garnett, Garnet	5.4	25	109	....	....	....	14	....	....	2	1	2	2	1	3
Garrett, Garett, Garit, Garrat, Garratt, Garret, Garrit, Garrot, Garrott, Gerrit, Gerritt	5.6	163	749	....	....	4	2	....	9	13	38	8	18	48	23
Garrison, Garison, Garisson, Garitson, Garretson, Garrettson, Garrisson, Garritson, Gerison, Gerrison, Gerritson	5.9	119	588	....	....	....	....	1	....	55	21	4	11	17	10
Garvin, Garven	5.4	23	101	....	5	2	....	....	....	1	6	1	....	....	8
Gaskins, Gasken, Gaskin, Gasking, Gaskings, Gaskinn, Geskin, Geskins	5.9	54	262	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	18	20	9
Gaston, Gasten, Gastin, Gesting, Gostin, Gusten, Gustin, Gustion, Guston	5.4	63	277	2	6	3	6	....	5	3	14	2	7	2	13
Gates, Gaites, Gate	6.0	250	1,242	6	19	18	90	5	56	21	6	13	12	2	2
Gatewood, Gatwood	5.7	24	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	4	1
Gather, Gaither, Gathe, Gathir	5.3	36	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	26	....	4	3
Gatling, Gatlen, Gatlin	5.0	32	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	....
Gault, Gald, Galt, Golt	6.6	33	184	....	....	1	1	....	....	5	12	7	5	1	1
Gavit, Gavett, Gavitt, Govett, Govit	6.1	23	118	....	....	....	5	14	1	....	3	....	....	....	....
Gay	6.0	145	731	9	3	2	50	1	19	9	3	4	15	29	1
Gaylor, Gailer, Galler, Gallow, Galor, Gayler, Gealer, Geller, Geyler, Guellow	5.1	32	131	....	....	1	1	....	15	4	4	1	....	4	2
Gaylord, Gailard, Gailerd, Gaillard, Galard, Gallard, Galliard, Gallode, Gallord, Gaylard, Gilard, Gillard, Gilliard	6.2	74	382	....	....	2	8	....	35	8	3	2	1	8	7
Geary, Gerry, Gery, Guerry	4.7	48	179	....	2	4	15	....	2	5	10	2	....	1	7
Gebhart, Gibbart, Gibbet, Gibbut, Gibert	6.2	18	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	2
Gee, Gea, Gehe	5.2	44	185	....	5	....	2	....	3	20	1	1	4	7	1
Geer, Gear, Gears, Geers, Gehr, Geir, Gelrs, Gier, Giers	5.9	92	451	....	8	4	9	1	49	7	8	2	2	2	....
Geiger, Geigar, Gieger, Gigar, Giger, Gigher, Guiger, Gyger, Gygir, Gygor	5.7	42	197	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	1	2	2	10
Gentry, Gentrey	6.2	31	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	14	11	5
George, Georg, Georges, Jorge	5.7	240	1,116	3	40	2	18	1	2	9	60	12	53	23	15
Gerhart, Garehart, Gearhart, Gearhert, Geerheart, Gehrhart	6.2	27	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	4	....	....	....
German, Germain, Germaine, Germen	5.5	38	170	....	....	....	1	1	....	5	10	13	....	8	....
Gerrard, Garrard, Georid, Gerard, Gerhard, Gerod, Gerrad, Gerred, Geurard, Girard, Giraud, Giroud, Guerard	5.2	32	134	....	....	2	....	....	1	5	11	1	2	2	8
Gerrish, Garish, Garrish, Gerish	5.9	55	267	18	21	....	11	....	....	1	....	2	....	2	....
Getty, Gattes, Gattis, Gettes, Gettess, Getteys, Gettis, Gettys	5.3	22	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	9	2	....	1	2
Geyer, Guyer, Gyer	5.8	49	234	1	1	1	10	....	1	2	20	6	1	4	2
Gibbons, Gibans, Gibbens, Gibbins, Gibbions, Gibbon, Gibeons, Giberne, Gibins	6.1	65	334	....	4	....	6	....	3	3	18	16	8	5	2
Gibbs, Gib, Gibb, Gibbes, Gibes, Gibs	5.4	271	1,197	5	3	17	75	11	31	14	15	11	22	43	24
Gibson, Gibsons	5.7	353	1,671	2	21	11	36	4	10	22	73	27	23	64	60
Giddings, Giddig, Gidings, Gittings, Gittins	5.8	37	179	1	5	1	14	....	2	1	1	10	....	2	....
Gideons, Gedion, Giddeons, Gideon, Gidion, Gidions	7.6	20	152	....	1	1	1	....	9	1	1	....	....	3	3
Gidney	6.1	17	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Giffin, Giffen, Giffens, Giffins	6.6	20	112	....	....	2	2	....	....	1	14	....	1	....	....
Gifford, Giffard, Giffords	6.4	145	785	....	....	5	76	13	8	35	4	1	1	2	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Gilbert, Gilbart, Gilberts, Gilbirt	5.6	424	1,963	6	7	24	67	....	102	40	58	25	17	43	14
Gilbreath, Gallbraith, Galbraoth, Galbraith, Galbreath, Gilbraith, Gilbreth, Gillbreath, Gillbreth, Gulbreath	5.7	57	270	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	28	2	....	14	11
Gilchrist, Golchrist, Gilchrest, Gilchriston, Gilchrust, Gilcrest, Gilcrist, Gillchriest, Gillchrist	5.9	47	228	2	6	2	3	....	1	10	10	1	2	7	3
Gildersleave, Gilderslave, Gilderslea, Gildersleaves, Gildersleeve, Gildersleeves, Gildersleve, Gildeusleaf	5.0	28	112						5	23					
Giles, Gile, Jiles	5.3	107	465	8	20	7	22	2	6	8	4	5	6	13	6
Gilford, Gillford, Guilford, Guillford	5.5	28	127	3	....	1	17	....	....	2	2	....	....	3	....
Gill, Gills, Guil, Guild, Guill	5.6	199	917	2	5	6	63	....	7	....	24	19	34	17	22
Gilleland, Gellelan, Gileland, Gillalan, Gillaland, Gillelan, Gillelin, Gillerland, Gillilan, Gilliland, Gillilen, Gillilin, Gilliling, Gillilon	5.7	48	226	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	20	3	7	6	10
Gillet, Gillat, Gillett, Gillit, Gillitt, Jellet, Jillet, Jillitt	5.8	156	745	....	....	13	10	....	92	33	1	1	3	1	2
Gilliam, Gilham, Gillam, Gillham, Gillim, Gillom, Gillum, Guilliams	5.6	64	290	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	9	3	10	19	12
Gillis, Gillies, Guillis	4.9	32	126	....	2	....	2	....	....	11	1	3	....	11	2
Gillispie, Galaspey, Galaspie, Galaspy, Galespe, Galespey, Galishe, Gallaspie, Gallespie, Gelaspey, Gelaspy, Gellaspie, Gellaspy, Gellespee, Gellespie, Gilasby, Gilaspey, Gilaspy, Gilespie, Gillasby, Gillaspey, Gillaspie, Gillaspy, Gillesby, Gillespey, Gillespie, Gillespy, Gillispi, Gillospy, Glaspy, Golaspee	5.3	120	515	....	....	....	2	....	....	16	26	11	10	25	10
Gilman, Gillman, Gilmon	5.8	159	756	21	104	7	4	....	14	3	5	....	....	1	....
Gilmore, Gillmoore, Gillmor, Gillmore, Gilmer, Gilmor, Gilmour	5.6	150	688	8	14	7	24	1	....	22	28	5	10	17	14
Gil Patrick, Gelpatrick, Gillpatrick, Gilpatrick	6.3	22	117	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gilson, Gillson	5.2	52	220	....	12	10	13	....	2	6	8	....	1	....	....
Ginn, Gin, Gyn, Gynn	6.0	18	90	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	7	6
Gipson	5.5	24	107	4	....	....	....	....	2	1	4	....	1	6	6
Gist, Geist, Gesst, Gest, Gests, Geyst, Guest, Guist	6.1	45	229	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	13	2	2	11
Gitchel, Gatchall, Gatchel, Gatchell, Getchell, Gitchell, Gutchiel, Gutchel	6.0	55	275	33	2	2	7	....	1	....	5	5	....	....	....
Givens, Gavan, Gaven, Gavin, Gaving, Gavon, Geven, Gevin, Givan, Givans, Given, Givenn, Givin, Givins, Givon, Givons, Givvins, Govan, Guivens	5.6	73	339	8	....	....	2	1	1	2	8	9	2	26	14
Gladding, Gladden, Gladdin, Gladdon, Gladen, Glading, Gledden, Gleding	5.9	45	221	2	....	....	3	18	9	....	2	5	1	1	4
Glasgow, Glasco, Glascoe, Glascow, Glasgo, Glassco, Glassgow	5.0	32	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	6	1	8	4
Glass, Glas, Gloss	5.4	81	352	2	3	4	3	....	3	3	15	7	25	11	5
Glazier, Glaizer, Glaser, Glasher, Glasier, Glasser, Glazer, Glisser, Glosher	5.2	38	161	....	....	8	12	1	3	3	7	1	1	1	1
Gleason, Glason, Gleasson, Gleazen, Gleazon, Gleeson, Gleson, Glesson, Glezen, Glezon	6.0	114	567	....	8	10	65	....	20	9	....	1	....	1	....
Glenn, Glen, Gleyn, Glinn, Glins, Glynn	5.2	116	484	....	1	....	2	....	....	7	36	13	12	10	26
Glidden, Gliddon, Gliden, Glidon	8.1	29	205	8	21	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Glover	5.6	156	721	4	8	....	42	....	14	14	10	5	17	18	24
Goddard, Godard, Goddart, Godderd, Godward, Goodard, Goodhard, Goodhart, Goodheart	5.7	91	427	5	4	3	40	8	2	1	7	7	....	1	4
Godfrey, Godferey, Godfree, Godfry, Goodferrey, Goodfrey	5.2	142	594	5	8	4	37	6	18	7	4	3	23	17	10
Godin, Godden, Goddin, Godding	5.3	22	94	1	4	....	3	....	....	....	....	1	4	9	....
Godshall, Godshal, Godshalk, Godshalt, Godshell, Goodshal	6.1	30	153	....	....	....	1	....	1	....	28	....	....	....	....
Goelett, Gallet, Gallott, Gelat, Gellet, Gellit, Gillott, Gollatt, Gullatt, Gullet, Gullit	6.9	15	88	....	....	....	1	....	2	4	1	....	3	4	....
Goes, Gose	6.1	27	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	1
Goff, Gaaff, Gaff, Gaft, Gauff, Gaugh, Gawf, Goaff, Goffe, Goft, Goph, Gough, Goughf	5.6	130	594	1	6	5	30	....	26	13	13	9	9	11	8
Going, Goan, Goans, Goin, Goings, Goins, Goinz	5.8	35	169	5	1	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	18	3	6
Gold, Goald, Gole	4.9	46	180	2	....	....	3	....	10	14	6	3	2	3	3
Golding, Gilden, Golden, Goldin, Goldon, Goulding	6.7	66	377	....	1	1	13	1	1	14	9	8	6	7	5
Goldsmith	5.7	62	292	....	5	....	9	....	7	26	1	8	1	3	2
Gooch, Gouch	5.4	38	167	11	1	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	10	11	....
Good, Goode, Goods	6.2	131	676	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	53	10	40	17	11
Goodale, Godall, Goodall, Goodals, Goodel, Goodell	5.9	131	638	6	14	12	57	1	26	9	....	....	4	....	2
Gooden, Goodan, Goodhan, Goodin, Gooding	5.4	50	219	2	3	....	9	....	1	1	13	7	4	10	1
Goodenow, Goodenough, Goodine, Goodner, Goodnow	5.6	72	333	....	13	15	41	....	....	1	....	1	....	1	....
Goodhue	5.3	56	240	1	12	5	....	....	1	2	....	34	....	1	....
Goodman, Goodmon	5.6	101	462	....	....	....	8	....	6	6	20	7	10	33	11
Goodrich, Godridge, Goodredge, Goodrick, Goodridg, Goodridge, Goodrigde, Goodrige, Goodruch, Goodwich	5.9	244	1,196	8	3	23	69	....	80	23	1	5	21	2	....
Goodsell, Goodsale, Goodsall, Goodsel, Goodsille, Goodsill	4.9	26	101	....	....	1	....	....	18	7	....	....	....	....	....
Goodson	5.6	21	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	9
Goodspeed, Goodspead	5.6	34	155	1	....	3	24	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Goodwin, Godwin, Goodwine, Goodwinn, Goodwyn	5.7	427	1,998	80	34	11	57	1	46	11	16	16	66	54	35
Googins, Gogons, Goggan, Goggens, Goggin, Goggins, Gogin, Googin, Googing, Googings, Guggins	5.9	18	89	8	1	1	2	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	4
Gordon, Goadon, Goarding, Gordan, Gorden, Gordin, Gording, Gordins, Gorten, Gorton, Gourdin, Gourding, Guodan, Quoden	5.6	397	1,811	25	46	5	11	31	27	28	66	28	32	47	51
Gore, Goar, Goare	6.5	63	349	3	....	2	11	....	2	....	4	13	10	4	14
Gorham, Ghoram, Ghorum, Goram, Gorehum	5.0	87	344	3	....	6	37	2	34	3	1	....	....	1	....
Gorman, Garman, Garmin, Garmon, Gormon	5.0	40	158	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	21	4	1	4	7
Gorsuch, Garsoch	6.0	28	140	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	....	....	....
Goslin, Gaslin, Gauslin, Gausling, Gooslin, Gosline, Gosling, Gossling	4.8	30	115	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	10	2	2	2	1
Goss, Gaus, Gause, Gaws, Ghoss, Gosse	5.7	80	378	2	17	7	16	....	2	2	14	1	....	15	4
Gossett, Gasset, Gassett, Gisert, Gosset, Gossit, Gossitt, Guset	5.6	19	88	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	1	4	5	5
Gott, Got	5.6	29	133	6	1	1	8	1	2	3	....	6	....	1	....
Goudy, Gaudy, Gawdy, Gordy, Gowday, Gowdey, Gowdy	5.5	24	108	2	3	....	2	....	6	1	6	1	1	1	1
Gould, Gool, Goold, Goul	5.5	342	1,537	31	51	29	147	16	28	21	9	6	....	1	....
Gove	6.6	52	293	8	41	1	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Gowen, Gouen, Goun, Gowan, Gowin, Gowing, Gowns	5.6	51	237	10	6	2	10	....	1	....	2	....	2	3	9
Gozzard, Gassard, Gossart	5.4	19	84	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	3	....	....	....	....
Grace, Grase, Grass, Grauss, Grayce, Greus, Grees, Greese, Gres, Gress	5.5	53	236	3	3	....	1	....	2	4	9	12	5	6	8
Grady, Gradey	6.2	17	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	3	12	....
Graff, Graeff, Graf, Graffe, Grauf, Greaf, Greaff	6.0	38	188	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	....	....	1	2
Grafton	5.3	21	91	3	....	....	6	4	....	....	....	8	....	....	....
Gragg, Grag, Graig, Graige, Greege	6.2	47	244	....	24	3	10	....	....	....	2	1	5	1	1
Graham, Grahame, Grahams, Grahms, Grame, Grames, Grayham, Grayhams, Greham, Greyham	5.4	337	1,480	....	5	13	17	....	9	60	87	20	18	50	43
Grandy, Grandee	5.3	24	102	1	1	8	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	9	....
Granger, Grainger, Graneger, Grenger	5.1	84	343	....	1	1	22	2	28	14	....	7	1	4	4
Granis, Graniss, Grannis	6.2	19	99	....	1	....	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	1	....
Grant, Grante, Grants	5.6	305	1,399	58	14	5	44	8	55	32	16	13	15	25	20
Grantham, Grantum	4.9	21	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	16	....
Graves, Grave, Gravs, Greave, Greaves, Groves, Grieves	5.3	346	1,491	8	32	25	101	4	45	26	9	17	33	29	17
Gray, Gra, Greay, Grey	5.7	668	3,130	64	26	24	91	16	47	53	97	65	40	95	50
Graybill, Grabble, Grabell, Grabill, Grable, Graybil, Grebble, Grebill, Greble, Greybill, Grobill, Grubble	6.5	35	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27	4	3	1	....
Greeley, Grenlea, Grealey, Greele, Greely, Greley, Grilley, Grilly	6.4	52	281	15	24	1	8	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Green, Greene, Greens	5.6	1,205	5,539	80	61	45	212	152	73	166	81	93	72	137	62

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Greenfield, Greenfeild	5.7	33	155	....	2	....	....	....	3	8	2	18	....	....	....
Greenleaf, Greanleaf, Greanlief, Greeleaf, Greenlief	5.2	87	366	12	12	4	53	....	1	2	3	....	....	....	....
Greenough, Greenen, Greenhaugh, Greenhoe, Greenhow, Greeno, Greno, Grenough	6.2	32	165	2	6	....	18	....	1	....	2	....	1	2	....
Greenwell, Granlwolt, Greenawalt, Greenewall, Greenewalt, Greenlwolt, Greenwall, Greenwalt, Grenewalt, Grenwell	5.6	54	250	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	18	33	....	....	....
Greenwood, Greenwod	5.7	75	354	1	10	2	26	2	1	3	1	13	8	4	4
Greer, Grear, Greere, Greir, Grero, Griar, Grier	5.8	104	503	....	....	1	....	....	1	6	51	5	2	20	18
Gregory, Gragary, Greegory, Gregary, Greggery, Greggory, Gregorey, Gregroy, Griggory, Griggory, Grigory, Grigrey, Grgory	5.5	262	1,183	2	2	5	16	....	58	34	19	6	20	78	22
Grice, Gryce	4.4	24	81	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	13	5
Gridley	5.8	50	240	....	....	....	5	1	36	7	1	....	....	....	....
Griffin, Griffan, Griffen, Griffing, Griffins, Griffn, Grifing	5.8	493	2,355	12	39	8	36	6	67	104	11	32	38	99	41
Griffis, Griffes, Griffiss	5.7	25	118	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	2	3	3	8	6
Griffith, Greffeth, Grifeth, Griffeth, Griffeths, Griffiths, Griffits, Griffitts, Grifith, Grifiths	5.4	233	1,021	1	7	9	9	3	7	18	82	60	9	18	10
Griggs, Greg, Gregg, Greggs, Gregs, Greigs, Grig, Grigg, Grigs	5.7	153	723	....	16	3	15	....	21	22	29	3	18	13	13
Grim, Grimm, Grims	5.2	42	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	18	8	7	3	....
Grimes, Ghrimes, Grihams, Grymes	5.4	190	841	....	15	4	8	2	13	2	35	24	29	46	12
Grindall, Grandell, Grendell, Grindel, Grindle	6.0	17	84	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	....	2
Grinman, Greenman, Grinnon, Grinnum, Gronman, Grunman	4.9	32	125	....	....	1	2	12	1	13	2	....	....	1	....
Grinnell, Greenill, Grenal, Gronell, Grinal, Grinall, Grinell, Grinnall, Grinnel, Grinnol, Grunnel	5.2	45	187	3	....	1	7	17	6	10	....	1	....	....	....
Grisham, Grissam, Grissham, Grissom, Grissum	5.8	22	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	9	5
Griswold, Greswold, Griswald, Griswall, Griswell, Griswould	5.7	205	907	....	8	21	13	....	128	32	3	....	....	....	....
Gront	6.8	22	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Groesbeck, Grossbeck, Groutsbeck, Grusbeck	6.6	21	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....
Groff, Grofe, Groffe, Groof	6.3	29	153	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	26	2	....	....	....
Groom, Groome, Groomes, Grooms, Grumes	5.8	38	182	....	....	....	3	....	....	9	3	3	8	4	8
Gross, Grosse, Groce, Gros, Grose, Grosso	5.5	109	487	18	2	....	12	1	2	9	44	4	5	11	1
Grosvenor, Grossvenor, Grosvener, Grovener, Grovenor, Grovnor	7.5	23	150	....	....	3	3	....	15	1	1	....	....	....	....
Grout, Groot, Grotz, Grouts, Grut	5.7	42	198	1	8	10	14	....	....	6	2	....	....	1	....
Grove, Groves, Grovs	5.9	120	633	6	1	....	12	....	....	3	62	17	12	14	2
Grover, Groover, Grovler	5.5	110	499	18	3	7	26	....	9	21	14	7	2	2	1
Grow, Groh, Grows, Growse	6.1	27	137	....	2	9	....	....	4	1	10	....	1	....	....
Grubb, Groobs, Grub, Grubbs, Grubs	5.6	56	257	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	38	4	6	3	4
Gruber, Graber, Greber, Greeber	6.7	17	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	2
Gubtail, Gabtale, Gubtale	5.7	18	85	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Guernsey, Garnsey, Garnsy, Guensey, Guirnsey, Gurnsey, Gurnsway	5.6	40	185	....	4	2	3	....	25	6	....	....	....	....	....
Gullo, Glehl, Gihal, Gulles, Guyle	4.9	25	98	1	2	1	3	2	5	10	1	....	....	....	....
Gulon, Glon, Guing, Guyon, Gyon	5.8	24	116	....	....	....	....	1	1	15	3	....	3	1	....
Gulley, Gooly, Gully	6.5	16	88	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	2	1	4	7	....
Gunn, Gun, Gunce, Guns	5.5	83	372	....	3	1	23	....	21	3	10	4	7	7	4
Gunter, Ganter	5.9	25	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	1	10	8
Gurley, Girley, Gourley, Gourly, Gurly	6.7	37	209	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	7	....	....	15	5
Gurney, Guerney, Gurnee	5.4	48	213	5	....	....	27	1	....	13	2	....	....	....	....
Guthrie, Gooterie, Gutherey, Gutherie, Gutherie, Guthery, Guthired, Guthro, Guthrey, Guthry, Gutorey, Gutree, Gutrie, Gutroe, Gutry, Guttery, Gutthery, Guttree, Guttrey, Guttrie	5.7	83	388	....	....	....	1	....	5	6	24	6	19	16	6
Gutridge, Gutheridge, Guthridge, Gutrage, Gutridg, Gutterage, Gutterige, Guttridge	5.1	20	81	8	....	4	2	....	....	4	....	....	....	1	1
Guy, Gie, Guey, Guly	6.8	41	238	....	....	2	2	....	3	....	13	5	7	6	3
Guyton, Gathen, Gathin, Gathings, Gatoing, Gatton, Gayton	6.4	23	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	2	4	2
Gwin, Goowin, Guein, Guin, Guinn, Guyn, Guynn, Gween, Gwinn, Gwins, Gwyn, Gwyne, Gwynn, Gwynne	4.6	95	338	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	12	15	33	18	13
Hackat, Hacate, Hackett	5.5	70	315	4	15	4	15	....	....	3	8	15	3	3	....
Hackney, Hakney	6.5	18	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	1	1	5	8	1
Haddon, Haddan, Haddin, Haddon, Hedden, Hoddin, Heddon, Heden	5.8	28	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	6	....	3	1	2
Hadley, Hadeley, Hadly, Headley, Headly, Hedley, Hedly	5.6	126	580	2	24	11	24	1	1	13	11	5	10	23	1
Hadlock, Hadloik	6.2	17	89	1	7	4	3	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hagan, Hagans, Hagen, Hagens, Hagon, Heagen, Heagon, Heagons	5.2	45	188	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	7	19	4	....	11
Hager, Haga, Hagar, Heaga, Heager	5.5	70	317	....	3	4	27	....	....	8	14	7	....	7	....
Hagerman, Hagaman, Hagamen, Hagarman, Hageman, Hagirman, Hagman, Hegerman	5.8	49	233	....	....	....	....	....	....	38	8	1	....	1	1
Hagey, Haggey, Hagy, Hegey	7.5	14	91	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	2	....
Haggot, Hagert, Haggard, Haggart, Haggat, Haggott	4.7	26	97	5	5	....	4	....	....	....	2	....	6	4	....
Hague, Hage, Haig	5.5	19	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	4	3	....	3
Haight, Hait, Haite, Haitt, Hayt	6.5	121	668	1	2	1	1	....	21	95	....	....	....	....	....
Halbert, Halbud, Hallbert, Holbert	5.8	18	86	....	1	....	1	....	1	6	1	2	3	2	1
Hale, Hael, Hall, Halle, Halles, Halls, Hales, Hayle, Hayles, Hayls, Heyl	5.8	402	1,911	23	41	21	107	8	63	33	15	22	22	34	13
Haley, Haeley, Halley, Hailley, Hally, Haly, Hayley, Hayligh, Hayly, Healey, Healy	5.4	138	608	19	14	7	20	11	15	1	8	8	18	13	4
Hall, Halle, Halls, Hawl	5.6	1,478	6,837	63	124	69	245	61	246	105	107	104	127	179	46
Hallenbeck, Halenbeck, Halleubach, Hallenbeck, Holembeck, Holenbauch, Holerback, Hollenbach, Hollenback, Hollenbagh, Hollenbeck, Hollenbuk, Hollinback, Hollinbeck, Holloback, Hollowboh, Holmbeck	6.0	89	449	....	....	3	4	....	1	71	8	....	1	....	1
Hallet, Halet, Hallete, Hallett, Hallhet, Hawlet	5.8	67	324	2	....	....	36	....	4	23	1	....	....	1	....
Hallock, Hallick, Haleck, Holliek	5.7	69	327	....	....	3	1	....	3	60	1	1	....	....	....
Hallowell, Hallowall, Hallowel, Hollawel, Hollowell, Hollwell, Hollywell	5.8	60	285	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	29	....	....	26	....
Halsey, Hallsey, Halseey, Holsay, Holsey	5.7	71	337	....	....	....	....	1	4	51	....	3	....	10	2
Halstead, Halstad, Halsted	6.2	66	340	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	4	....	5	....	....
Ham, Hamm, Hamn	5.9	154	752	18	56	....	....	3	....	22	7	4	16	18	10
Hamby, Hambey, Hembey, Hemby	5.0	22	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	14
Hamilton, Hambelton, Hambilton, Hambleton, Hamblton, Hameleton, Hamelten, Hamelton, Hamleton, Hammelton, Hammilton, Hemelton	5.5	477	2,153	26	5	16	67	6	20	39	113	51	36	45	53
Hamlet, Hamblet, Hamblett, Hamlett	5.0	29	116	....	8	1	2	....	....	....	1	....	8	9	....
Hamlin, Hamblen, Hamblin, Hamlen	5.4	155	681	23	....	10	43	3	29	20	4	2	12	4	5
Hammel, Hamble, Hamel, Hamll, Hammell, Hammill, Hembell, Hemphle, Hemple	6.3	30	159	....	1	....	....	1	....	6	20	1	....	1	....
Hammer, Hama, Hamar, Hamarr, Hamer, Hammar, Hammers	5.5	45	204	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	10	2	6	4
Hammet, Hammat, Hammatt, Hammett, Hammit, Hammitt, Hammot, Hemmit	7.8	34	230	2	....	....	9	5	1	....	1	11	....	1	4
Hammond, Haman, Hamman, Hammand, Hammant, Hammon, Hammon, Hammonds, Hammons, Hamon, Hamond, Hamons	5.8	399	1,897	26	13	17	112	18	20	42	26	38	25	41	19
Hampton, Hamton, Hempton	5.8	77	370	....	....	....	1	....	....	3	18	3	17	28	7
Hanchett, Hanchet, Hantchet, Hantichet	6.6	16	89	....	....	....	3	....	12	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hancock, Hancok, Handcock, Hankok, Honcock, Hondcock	5.4	156	692	6	5	1	28	....	14	4	7	18	33	30	10
Hand, Hands	5.4	73	324	....	2	1	3	....	11	26	9	8	6	3	4
Handy, Handey, Hendy	5.8	88	422	5	7	7	36	5	6	3	2	8	9	....	....
Haner, Hanner, Haner, Hanners	6.4	26	140	....	....	....	1	....	....	22	....	....	1	1	1
Hanford, Handford, Hansford	5.5	42	189	....	1	....	....	....	34	3	....	....	4	....	....
Hanks	6.1	35	177	....	....	4	5	....	5	4	....	....	7	9	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Hanley, Handlly, Handley, Handly, Hanlly	5.4	32	140	3	1	....	3	1	....	3	4	5	3	7	2
Hannah, Hana, Hanah, Hanna, Hannahs, Hannoh	5.2	126	526	1	....	....	1	....	5	13	56	10	14	12	14
Hannon, Hanan, Hanen, Hanin, Hannan, Haunaon, Hannens, Hannin, Hanon, Hanoun	6.0	24	119	....	....	....	1	2	....	4	8	3	1	5	....
Hannum, Hannam	7.2	17	105	....	....	....	11	....	1	....	5	....	....	....	....
Hanscum, Hanscom, Hanscomb	5.3	20	85	20	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Hansill, Hancel, Hansal, Hansel, Hansell, Hansil, Hensal, Hensel, Hensell, Hensle	5.5	22	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	....	4	2
Hanson, Handson, Hansen, Hansson	5.3	120	518	24	51	....	1	....	3	9	3	24	2	3	....
Hapgood, Habgood, Hobgood	6.0	29	145	2	....	2	20	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	....
Harbison, Harbeson, Herbison	6.1	21	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	4	8
Hardenbergh, Hardenberghe, Hardenburg, Hardenburgh	5.3	20	85	....	....	....	....	1	....	19	....	....	....	....	....
Hardesty, Hadesty, Hardiesty, Hardistay, Hardistor, Hardisty	5.7	18	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	11	....	5	....
Harding, Harden, Hardin	5.6	318	1,464	20	....	5	78	10	8	20	32	23	55	40	12
Hardison, Hardiston	5.8	27	120	6	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	19	....
Hardman, Hardeman, Hardemon, Hardiman, Herdman	5.7	20	93	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	11	2	2	1
Hardwick, Hardewick, Hardick, Hardwich, Heartwick	6.0	25	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	7	3	5
Hardy, Hardee, Hardey, Hardie, Hardyes	5.7	199	933	5	36	8	45	1	....	9	19	19	16	32	9
Hare, Hair, Haire, Hairs, Hares, Heire	6.1	116	591	....	....	....	6	....	3	10	50	8	8	23	8
Hargrove, Hairgrove, Hairgroves, Haregrave, Haregrove, Hargrave, Hargraves, Hargreaves, Hargroves	5.2	53	223	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	20	21	10
Harkins, Harkin, Harking, Herkin	5.5	19	85	....	....	2	2	....	2	....	8	1	....	....	4
Harkness, Hakness, Harkniss	6.3	30	159	1	3	2	8	6	1	1	2	1	....	1	4
Harley, Harllee, Harly	6.2	22	114	3	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	5	2	2	4
Harlin, Harlan, Harland, Harlen, Harling, Harlon	6.1	49	252	1	....	1	2	....	1	1	31	5	....	1	6
Harlow, Harloe, Harlowe	5.8	61	295	2	2	3	39	....	1	4	....	....	8	2	....
Harmon, Harman, Harmann, Harmen, Harmin, Harmond	5.6	185	850	39	....	27	22	....	10	9	27	6	11	23	11
Harness, Harnes, Harniss	6.5	16	88	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	14	....	....
Harold, Harold, Harolt, Harrald, Harrold, Herold, Herrald, Herrold	5.8	32	152	....	1	....	....	....	....	2	8	1	1	15	4
Harp, Harpe	4.3	25	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	6	1	10	1
Harper, Harpar, Harpir, Harpur	5.8	207	994	5	8	....	1	....	1	18	41	19	40	44	30
Harrell, Harral, Harrel, Harril, Harrill, Herral	5.5	133	605	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	89	8
Harridan, Harradan, Harrenden, Harriden, Harridon, Heredin, Herriden	5.2	21	89	2	....	1	15	2	1	....	....	....	....	....	....
Harrington, Harington, Hearington, Herington, Herrington	5.7	311	1,454	5	7	39	108	28	15	41	10	24	....	27	7
Harris, Hurls, Hariss, Harrace, Harras, Harres, Harress, Harrise, Harriss	5.6	1,034	4,730	22	38	38	119	53	66	86	57	86	142	255	72
Harrison, Hareson, Harison, Harisson, Harreson, Harrisen, Harrisson, Herison, Herrison	5.3	374	1,617	1	....	3	14	4	45	18	35	54	87	84	29
Harrod, Harod, Harrad, Harrard, Harred, Herard, Herod, Herrad, Herred, Herrid, Herrod	5.7	38	180	....	....	1	8	....	1	1	13	1	3	10	....
Harry, Harrey, Harrys, Hary	6.3	33	176	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	18	7	....	3	4
Hart, Harte, Harts, Hartt, Heart	5.4	468	2,043	11	24	8	42	18	106	52	73	29	21	53	31
Hartgrove, Hardgrave, Hardgrove, Hardgroves, Hartsgraves, Heartgrove	6.7	15	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	6	2
Hartley, Hartly, Heartley, Heartly	5.4	55	241	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	25	2	10	9	6
Hartman, Heartman	5.9	86	420	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	67	4	1	9	2
Hartsel, Hartsell, Hartzel, Hartzil, Hertsel, Hertzel, Herzel	6.5	34	186	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	1	....
Hartshorn, Hartshorne, Heartshorn, Hortshorn	6.0	64	317	....	14	3	20	....	16	6	2	2	1	....	....
Hartwell, Hartwill, Heartwell	5.6	76	346	3	7	7	46	....	4	5	1	....	2	1	....
Harvey, Harveey, Harvie, Harvy, Hervey, Hervy	5.3	350	1,548	11	30	14	45	14	30	20	50	28	34	58	16
Harwood	6.3	75	394	1	4	7	28	2	1	2	1	13	13	2	1
Hasbrouck, Hasbrauck, Hasbrook	6.4	33	177	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	....	....
Haskell, Hascell, Haskal, Haskall, Haskeal, Haskel, Haskil, Haskill, Hasskall, Hoskell	6.0	175	872	46	7	12	99	4	5	2	....	....	....	....	....
Haskins, Haskin, Haskings, Hasskins	6.2	61	316	....	1	7	29	....	2	3	2	2	10	3	2
Haslip, Halslep, Haselip, Hayslip, Hazelip, Heslip, Heyslip	5.7	25	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	7	5	6	....
Hassell, Hasel, Hasell, Hassel, Hazzell, Hessel	5.2	30	126	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	23	1
Hastings, Hasting, Hastins, Haystings	5.6	153	705	3	22	7	82	1	8	1	10	1	5	13	....
Hatch, Heatch	5.7	285	1,330	69	21	20	97	9	28	27	1	1	....	12	....
Hatcher, Hetcher	5.1	36	146	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	14	9	8
Hatfield, Hetfield	6.0	29	146	....	....	....	5	....	....	11	6	....	....	7	....
Hathaway, Hatheway, Hathway, Hathwey	6.2	199	1,041	2	....	13	140	8	12	7	5	....	5	7	....
Hatton, Hatten, Hatting	4.5	33	117	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	12	6	8	4	....
Haun, Haan, Hahn, Han, Hann, Hans, Hawn, Hohn, Hohne, Honn, Hons	5.7	86	407	....	1	....	1	....	2	5	36	21	9	9	2
Hauser, Hausser	5.0	23	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	....	14	1
Havens, Haven, Havins	5.8	120	578	....	10	8	36	8	8	47	....	1	2	....	....
Haviland, Haveland, Haverland, Havlan, Heaviland, Hevelan, Heveland, Hevilin	6.1	47	238	....	....	1	....	....	4	40	2	....	....	....	....
Havner, Havener, Havenor, Heavener, Heavner, Heevner, Hevener, Hevlner, Hevner	5.5	24	107	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	3	2	9	....
Hawes, Haas, Haase, Haass, Hass, Hasse, Haus, Hause, Hauze, Haws, Hawse, Hawses	5.8	137	656	9	1	3	44	....	4	12	40	9	6	7	2
Hawkins, Hawkens, Hawkin, Hawkings	5.7	303	1,423	....	9	10	9	28	20	40	23	32	43	40	22
Hawks, Hauck, Hauk, Hawk, Hawke, Hawkes	6.6	114	644	7	....	1	45	2	....	5	37	4	11	1	1
Hawley, Halley, Hally, Hawlley, Hawly, Holley, Holly	5.7	259	1,210	1	1	28	22	....	110	36	10	1	14	21	15
Hawthorn, Harthorn, Hathorn, Hathorne, Hauthorn	6.0	48	238	15	....	....	7	....	....	1	15	....	3	3	4
Haycock, Hacock, Heacock, Heacocks, Hecock, Hecox	6.1	29	147	....	1	1	....	....	11	5	9	1	....	....	1
Hayden, Haden, Hadin, Hading, Hadon, Halden, Haydon, Headen, Headin, Headon, Heyden, Heydon	5.6	169	780	6	6	1	70	....	27	7	1	10	22	6	4
Hayford, Hafard, Hafford, Heffard, Heffart, Heffert	5.5	23	104	....	....	2	6	....	5	1	8	....	....	1	....
Hayman, Haymans, Haymond, Heyman	6.6	21	118	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	5	7	4	3	....
Haynes, Hain, Hainds, Haine, Haines, Hainess, Hains, Hane, Hanes, Hayn, Hayns, Heains, Hean, Heans, Hehn, Hehns, Heyn, Heyns	5.8	342	1,632	17	35	10	32	1	7	57	82	21	30	38	6
Haynie, Hainey, Haney, Hanie, Hany, Heney	5.1	110	450	1	....	....	1	....	1	....	27	5	53	11	11
Hays, Haise, Haize, Hase, Hay, Haye, Hayes, Hayse, Haze, Hey, Heyes	5.6	529	2,431	13	51	11	22	....	50	53	112	37	53	96	31
Hayward, Haward, Heywad, Heyward	6.2	118	608	....	2	10	89	....	....	1	....	8	....	....	8
Haywood, Hawood, Heywood	5.9	135	668	4	25	11	72	3	....	3	1	5	7	4	....
Hazard, Hassard, Haszard, Hazzard	6.0	94	473	....	1	....	6	55	2	14	2	3	6	3	2
Hazelton, Haseltine, Haselton, Hasleton, Hasseltine, Hazellton, Hazeltine, Hazletine, Hazleton, Heselton, Hesseltine, Hesselton, Husselton	5.3	95	409	3	35	22	19	....	4	3	5	3	....	....	1
Hazen, Hayson, Hazens, Hazon, Hazzen	6.3	43	230	....	3	20	5	....	8	6	1	....	....	....	....
Hazle, Haysles, Hazel, Hazell	5.7	28	132	1	....	....	....	....	....	4	4	5	2	3	9
Hazlet, Haslet, Haslett, Hazelet, Hazlett, Heslet, Heslit	6.4	29	156	....	2	....	3	....	....	....	18	4	....	....	2
Head, Heads	5.8	74	358	4	8	....	8	8	....	7	11	5	9	4	10
Heald, Heal, Heel	5.2	31	129	6	1	1	18	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	....
Hearn, Hearne, Hern, Hyrne	5.9	35	170	3	1	....	....	....	....	4	1	6	1	14	5
Heath, Heathe, Heth	5.8	217	1,051	10	53	9	32	6	11	19	9	3	22	35	8
Heaton, Heaton	5.0	45	179	2	6	4	4	....	5	....	21	....	....	....	3
Hedges, Hedge	5.4	56	248	....	....	3	9	....	3	30	1	10	....	....	....
Hedrick, Heddrick, Hederic, Hederick, Hedreck, Hedrich, Hedricks, Heterick, Heterik	6.1	24	123	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	3	4	....
Heffner, Hefner, Hephner, Hifner	5.7	20	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	6	....	1	....
Heist, Heiss, Hise, Hist, Hyst	5.0	23	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	2	3	....
Heller, Heler, Hellor, Hellyer	7.0	19	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	1	....
Helm, Helems, Hellem, Hellems, Hellims, Hellins, Hellums, Helme, Helmes, Helmn, Helms	5.4	88	387	....	....	1	1	14	3	18	24	5	5	14	3
Helmer	6.5	20	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	2	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Hemmenway, Hamlnway, Heamonway, Hemenway, Hemingsway, Hemingway, Hemmemsway, Hemmingway, Hemminway	6.3	61	326	1	3	4	41	....	8	3	....	....	....	....	1
Hemphill, Hamphell, Hamphill	6.6	20	112	....	7	....	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	5	4
Hemstead, Hampstead, Hampsted, Hempstead, Hempsted, Hensted, Homestead	6.0	23	115	....	....	....	....	....	16	5	1	1	....	....	....
Henderson, Handerson, Henderson, Hendreson	5.7	322	1,510	9	8	6	12	1	4	21	90	30	50	45	46
Hendricks, Hendereck, Hendreck, Hendrie, Hendrick, Hendrik, Hendrix, Hendryx, Hindricks	5.3	184	791	....	2	5	5	....	24	26	29	2	35	29	27
Hendrickson, Henderrickson, Hendrexson, Hendrixson, Henrickson	5.6	57	262	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	2	10	2	4	2
Hening, Henan, Henon, Henin, Henins, Henning, Henon, Hining, Hinnings	5.7	27	128	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	4	11	1	1	2
Henley, Hendley, Hendly, Henely, Henly	4.9	43	169	1	....	....	6	1	....	....	3	5	13	11	3
Henry, Henary, Heneroy, Heneries, Henery, Hennary, Hennories, Hennery, Hennry, Henroy, Henrl	5.6	322	1,467	4	13	6	29	4	16	34	109	26	15	39	27
Henshaw, Hinshaw	5.5	40	179	1	....	4	11	1	6	2	2	1	....	12	....
Hensley, Hensely, Hensly, Hinesley, Hinsely, Hinsley, Hinsly, Hynsley	5.0	30	121	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	10	15	3
Henson, Hindson, Hinson, Hinston, Hynsen, Hynson	5.8	85	411	....	....	1	....	....	2	1	2	15	7	38	19
Herbert, Herbett, Hurbut	5.5	36	161	....	1	....	1	....	2	3	3	11	12	3	....
Herder, Hireder, Hurder	6.1	27	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	20	....	....	....	....
Herman, Hermans, Hermanse, Hermin, Hermon, Herrman	5.6	76	349	....	1	2	2	....	1	29	34	3	....	....	4
Herndon, Harnden, Harndon, Hearndon	6.2	34	176	2	....	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	13	12	2
Herrick, Herick, Herrek, Herrik, Heryck	5.7	155	723	14	14	12	48	1	25	39	....	1	....	1	....
Herriman, Hariman, Harramond, Harriman, Hereman, Heriman, Herreman, Herryman, Hurriman	5.4	67	297	10	25	3	11	....	....	3	6	5	1	3	....
Herring, Haring, Harrin, Harring, Hearing, Hearon, Hearring, Heran, Herin, Hering, Heron, Herran, Herren, Herrin, Herron, Herrown	5.7	181	847	2	2	....	12	....	2	13	38	12	17	63	20
Hersey, Harsey, Hearsay, Hearsey, Hearsy	5.2	68	287	8	8	....	44	....	1	1	....	5	....	1	....
Hershberger, Harsburger, Harshbarger, Harshberger, Harshburger, Hershbergar	7.1	22	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	2	5	....	....
Hershy, Harshey, Harshy, Hersehy, Hershey	6.3	22	116	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....
Hess, Hese, Hesse, Hest	6.4	102	551	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	69	4	4	4	1
Hester, Hesters, Hesther	4.6	44	159	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	1	8	24	5
Heston, Heastant, Heastin, Heaston, Heestand, Hestand, Hestant, Hestonm	6.2	24	125	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	8	....	....
Hewins, Hewen, Hewings, Huen, Hughen, Hughengs, Hughins	5.4	19	84	2	1	....	12	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	....
Hewit, Hewet, Hewett, Hewitt	5.5	106	472	2	....	2	12	....	26	24	12	8	2	15	3
Hewlet, Hewlett, Hewlit, Hewlitt, Hughlett, Hughlitt, Hulet, Hulett, Hulit, Hullet, Hullit	6.3	65	344	....	....	3	6	....	5	25	1	1	16	7	1
Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hebert, Hebot, Hibard, Hibbards, Hibbart, Hibberd, Hibbert, Hibbird, Hibbord, Hibert	5.9	111	549	8	7	20	18	....	27	12	17	2	....	....	....
Hibs, Hibbs	5.0	21	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	2	....
Hickman, Hockman	5.8	88	426	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	31	17	9	18	10
Hicks, Hick, Hocks, Hick, Hickes, Hix, Hixs, Hyx	5.1	355	1,458	7	9	13	38	17	8	69	44	24	35	71	20
Hickson, Hichson, Hickason, Hikson, Hixon	4.8	29	111	....	1	....	7	....	5	....	7	3	....	....	6
Hiccock, Hiccock, Hickcox, Hickock, Hickocks, Hickok, Hickoks, Hiccocks, Hiccox	5.8	72	347	....	....	7	8	....	48	9	....	....	....	....	....
Highy, Higbe, Higbee, Higbey, Higbie	6.0	46	230	....	3	2	2	....	14	23	....	2	....	....	....
Higdon, Higdon	5.6	18	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	7	....
Higgenbotham, Hegginbottom, Hickenbottom, Hickinbottom, Hickinbotom, Hickinbottom, Hickumbotham, Higgembotham, Higginbotham, Higginbottom	5.4	32	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	3	22	....	....
Higgins, Heggins, Hegins, Higan, Higens, Higgans, Higgens, Higgin, Higings, Higins	5.7	234	1,104	38	4	7	74	....	31	20	14	19	10	4	13
High, Huy, Huys, Hyo	6.3	50	267	....	....	....	3	3	....	2	29	2	1	9	1
Higley, Higly	5.6	25	115	....	....	4	1	....	18	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hildebrand, Haldebrand, Holdebrand, Hellebrant, Heltebran, Heltebrand, Hildebraund, Hildenbrand, Hildenbrant, Hildlebrand, Hilldierbran, Hillebrand, Hillebrant, Hillibrant, Hiltebrand, Hilterbrand	6.1	34	175	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	19	4	....	4	1
Hildreth, Hildrieth, Hildrith, Hilldreath	6.0	67	336	....	22	5	28	....	1	9	....	....	....	2	....
Hill, Hills, Hils	5.6	1,284	5,878	57	105	44	207	40	156	113	127	72	114	183	66
Hiller, Hillar, Hillers	6.3	29	154	....	....	....	5	....	....	3	17	1	....	....	3
Hilliard, Hilleard, Hilliad, Hillyard, Hilyard, Hilyord, Hyllard, Hylyard	5.1	71	294	....	11	5	11	2	17	4	4	1	5	10	1
Hillikar, Hilliker, Hilker, Hilleker, Hilligar	5.8	18	87	....	....	1	....	....	....	16	1	....	....	....	....
Hillman, Hilleman, Hillman, Hillman, Hillsmon, Hilsman	5.3	42	179	....	....	....	20	....	....	4	10	1	5	2	....
Hilton, Hilton	5.1	121	502	29	13	....	12	....	1	20	4	15	2	20	5
Hines, Heigns, Hein, Heins, Hind, Hinde, Hindes, Hinds, Hine, Hinnes, Hyans, Hynds, Hyne, Hynes, Hynn, Hyns	5.5	230	1,030	6	4	8	33	2	46	14	29	14	18	48	8
Hinkle, Hinckel, Hinckle, Hinkel	5.0	44	177	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	2	....	10	3
Hinkley, Henkley, Hinckley, Hinkly	5.8	99	479	24	1	2	42	....	17	11	....	....	....	2	....
Hinman, Heineman, Hindman, Hineman, Hinemon, Hyndman, Hyneman, Hynman	5.3	101	430	....	1	10	1	....	44	8	24	10	....	3	....
Hinsdale, Hensdale, Hindsdale, Hinsdal	6.9	25	148	....	....	2	5	....	17	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hinton, Henton	4.8	67	257	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	2	15	14	29	3
Hiscock, Hiscox, Hisscock	5.9	18	89	4	....	2	4	4	2	2	....	....	....	....	....
Hiser, Heiser, Heisser, Highser, Hizer, Hyeser	5.5	25	113	1	....	....	1	....	....	3	13	2	5	....	....
Hitchcock, Hichcock, Hickcox, Hitchcocks, Hitchcox, Hitchkok, Hitcock	5.6	213	974	1	2	14	52	8	85	38	....	10	2	1	....
Hito, Height, Hight, Highth, Hights	5.5	52	236	....	3	3	....	....	....	1	8	1	25	11	....
Hitt, Hit, Hitts	5.6	21	97	....	....	....	1	2	1	5	2	....	3	....	7
Hoadly, Hoadley	6.1	30	153	....	1	....	3	1	24	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hoar, Hoars, Hoor, Horo	5.6	57	265	1	4	2	38	3	....	....	6	....	3	....	....
Hoard, Hord	5.4	20	103	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	1	....	9	1	1
Hobart, Hobbard, Hobbart, Hobert, Hoburt	5.3	51	217	1	5	....	30	....	1	11	1	....	1	....	1
Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbes, Hobes, Hobs	5.5	157	699	19	19	5	25	....	1	4	4	35	6	33	6
Hobby, Hobbey, Hobey, Hoby	6.4	33	179	3	....	....	4	....	17	4	1	....	....	4	....
Hobson, Hobsen	5.3	54	231	2	1	....	7	....	....	2	3	....	19	20	....
Hoch, Hock, Hocks, Hoko	5.8	38	181	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	28	1	3	1	....
Hodgdon, Hodgdan, Hodgden, Hodgedon, Hodgsden, Hodgsdon, Hodsden, Hodsdon, Hogden, Hogdon, Hogeden, Hogsdon	4.8	84	320	45	27	1	1	....	2	....	1	....	6	1	....
Hodges, Hadges, Hodg, Hodge, Hodgis	5.2	298	1,255	7	6	9	61	1	18	26	8	12	51	71	28
Hodgkins, Hodgekins, Hodgkin, Hodgkings, Hodgskin, Hodgskins, Hodkin, Hodkins, Hodskin, Hodskings, Hodskins, Hogekins, Hogskom	4.8	64	245	15	10	....	23	....	1	5	1	8	1	....	....
Hodgman, Hodgeman, Hogeman	5.8	21	100	2	7	3	8	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Hodgson, Hodgeson, Hodson, Hogson, Hogston	6.4	29	158	....	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	10	1	7	1
Hoffman, Hafman, Hoafman, Hofeman, Hofemen, Hoffeman, Hoffmon, Hofman, Hoofman, Huffman, Hufman	6.0	285	1,426	....	....	....	1	1	1	52	147	33	30	12	8
Hogan, Hoaghan, Hogans, Hogean, Hogen	5.1	59	243	2	3	1	2	....	....	10	6	3	8	16	8
Hogg, Hong, Hongo, Hoeg, Hoego, Hog, Hoge, Hoges, Hogge, Hogges, Hogue	5.9	150	738	....	31	4	2	....	....	45	22	3	18	9	16
Hogiboom, Hageharm, Hageboom, Hogeboom, Hoggeboom, Hogobone	5.5	22	99	....	....	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	....	....
Hogland, Hoagland, Hogeland, Hoglen, Hoglin, Hoogland, Houghland, Hougland, Houglend, Houglin	6.1	28	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	14	....	2	1	....
Holbrook, Halbrook, Hallbrook, Holbrock, Holbrooks, Holdbrook, Holebrook, Hollbrook, Hoolbrook	5.9	176	862	12	11	20	90	1	18	5	....	3	....	13	3
Holcomb, Halcom, Halcomb, Halcombe, Holcom, Holcombe, Holcum, Holkum	5.6	133	607	....	....	6	11	....	68	13	3	....	2	11	19
Holden, Holdan, Holdin, Holding	5.1	155	641	....	11	12	65	15	4	5	6	9	1	23	4
Holder, Halder, Haldre, Holdare, Holdor	5.7	36	168	....	....	....	3	1	....	1	5	....	6	16	4

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Holdridge, Holdrich, Holdrige, Holerige	6.4	29	157	....	1	2	2	2	10	11	....	....	....	....	1
Holibard, Halebard, Haliburt, Hallabutt, Hallebert, Holabard, Holabird, Holabut, Holeburd, Holibart, Holibert, Holibort, Holiburd, Holiburt, Hollebert, Hollebot, Holleburt, Hollebut, Holliberf, Holliburt	5.2	52	218	....	....	20	4	....	25	3	....	....	....	....	....
Holland, Holand, Hollan, Hollands, Hollen, Hollin, Hollon, Hollond	5.1	262	1,073	5	....	6	31	3	1	5	16	49	73	52	21
Holler, Haller, Holer, Hollar, Hollard, Hollear, Holor	6.1	23	118	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	15	1	3	1	1
Holliday, Haliday, Halliday, Halowday, Holaday, Holiday, Holidy, Holladay, Holleday, Hollida, Holloday, Hollowday, Hollyday, Holyday	5.5	96	434	....	....	5	4	....	5	12	20	10	10	15	6
Hollingsworth, Hallensworth, Holensworth, Holingsworth, Holinsworth, Hollandsworth, Hollinsworth, Hollondsworth	6.5	64	351	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	17	4	12	22
Hollis, Halis, Hallas, Hollace, Hollas, Hollice, Holliss	5.8	53	257	1	....	....	20	....	1	2	7	7	....	7	8
Hollister, Hallester, Holister, Hollester, Hollistor	6.6	65	302	....	....	8	3	....	44	10	....	....	....	....	....
Holloway, Hallawny, Halleway, Halloway, Holiway, Hollaway, Holleway, Holliway	5.7	110	522	3	....	....	5	18	2	7	9	14	20	21	11
Holman, Halliman, Hallman, Haiman, Holdman, Holeman, Holleman, Holliman, Hollimon, Holmans, Holmen, Holmon	5.8	128	618	2	8	1	32	....	1	....	20	1	17	31	15
Holmes, Holmes, Holemes, Holms, Hom, Home, Homes, Hoomas	5.6	527	2,419	24	42	25	132	5	65	81	42	16	25	41	29
Holomon, Halomon, Holloman, Hollowman, Hollyman, Holoman	7.1	18	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13	3
Holston, Holson, Holsten, Holstone, Houlston	4.7	22	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	4	....	2	6
Holt, Healt, Holts, Holtz, Hoults	5.2	302	1,256	7	47	12	59	3	51	5	16	8	57	33	4
Holton, Holten, Holtin	6.1	53	270	2	2	7	11	....	2	1	8	7	....	13	....
Homan, Homans, Hommon, Homon	5.8	40	221	2	4	....	15	....	....	16	5	....	3	....	1
Homer	4.9	24	94	1	....	....	12	....	2	....	4	4	....	1	....
Honeywell, Honnowel, Honowell, Honywell	5.9	17	84	4	....	....	....	1	....	12	....	....	....	....	....
Hood, Hoods	5.9	113	552	3	2	1	15	....	5	2	18	12	22	10	23
Hoof, Hooff, Hoofes, Hooft, Huff	6.3	16	85	2	....	1	1	....	....	1	4	2	1	1	3
Hook, Hoock, Hooke, Hookes, Hooks	6.0	79	395	....	18	....	3	....	....	2	18	16	6	11	5
Hooker	6.1	68	345	....	5	9	10	....	15	2	1	4	1	16	5
Hooper	5.7	118	559	18	6	....	34	2	2	6	5	23	6	6	10
Hoops, Hoop	7.2	48	298	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	44	2	2	....	....
Hoover, Hoofer, Houver, Hover, Hovers, Huver	5.8	147	709	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	73	27	15	18	10
Hope, Hopes	4.6	30	109	....	....	1	1	....	....	2	6	5	4	4	7
Hopkins, Hoopkins, Hopkens, Hopkin, Hopkings	5.7	471	2,205	25	17	33	57	75	42	48	28	59	27	34	26
Hopper	5.4	45	199	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	8	2	2	14	3
Hopson	5.1	35	142	1	....	1	....	....	12	3	2	....	13	2	1
Horn, Horne, Hornes, Hornn	5.8	177	857	14	34	....	2	1	1	7	36	6	8	58	10
Hornback, Hornbeck, Hornbecke	6.4	36	195	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	16	....	....
Horner	5.7	42	196	1	....	4	....	....	1	....	24	6	3	3	....
Horton, Horten	5.9	272	1,346	2	2	13	54	6	21	110	12	....	9	38	5
Hosford, Horseford, Horsford	6.6	25	139	....	....	8	4	....	7	3	1	....	....	2	....
Hosier, Hoser, Hozier	5.8	20	95	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	3	5	4	....	....
Hoskins, Horskin, Horskins, Hoskin	5.6	111	511	....	5	3	27	....	24	21	3	4	10	10	4
Hosley, Horseley, Horsley, Horsly, Hoseley	6.2	29	152	....	....	1	12	....	....	1	1	2	12	....	....
Hosmer, Hosmore	5.6	51	236	4	3	1	16	....	22	4	....	....	....	1	....
Hostater, Hastater, Hastetter, Hoastater, Horsetiter, Hosstater, Hostatler, Hostetler, Hostetter, Hotstetter	5.9	20	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	....	....	....
Hotchkiss, Hochskiss, Hodgecase, Hodgekiss, Hodgkiss, Hotchkis	4.8	151	572	....	....	5	....	....	132	12	1	1	....	....	....
Hough, Haff, Hauf, Hoff, Hought, Huff, Huffe	5.7	193	914	14	6	5	3	....	33	32	56	4	13	17	10
Houghtaten, Houghteling, Hoghtesling, Hoghtuling, Hooghteling, Hooghtuling, Hoogteling, Hoophteling, Houghtalin, Huftalling	5.2	45	234	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	....	....
Houghton, Haughton, Hauton, Houghten, Hougton, Howton	5.5	130	580	3	9	31	64	....	4	4	1	....	5	8	1
Houk, Houck, Houke	6.4	42	228	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	21	6	....	2	1
House, Hous, Howse	6.1	153	777	7	1	8	14	....	23	26	14	12	11	27	10
Houseman, Hausman, Housemon, Housman, Housmon	5.0	27	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	14	1	1	2	....
Houser, Howser, Howsor	6.3	51	268	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	31	11	2	....	4
Hovey, Hovy	6.5	80	436	6	15	5	34	....	14	4	1	....	....	1	....
How, Howe, Howes, Hows	5.8	477	2,281	13	58	46	215	2	58	39	17	10	4	8	7
Howard, Howart, Howerd, Howert	5.6	607	2,765	24	30	24	156	14	42	53	34	70	35	90	35
Howell, Hawel, Hawele, Hawell, Howell, Howal, Howel, Howl, Howle	5.5	314	1,414	1	1	1	4	1	10	99	31	15	46	78	30
Hower, Hour, Hourre	6.2	17	89	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	9	2	4	....	....
Howland, Houland, Howlen, Howlind, Howling, Howlings	6.1	154	780	7	1	4	101	21	1	15	....	....	....	4	....
Howlet, Howlett, Howitt	5.7	22	104	....	3	4	....	....	3	....	1	2	6	2	1
Hoxie, Hoxey, Hoxkey, Hoxsey, Hoxsie	6.6	58	292	5	....	....	12	34	1	6	....	....	....	....	....
Hoyl, Hoile, Hoyel, Hoyle	7.3	15	94	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	5	2	....	5	....
Hoyt, Hoiet, Holt, Holtt, Hoyet	5.8	302	1,435	5	83	18	53	....	100	39	2	....	....	....	2
Hubbard, Hubard, Hubart, Hubbart, Hubbat, Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubbirt, Hubboard, Hubbord, Hubert	5.8	410	1,976	20	31	22	89	3	125	32	4	18	33	16	8
Hubbell, Hubbel, Hubbill, Hubble, Hubill, Huble	6.0	106	527	....	....	8	6	....	68	21	2	....	1	....	....
Huber	5.8	73	347	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	71	....	1	1	....
Huckins, Huckens, Huckings	4.8	28	106	3	17	....	3	....	4	....	....	....	....	1	....
Huddleston, Huddleson, Huddlestone, Hudelston, Hudleson, Hudleston, Hudliston	6.0	27	159	....	....	....	1	1	....	2	6	....	4	8	5
Hudson, Hutsen, Hutson	5.7	315	1,466	1	2	7	33	0	9	36	17	35	75	59	32
Huggins, Hugans, Hugens, Huggans, Huggens, Hugghen, Hugins	5.2	78	328	....	9	2	3	....	5	7	8	3	4	15	22
Hughes, Heugh, Hewes, Hews, Hues, Hugh, Hughe, Hughs, Huse, Huws	5.8	407	1,955	4	19	3	26	2	7	14	86	48	85	57	56
Hughey, Hewey, Huey, Hughy	6.1	41	208	6	1	....	....	....	....	2	13	1	....	11	7
Hulin, Hewlin, Hughlin, Hulan, Huling, Hulings, Hullin	5.9	21	103	....	....	3	1	2	....	2	7	....	2	3	1
Hull, Hul, Hulls	5.5	251	1,142	....	5	8	13	22	117	36	25	13	1	5	6
Hulse, Hulsa, Hulsea	6.4	25	135	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	3	....	1	....	5
Humes, Hume	4.9	27	105	2	....	....	5	1	1	1	11	....	4	....	2
Hummel, Humel, Hummell	5.4	24	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	19	....	....	1	....
Humniston, Humberstone, Humerston, Humestone	5.4	22	96	....	....	....	....	....	21	....	....	1	....	....	....
Humphrey, Humfrey, Humfry, Humphery, Humphes, Humphress, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphris, Humphriss, Humphrs, Humphs, Humphry, Humphryes, Humphrys, Humphys, Humpress, Humpris, Humprys, Umfrey, Umphres, Umphreys, Umphries, Umphry, Umphrys	5.8	290	1,378	9	9	8	38	6	59	25	29	3	35	50	19
Hundley, Hunley, Hunly	5.3	39	169	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	....	33	2	....
Hungerford, Hungeford	6.6	42	234	....	....	1	4	....	20	4	1	3	....	....	....
Hunnicutt, Honecut, Honeycut, Honeycutt, Huneycut, Hunnecut, Hunneycut, Hunnicut	4.4	27	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	12	6
Hunsucker, Hoonsacker, Hunsaker, Hunseker, Hunsiker, Huntsiker, Huntsucker	7.6	16	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	1	5	1
Hunt, Hunte, Hunts	5.6	606	2,807	17	41	25	147	23	51	110	31	26	43	58	25
Hunter	5.5	350	1,591	7	7	9	23	2	4	41	100	18	34	73	32
Hunting, Huntting	4.8	21	80	....	2	....	16	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Huntington, Huntingdon, Hunttington	6.7	121	687	3	15	15	7	1	67	7	....	4	....	2	....
Huntley, Huntly	5.0	63	255	3	13	6	3	....	24	11	....	....	....	3	....
Huntoon, Hunton, Hunton	5.4	38	168	1	25	....	....	....	....	3	1	....	7	....	1
Hurd, Heard, Herd, Hurde	6.0	217	1,084	15	29	31	32	....	65	17	5	11	2	1	9
Hurlbut, Hurlbart, Hurlbert, Hurlburt, Hurlbutt	5.6	93	424	....	6	8	16	....	52	6	5	....	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Hurley, Herly, Hirley, Hurly	5.5	33	149	1	....	....	4	....	....	....	8	11	....	9	....
Hurst, Horst, Hirst, Hursts	5.4	54	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	11	3	30	5	1
Hurt, Herts, Hertz	6.4	42	228	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	4	4	23	3	1
Huson, Howson, Hughson, Husong, Husson	5.2	20	121	....	....	....	1	....	....	21	3	....	4	....	....
Hussey, Husey, Hussee, Hussy, Huzey, Huzy, Huzzey, Huzzy	5.9	77	377	28	9	....	24	....	....	3	2	4	1	4	2
Husted, Hustead	7.5	38	247	1	....	....	....	....	13	22	....	....	2	....	....
Huston, Housten, Houstin, Houston, Hueston, Hustain, Husten, Hustin, Hustine	5.7	177	840	12	12	2	5	....	1	6	62	13	7	40	17
Hutchins, Huchens, Huchings, Huchins, Hudgen, Hudgens, Hudgeons, Hudggens, Hudging, Hudgins, Hutchans, Hutchens, Hutchin, Hutchings, Hutchons, Hutcion, Hutshion	5.5	201	1,181	37	22	10	8	1	13	35	2	18	70	31	14
Hutchinson, Huchenson, Hucheson, Huchinson, Huchison, Hutchenson, Hutcherson, Hutcheson, Hutchingson, Hutchison, Hutchonson, Hutchusson	5.6	260	1,208	13	31	17	37	1	21	10	51	11	28	14	26
Hutton, Huton	4.9	55	213	....	....	....	....	....	1	9	28	10	5	....	2
Hyatt, Hiat, Hiatt, Hiet, Hiett, Highat, Highet, Hiot, Hiott, Huyet, Hyat, Hyet, Hyett, Hyette, Hyetts, Hyot, Hyott	5.9	104	511	....	....	....	....	....	12	28	5	10	10	32	7
Hyde, Heyd, Heyde, Hide	6.2	213	1,105	2	7	29	43	2	80	14	14	4	5	8	5
Hyer, Heyer, Higher, Hyar, Hyers	6.0	17	85	....	....	....	1	....	....	14	1	....	....	1	....
Hyland, Highland, Highlands, Hiland, Hilands, Hilens, Hylan, Hylens	5.8	24	116	1	3	....	4	....	....	....	8	5	2	1	....
Hymes, Heim, Heims, Hime, Himes, Hyme, Hyms	6.0	32	159	....	2	2	....	4	2	1	16	5	....	....	....
Ide	6.6	29	163	....	....	6	17	2	....	4	....	....	....	....	....
Ingalls, Engalls, Engel, Engle, Engles, Ingales, Ingall, Ingals, Ingels, Ingle, Ingles, Ingoles, Ingolls, Ingols	5.6	176	811	10	25	4	57	....	10	11	46	4	4	3	2
Ingersoll, Ingarsoll, Ingersal, Ingersall, Ingersol, Ingersole	5.7	72	341	5	....	....	39	....	11	15	2	....	....	....	....
Ingham	6.1	19	97	3	....	1	....	....	9	3	2	1	....	....	....
Ingram, Engram, Engrim, Ingraham, Ingrahm, Ingrime, Ingrm, Ingrom, Ingrum	5.8	192	918	8	4	9	29	14	27	8	21	8	16	35	13
Inman, Inmon	6.5	44	241	1	....	....	2	18	2	5	4	....	4	5	3
Insley, Endley, Endsley, Endsly, Ensley	5.8	25	120	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	9	5	....	5	4
Irby, Ireby	5.8	31	148	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	23	2	5
Ireland, Iresland, Irlland, Irland	4.6	57	208	4	....	....	6	....	2	18	5	11	4	7	....
Irish, Ireish	5.6	66	303	17	....	11	1	11	1	21	2	1	....	1	....
Irwin, Ervan, Erven, Ervewin, Ervin, Ervine, Erving, Ervwin, Ervwn, Erwin, Erwine, Erwinn, Erwyn, Irven, Irvin, Irvine, Irving, Irwen, Irwin, Irwine, Urvin	5.4	294	1,301	1	2	4	7	1	2	16	147	11	17	60	26
Isaacs, Isaac, Isaacks, Isaaks, Isacks	4.8	34	130	....	1	....	....	1	4	9	5	4	1	2	7
Isbell, Isabel, Isbale, Isbel	5.3	25	108	....	1	....	2	....	5	2	....	1	3	9	2
Isham	5.1	23	94	....	1	5	....	....	12	....	....	....	....	1	4
Ives	5.8	137	651	....	1	14	9	....	76	10	6	....	5	16	....
Ivey, Ivay, Ivy	5.5	55	249	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	13	28	12
Jack, Jacks, Jakes	5.7	42	199	4	4	....	1	1	....	....	24	2	....	2	4
Jackman	6.0	39	195	1	15	3	16	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	....
Jackson, Jackison, Jackston, Jacson, Jaxson	5.6	785	3,635	33	45	18	88	6	51	98	93	48	89	161	55
Jacobs, Jacbs, Jacob	5.5	248	1,112	9	9	12	46	4	16	25	55	36	14	12	10
Jacoby, Jacby, Jacobie, Jcoby	4.7	31	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	21	....	....	....	....
Jagger, Jager, Jaggar, Jaggers	5.0	23	92	....	....	....	1	....	3	17	....	....	....	....	2
James, Jams, Jeames, Jemes	5.3	408	1,736	5	12	2	29	27	15	25	64	40	67	83	39
Jameson, Jamerson, Jameston, Jamieson, Jamison, Jammeson, Jammison, Jamson, Jemerson, Jemeson, Jemeyson, Jeminson, Jemison, Jemisson, Jemmison, Jimerson, Jimeson, Jimmison	5.1	140	568	12	9	2	3	....	....	6	49	14	22	12	11
Janes, Jane, Jayn, Jayne, Jean, Jeans	6.1	55	278	....	....	3	17	....	3	7	11	5	2	7	....
Jansen, J'Anson	5.8	20	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	1	....	....
Jaques, Jacques, Jacquess, Jaqun, Jaqunys, Jaquess, Jaquis, Jaquish	6.1	35	178	3	1	4	7	8	1	6	....	3	2	....	....
Jaquith, Jacquoth, Jacquett, Jacwith, Jaquet, Jaqueth	5.6	42	193	....	7	2	30	....	....	1	1	1	....	....	....
Jarrell, Garell, Garrald, Garrel, Garrold, Garroll, Gerald, Geralds, Gerauld, Gerrald, Gerrauld, Jarral, Jarrall, Jarrel, Jerols, Jerould, Jerrald, Jerrel, Jerrell, Jerrold, Jerroll, Jeruild	6.2	49	257	....	4	1	6	3	2	3	1	....	6	18	5
Jarrett, Jarat, Jarrat, Jarrate, Jarratt, Jarret, Jarrot, Jarrott, Jerret, Jerrett, Jerrit	5.9	41	201	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	5	11	9	....
Jarvis, Garvis, Gervis, Jarvais, Jarves, Jervis	5.3	118	503	....	....	1	18	....	13	24	5	16	16	24	1
Jeacocks, Jacocks	6.8	16	92	....	....	....	1	....	....	12	....	....	....	3	....
Jeffers, Jefers, Jeffirs	5.8	47	227	1	2	....	3	2	2	7	17	2	1	5	5
Jefferson, Jeffison	6.8	21	121	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	1	5	8	3	1
Jeffery, Gaffery, Gefferoys, Gefries, Geofroy, Jaffray, Jaffrey, Jafreys, Jefores, Jeferis, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferys, Jeffiries, Jeffres, Jeffress, Jeffroy, Jeffreys, Jeffries, Jeffris, Jeffry, Jeffrys, Jefres, Jefroys, Jefries	5.4	96	427	4	1	....	10	1	8	4	19	18	13	12	6
Jellitson, Jealoson, Jealouson, Jeleson, Jellison, Jelleson, Jellison	5.8	19	91	19	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Jenkins, Genkins, Ginkens, Jainkens, Jencans, Jenckins, Jenken, Jenkens, Jenkin, Jenkings, Jinkens, Jinkings, Jinkins, Juncan, Juncans, Junken, Junkin, Junkins	5.6	455	2,083	25	18	5	66	6	1	40	62	45	65	75	47
Jenks, Ginks, Jenckes, Jencks, Jenkes, Jincks, Jinks	6.3	93	497	2	4	5	22	45	4	4	4	....	....	3	....
Jenne, Jenney, Jenny	5.6	42	193	....	....	5	24	2	....	6	1	2	2	....	....
Jenness, Janis, Janus, Jennes, Jennis	6.0	40	199	1	35	....	1	....	1	....	1	....	....	1	....
Jennings, Gennings, Gennins, Ginning, Ginnings, Ginnins, Jenings, Jennens, Jenning, Jennins, Jining, Jinings, Jinnings, Jinnins	5.5	274	1,241	2	6	5	31	5	67	39	21	5	38	30	25
Jennison, Jenenson, Jenesin, Jeneson, Jenison, Jennerson, Jenneson, Jenson, Jenstone	5.5	34	152	2	2	4	24	1	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Jermond, Jereman, Jermain, Jerman, Jermin, Jermon	6.0	31	154	....	....	....	....	....	1	15	....	3	2	6	4
Jernigan, Jernagan, Jernian	7.1	15	91	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	1
Jerom, Jaroms, Jearom, Jearome, Jearoms, Jeroams, Jeroms	4.5	20	90	....	....	....	2	....	11	6	....	1	....	....	....
Jessop, Jasup, Jeasup, Jesep, Jesop, Jessup, Jesup, Jesuph, Jezup, Jusup	6.5	39	213	....	....	....	1	....	10	11	....	4	2	11	....
Jeter, Jetar, Jether, Jetter	6.6	16	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	2	3
Jewell, Jewel, Jewill	6.2	92	475	10	20	3	11	1	4	22	5	9	....	5	2
Jewett, Jewet, Jewit, Jewitt, Jouett, Juett, Juwet	5.8	150	716	18	40	9	58	....	18	6	....	....	1	....	....
Jilson, Jillson, Jilsom	5.8	18	87	....	1	1	8	7	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Job, Jobb, Jobe, Jobes, Jobs	5.7	23	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	4	4	4	....
Johns, John, Johnes, Johnns, Jon, Jonnes, Jons	5.7	113	530	5	2	3	4	....	7	1	41	18	23	4	5
Johnson, Jahnson, Jhonson, Johnsin, Johnsom, Johnston, Johnstone, Jonson, Jonston	5.7	2,646	12,358	63	146	101	290	61	297	236	388	173	259	419	213
Joiner, Joinor, Joyner	5.7	97	460	....	....	5	3	....	....	2	1	7	4	58	17
Jolly, Jolley, Jollys	6.3	40	212	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	9	3	3	13	8
Jones	5.6	2,561	11,739	87	104	59	287	20	173	210	289	239	345	558	190
Jordan, Jaudon, Jordain, Jordeen, Jorden, Jordin, Jordon, Jordone, Jourdain, Jourdan, Jourden, Jourdin, Jurdan, Jurden, Jurdon	5.5	372	1,662	79	5	1	19	2	7	12	47	14	63	100	23
Joslin, Jocelin, Joseylin, Josland, Joslen, Josling, Joslyn, Josselin, Josselyn, Josslyn, Josylin, Joyslin	6.2	97	505	6	8	6	41	13	9	6	1	....	6	1	....
Joy, Joye, Joys	5.7	94	442	10	10	11	34	....	4	3	2	13	....	1	6
Joyce, Joice, Joyas	5.7	46	218	1	....	....	6	....	3	5	5	11	....	14	1
Judd, Jud	5.8	117	560	....	7	7	17	....	69	4	....	8	....	5	....
Judkins, Judgkins	4.8	65	248	11	22	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26	6	....
Judson, Jutson	6.2	70	361	....	....	2	2	....	65	1	....	....	....	....	....
Judy, Judey	6.0	21	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	5	10	....	2
June	5.2	33	139	....	....	2	2	....	12	14	....	....	....	1	2
Justice, Justes, Justese, Justis, Justiss, Justus	5.7	56	264	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	9	9	17	4

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Karon, Caren, Carons, Careon, Carron, Carrin, Carron, Corran, Corron, Karran	5.3	20	85	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	8	....	....	0	....
Kauffman, Cauffman, Caufman, Caughman, Coafman, Coffman, Coffmon, Cofman, Coufman, Coughman, Cowfman, Kaufman, Koffman, Kofman, Koufman	6.1	134	689	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	96	4	29	....	4
Kay, Cay, Caye, Kayes, Kays	5.6	18	83	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	2	....	8	3	2
Kayler, Caler, Callar, Caller, Calor, Caylor, Kahler, Kaller, Kaler, Kalor, Kaylor	4.9	24	94	1	....	....	....	....	....	5	11	4	....	3	....
Keater, Keator, Keeter, Keter	5.0	25	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	7	....
Keaton, Keotan, Keeting, Keeton	5.5	27	121	2	....	1	....	....	1	6	....	....	6	10	1
Keech, Keach, Keatch, Keetch, Ketch	6.2	31	161	....	....	1	1	13	....	8	1	5	....	2	....
Keefer, Keafer, Koffer, Kofer, Koffer, Kiefer	5.5	34	154	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	19	5	1	1	....
Keel, Keal, Keale, Keall, Keele, Keels, Kehl, Kell, Kiehl, Kiel	5.3	44	189	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	4	2	12	9
Keeler, Kealer, Keelor, Keelur, Kehler, Keller, Kelah, Keler, Keyler, Keylor	5.5	118	528	1	....	15	2	....	53	25	20	....	1	....	1
Keeling, Keelin, Keling	5.2	30	152	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	1	30	4	1
Keely, Keeley, Keelley, Keelly	6.1	17	87	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	2	2	1
Keen, Kean, Keane, Keene, Keens, Keign, Kein, Keine, Kene	5.5	162	735	27	....	....	30	2	....	13	45	9	17	14	5
Keith, Keath, Keeth, Koth, Keyth, Kieth	6.0	135	680	5	1	4	74	....	8	3	14	8	3	3	12
Kell, Kells, Kill	5.9	17	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	2	....	6	3
Keller, Kellar, Kellere, Kelloe, Kellough, Kellow, Kelugh, Killar, Killer	5.8	164	779	3	....	....	1	....	....	12	86	16	10	15	12
Kellogg, Keelogg, Kellagg, Kelleg, Kellegg, Kellech, Kellock, Kellog, Kelogg	6.3	195	1,033	6	1	20	56	....	65	43	1	....	....	....	3
Kelly, Kehly, Kelley, Kele, Keley, Kelley, Kely, Kiely, Killey, Killy	5.5	550	2,480	13	43	10	77	15	15	54	115	59	26	75	48
Kelsey, Kehelsy, Keleey, Keley, Kellee, Kellsey, Kelso, Kelsy, Killse, Kilsey, Kilsy	6.1	124	587	2	12	9	8	....	57	19	5	3	....	....	9
Kelso, Kelsoe, Killsa, Kilso	6.8	21	122	3	7	....	1	....	....	2	6	2	....	....	....
Kelton, Kalton, Kilton	5.1	20	118	....	....	....	21	4	....	....	1	....	....	2	1
Kemp, Kempe, Kemps, Kimp	6.2	116	663	1	13	1	21	....	1	3	10	28	14	15	9
Kempton, Kimpton	6.2	26	130	2	1	2	16	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	3
Kendall, Kendal, Kendel, Kendele, Kendle, Kenndall, Kindal, Kindall, Kindel, Kindell, Kindle, Kindol, Kindrel, Kinnel, Kinnell	5.9	195	903	8	19	21	77	....	16	4	21	9	7	11	2
Kendrick, Keindrick, Kendricks, Kenrick, Kindreck, Kindrick	5.5	71	321	2	8	1	18	....	....	1	16	3	14	8	....
Kennard, Kenard, Kenhard, Kenford, Kinard, Kindard, Kinhard, Kinnard, Kinnerd	5.5	42	191	7	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	15	2	3	2
Kennedy, Canada, Canaday, Canadey, Canady, Caneday, Canedy, Canlday, Cannada, Cannaday, Cannady, Canneday, Cannlday, Conedy, Conlday, Kanada, Kanaday, Kanadey, Kanady, Kannedy, Kenada, Kenady, Kendy, Keneday, Kenedy, Kenerdy, Kennaday, Kennady, Kenndy, Kenneday, Kennerday, Kennidy	5.4	368	1,626	14	9	7	10	4	17	34	90	23	21	83	47
Kennison, Kenison, Kenniston, Kenistone, Kenneston, Kennison, Kineson, Kiniston, Kinistone, Kinnerson, Kinneston, Kinnison	5.0	48	191	3	34	2	2	....	....	....	2	....	5	....	....
Kenny, Keaney, Keany, Keeney, Keeny, Keiny, Keney, Kenney, Kennie, Kenoy, Keny, Kiney, Kinne, Kinney, Kinny	6.0	182	910	14	17	15	20	....	46	10	22	2	11	5	2
Kent, Kint	5.7	180	813	13	10	14	53	6	23	10	5	6	27	12	1
Kern, Kearn, Kearns, Keirn, Keirns, Kerne, Kernes, Kerns, Kirn	5.1	81	334	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	58	5	5	3	8
Kersey, Kearsey, Keersey, Kersy, Kirsey, Kursey	4.2	32	101	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	9	5	11	5
Kesler, Keasler, Keesler, Keisler, Keissler, Kessler, Kieslar, Kisler, Kisler, Kysler	6.4	39	209	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	22	7	....	3	3
Kester, Keaster, Keester, Keister, Kestor, Kissler, Kistor	5.2	20	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	....	9	1	1
Ketcham, Catchem, Ketchem, Ketchum, Kitcham, Kitchum	5.9	102	497	....	3	5	4	....	4	81	3	....	....	2	....
Key, Keay, Kee, Kees, Keese, Kese, Keyce, Keyes, Keys, Keyse, Keze	6.1	182	920	9	18	11	32	....	12	8	18	19	23	16	16
Keykendall, Kikendal, Kikendall, Kinkendal, Kirkendal, Kirkendol, Kirkindol, Kouikendal, Kuykendall	6.0	27	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10	....	8	5	....
Keyser, Kaiser, Kaisor, Kayser, Keiser, Keisser, Keysar, Kiser, Kiesser, Kieser, Kisear, Kiser, Kisor, Kizer, Kizier, Kizor, Kysar, Kysor, Kysor, Kyzer	5.5	120	583	1	1	....	....	....	....	22	83	4	11	3	4
Kibbe, Kibbee, Kibbey, Kibby, Kiby	5.0	53	216	....	1	4	10	....	33	5	....	....	....	....	....
Kidd, Kid, Kidde	5.0	53	242	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	10	5	25	1	4
Kidder, Kider	6.2	56	349	1	23	5	29	....	4	2	7	....	....	....	1
Kilbourn, Kilborn, Kilborne, Kilbourne, Kilburn, Kilburne	5.5	97	434	....	7	8	31	1	41	6	....	....	....	2	1
Kilgore, Kilgo, Kilgore, Killgour, Killgow	5.6	36	164	7	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	7	3	4
Killam, Kellam, Kellem, Kellum, Killham, Kilhem	5.5	30	136	1	5	2	7	....	2	5	2	4	1	....	1
Killian, Kellan, Kellen, Kellin, Kelling, Kelton, Killand, Killean, Killen, Killens, Killin	4.6	30	176	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	12	2	1	18	2
Killmor, Killmer, Killmore, Kilmer, Kilmor, Kilmore	7.0	22	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	4	....	....	....	....
Kilpatrick, Kelpatrick, Killpatrick, Kilpartrick, Kilpatric, Kilpatrieck	5.9	47	228	5	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	5	....	11	7
Kimball, Kemball, Kembell, Kemble, Kimal, Kimbal, Kimbald, Kimbel, Kimbell, Kimbil, Kimble, Kimbler, Kimbol, Kimboll, Kimbrel, Kimbrell, Kimbull, Kimel, Kimell, Kimil, Kimmel	5.9	442	2,182	56	137	18	115	13	23	18	28	8	5	14	7
Kimberly, Kammerlae, Kemberly, Kemmerley, Kemmerly, Kimberley, Kimerly, Kimsberlly	5.3	30	128	....	....	1	....	....	23	....	3	....	1	....	2
King, Kings	5.7	877	4,695	11	21	24	150	38	71	112	115	61	77	145	52
Kingery	6.2	17	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	1	1	....	....
Kingman, Kingsman	5.2	33	138	1	3	1	28	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Kingsbury, Kingbury, Kingsberry, Kingsborough, Kinsbury	5.7	117	555	7	18	7	51	....	20	....	2	1	....	2	....
Kingsley, Kingley, Kingsly, Kinsley, Kinsly	6.2	120	618	2	1	18	47	5	27	5	13	1	....	....	1
Kinkaid, Konkado, Konkend, Kineade, Kincaid, Kincard, Kinkad, Kinkade, Kinkead	5.0	57	227	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	26	1	12	7	3
Kinner, Kenar, Keneer, Kener, Kenna, Kennear, Kenner, Kenough, Kinear, Kinnear	5.0	33	162	....	1	....	1	....	1	6	9	1	9	....	5
Kinsey, Kense, Kensy, Kineey, Kinsay, Kinsy, Kinzee, Kinzey	6.1	53	268	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	2	3	14	3
Kinsman, Kennan, Kinman, Kinnoman, Kinnemon, Kinomon	6.1	31	159	2	3	....	15	....	2	....	2	4	....	3	....
Kinyon, Keenan, Konan, Konnan, Kennen, Kennens, Kennion, Kennon, Kenyan, Kenyon, Keonan, Kinlan, Kinlon, Kinnion, Kinnon	5.4	142	631	....	3	....	5	62	9	28	4	1	9	17	4
Kipp, Kip, Kipps, Kips	5.8	56	267	....	....	2	1	....	....	47	4	1	....	1	....
Kirby, Gurbey, Gurbie, Gurby, Kerbey, Kerby, Kirbey, Kurbee	5.6	155	714	....	1	1	20	2	9	16	8	42	16	30	16
Kirk, Kerk, Kirkes, Kirks	5.8	104	504	....	1	1	1	....	1	5	47	16	12	11	9
Kirkland, Kerkland, Kirtland	6.0	45	223	....	1	....	4	....	10	3	1	1	1	3	21
Kirkpatrick, Kirckpatrick, Kirkpattrick, Kirkpotreck, Kirkpotrick	5.1	48	198	2	....	....	....	....	....	4	22	3	4	7	6
Kirshner, Korshner, Korsner, Kirsener	8.2	18	129	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	....	1	....
Kissinger, Keesinger, Kessinger, Kishinger, Kisinger	5.4	26	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	4	3	....	....
Kitchen, Keachen, Ketchen, Ketchun, Kitchens, Kitchin	5.2	41	174	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	12	1	3	13	10
Kito	4.5	25	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	7	9	1
Kittle, Kettell, Kettle, Kettles, Kitle, Kittles	6.0	40	245	....	....	2	13	3	2	18	1	....	4	3	3
Kittredge, Ketteredge, Ketteridge, Kithridge, Kitridge, Kitterage, Kitteridge, Kitterige, Kitterridge, Kittridge	6.1	37	188	1	13	5	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Kitts, Kets, Katz, Kits, Kitt, Kitzo	6.2	18	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	12	....	....	....	1
Klaw, Claus, Clause, Claw, Clawes, Clou, Clous, Clouse, Klause	5.7	27	128	1	....	1	....	....	1	13	8	....	1	2	....
Klock, Clock, Clocks	7.1	25	152	....	....	....	....	....	8	14	3	....	....	....	....
Knapp, Knap, Nap, Napp	6.1	283	1,440	3	0	22	40	4	84	105	5	....	....	1	1
Kneeland, Neland	6.0	20	100	1	....	....	11	....	4	3	1	....	....	....	....
Knickerbacker, Knickabacker, Knickobacker, Knickerbacor	7.1	22	135	....	....	1	....	....	7	14	....	....	....	....	....
Kniffin	6.1	34	174	....	....	....	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	....	....
Knight, Knights, Night, Nights, Nite, Nites	5.6	424	1,960	63	37	17	80	31	14	13	45	21	24	47	32
Knott, Knot, Knots, Knotts, Knotz, Nots, Nott, Notts, Notz	5.1	88	359	....	2	1	2	....	15	5	8	32	7	12	4
Knouse, Knaus, Knauss, Knous, Knouss, Knows, Naus, Nous, Nouse	6.3	27	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	1	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Knowles, Knolds, Knoles, Knoll, Knowel, Knowell, Knowls, Noal, Noel, Noell, Nole, Noles, Noll, Nolles, Nool, Noul, Nowel, Nowell, Nowells, Nowels, Nowls	5.8	234	1,128	20	32	1	47	21	18	5	26	13	25	22	4
Knowlton, Knolton, Knoulton, Nolten, Nolton, Noulton	6.1	92	465	10	15	7	45	1	8	6	....	....	....	....	....
Knox, Knock, Noe, Noch, Nock, Nocks, Nox	5.5	171	765	19	10	3	15	....	8	15	37	15	3	27	19
Kreider, Kraider, Kroeder, Krider	6.0	24	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....
Kuhn, Kughn, Kuhns	5.4	25	111	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....
Kuntz, Counce, Counts, Countz, Cuntz, Cunze, Kunse, Kunts	5.3	37	158	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	20	....	9	1	3
Kurtz, Curts, Curtz, Kurts	6.6	36	200	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	5	2	....	....
Kyes, Kies, Kise	6.3	20	106	....	....	1	6	....	5	4	....	1	1	1	1
Kyger, Kigar, Kiger	6.3	16	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	3	4	3	....
Kyle, Kyles	5.8	18	86	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	1	1	....
Kyser, Kisear, Kisser, Kiszer, Kysar, Kysor, Kyzer	4.3	24	79	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	2	1	....	3
Labar, Labagh, Labaugh, Labgh	6.6	16	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Lackey, Lachy, Lackay, Lacky, Lakey	5.1	47	192	1	....	1	4	....	....	1	10	2	11	13	4
Lacy, Lacey, Laicey, Lasey, Leacy	5.0	97	390	....	3	3	2	....	17	8	8	3	24	17	12
Ladd, Lad, Ladds	6.3	111	586	4	43	12	9	5	21	2	....	....	8	6	1
Laferty, Laefferty, Laffatty, Lafferty, Laffity, Laugherty, Laverty	4.6	28	101	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	17	3	1	4	1
Laird, Lard, Larde, Leaird, Leard, Leird	5.6	48	223	....	....	2	2	....	2	3	22	2	3	5	7
Lake, Llake	5.2	106	446	4	6	9	15	18	8	30	6	1	1	2	6
Lakeman	5.0	20	80	2	4	....	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Lakin, Laiken, Lakins, Laykin, Leakins	5.2	28	118	1	5	1	12	....	....	....	2	5	2	....	....
Lamaster, Lamasters, Laemaster, Lemaster, Lomaster, Lamuster	7.5	20	129	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	2	3	6	....	8
Lamb, Lam, Lambs	5.9	229	1,120	4	2	19	57	....	18	24	17	14	19	46	9
Lambert, Lambart, Lampert, Lampurt	5.7	107	506	8	1	....	17	....	6	14	9	8	20	18	6
Lamkin, Lambkin, Lamkins, Lampkins	6.2	22	114	....	3	1	2	....	....	....	....	....	10	2	4
Lamphear, Lamfier, Lampheer, Lampher, Lamphere, Lamphier, Lamphire, Lanpher, Leampheur, Leamphere, Lemphear	5.5	61	275	4	2	10	2	13	13	17	....	....	....	....	....
Lamson, Lambsen, Lambson, Lameson, Lampsen, Lampson	5.1	91	374	5	15	9	41	....	15	3	3	....	....	....	....
Lancaster, Lancastor, Lancester, Lancestor, Lanchester, Langcaster, Lankester, Lankister	6.4	84	453	10	4	....	4	....	1	5	6	10	15	19	10
Lance	5.3	22	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	7	3
Land, Lands, Laund	5.0	55	220	....	2	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	32	8	11
Landers, Landa, Lander	5.7	48	226	8	....	1	11	....	2	1	9	1	6	5	4
Landes, Landess, Landies, Landis, Lantes, Lantis	6.4	58	314	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57	1	....	....	....
Landt, Lant, Lantz, Lanz	6.5	17	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	6	2	1	....	....
Lane, Lain, Laine, Lains, Lanes, Layn, Layne	5.6	437	2,019	27	44	12	67	....	32	65	28	35	41	71	15
Lang, Lange, Langs	5.2	64	270	2	28	....	5	....	....	3	10	3	3	1	9
Langdon, Landen, Landing, Landon, Landown, Langdin, Langedon, Langsdon, Langsdown, Langston, Laugton	5.7	152	718	4	6	11	11	....	40	24	7	6	10	24	9
Langford, Landford, Lanford, Langsford, Lansford, Lantford	5.4	45	202	....	....	1	6	5	....	1	....	1	13	13	5
Langley, Langlee, Langly, Langsley	5.2	86	360	3	18	1	2	4	....	....	1	9	12	28	8
Lanham, Langham, Lannum	5.5	46	208	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	....	31	5	3	....
Lanier, Laniere, Lennier	5.8	20	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	16	1
Lansing, Lanceing, Lensing	5.6	55	251	....	....	....	....	....	....	53	1	....	....	....	1
Lapham, Lappam, Lappan, Lappum, Lapum, Lepham	6.3	49	258	1	....	2	26	11	1	8	....	....	....	....	....
Lapp, Lap, Lape, Laph	5.8	19	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13	4	....	....	....
Lare, Lair, Laire, Layar, Layer	5.6	20	91	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	15	1	2	1	....
Larkin, Larking, Larkins, Learkin	5.4	70	306	....	1	3	12	27	5	2	4	2	3	11	....
Larned, Larnard	5.4	38	168	1	7	1	27	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Larrabee, Larabee, Larabdd, Laralee, Larable, Laraby, Larobe, Larrabb, Larrabe, Larrabi, Larrabu, Larraby, Larreby, Larribee, Larriby, Lorabee, Lorrabee	5.4	48	212	16	....	9	12	....	5	6	....	....	....	....	....
Larrimore, Laramure, Laremore, Lariner, Larimore, Laurimor, Lawremore, Lawrimor, Lawrimore, Laramore, Lariner, Lorimor	5.3	31	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	12	1	3	1
Larue, Laron, Larow, La Rieu, Lereaux, Lerow, Leru, Lerue, Laruo	5.6	23	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	10	1	7	....	2
Lary, Lalry, Larey, Larree, Larrey, Larry	4.6	25	91	5	7	....	1	....	1	....	1	4	....	3	3
Lasher	5.9	24	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	4	....	....	1	....
Lassiter, Lasiter, Lasitor, Lassater, Lassator, Lasseitor, Laster	5.8	80	380	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	22	57	....
Latham, Lathem, Lathim, Lathom, Lathrom, Lathrum, Lathum	5.7	90	422	2	3	1	11	9	26	11	1	....	7	13	6
Lathrop, Latrop, Lanthrop, Larthorp, Lathorp, Lothrop, Lotrop, Lowthorp	5.8	147	706	....	7	9	48	....	65	14	1	....	....	1	2
Latimer, Latamore, Latemore, Latimor, Latimore, Latiner, Lattamore, Lattomer, Lattomore, Lattimer, Lattimore, Lettimore	5.4	70	311	....	....	....	1	....	26	7	12	8	9	4	3
Latta, Lata, Later, Lator, Latoure, Latter, Lature	6.2	28	146	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	10	....	....	7	5
Laughlin, Laflin, Latlin, Laughling, Lofland, Loflin	5.7	45	212	....	4	3	4	....	....	....	22	1	4	4	3
Law, Lahr, Laer, Lar, Lauer, Laur, Laws, Lehr, Loar, Loher, Lore, Lorr, Lours, Lowar, Lower, Lowers	5.3	104	448	1	1	3	11	2	8	10	40	14	1	9	4
Lawrence, Larance, Larence, Larince, Larrance, Larrence, Laurance, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrance, Lawrens, Lawrrance, Lawrance, Lorance, Lorrentz, Lowrance	5.7	517	2,413	14	30	32	94	3	36	126	51	20	29	68	14
Lawson, Lauson	5.5	122	540	....	....	2	5	....	5	28	9	5	40	17	11
Lawton, Laughton, Lauton, Lorton	5.7	89	418	....	....	11	18	45	....	2	1	1	2	5	4
Lawyer, Lawyers, Loyer, Loyers	5.4	21	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	2	....	5	....	....
Lay, Laigh, Lays	6.5	45	247	....	1	1	....	....	20	2	....	....	7	11	3
Lazell, Lacells, Lasell, Lasel, Lassell, Lassells, Lazall, Lazel, Lazello, Lazll, Lazollo	5.7	29	141	....	1	4	15	4	1	2	....	1	....	1	....
Leach, Leatch, Leech, Leetch, Leicht, Leitch, Letch, Lietch, Litch	6.0	233	1,167	16	19	5	64	5	35	13	28	20	2	16	10
Leak, Leack, Leake, Leakes, Leek, Leeke, Leeks, Lekes, Lieke	5.3	62	268	....	....	....	....	....	8	18	8	9	9	7	3
Lear, Leer	5.0	40	177	1	10	....	1	....	....	2	19	3	2	2	....
Leary, Lerry	4.9	21	82	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	3	2	11	....
Leathers, Leather	5.7	38	179	1	21	....	2	....	....	....	4	3	3	4	....
Leavenworth, Lavensworth, Lavenworth, Leavensworth, Levensworth, Levenworth	5.6	27	124	....	....	3	1	....	19	3	....	....	....	....	1
Leavitt, Leavet, Leavett, Leavit, Lavett, Lavet, Levit, Levitte, Levitt	5.9	116	563	12	67	2	17	....	12	2	....	....	4	....	....
Ledbetter, Leadbetter, Letbetter	5.3	20	86	4	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	2
Lee, Lea, Leagh, Leah Leigh, Ley	5.6	707	3,371	8	12	24	94	10	93	70	64	56	68	142	66
Leeds, Leads, Leed	5.3	25	107	....	....	1	13	....	10	....	1	....	....	....	....
Leeper, Leaper, Leiper	6.8	18	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13	1	....	2	....
Lees, Leas, Leess, Leis, Leise, Leiss	5.6	24	111	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	20	....	....	2	....
Leeson, Leason, Lenson, Leasson, Leesen, Leeterson, Leson, Lesson	4.9	22	85	....	1	....	4	....	3	6	2	1	1	....	4
Leet, Leat, Leatt, Lecht, Leets, Leit	5.0	37	147	....	4	3	....	....	24	1	3	1	1	....	....
Lefever, Lafavour, Leefever, Lefavur, Lefavour, Lefeover, Le Fever	6.3	45	240	....	....	....	5	1	....	16	17	4	....	1	1
Lefferts, Leffert	5.3	20	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	4	....	....	....	....
Leffingwell, Leppinwell	6.5	26	143	....	....	1	....	....	24	....	....	1	....	....	....
Leg, Legg, Legge, Leggs	5.3	40	173	....	....	....	15	....	1	4	1	10	3	....	6
Leggett, Legate, Leget, Legett, Legget, Leggit, Leggitt, Leggott, Ligot, Liggat, Liggatt, Ligget, Liggott, Liggit, Ligit	5.8	87	420	....	....	....	5	....	....	17	19	6	6	25	9
Leighton, Laghton, Laighton, Laiton, Laten, Latin, Laton, Latton, Lattin, Latton, Layton, Leaton	5.8	125	603	33	26	3	8	....	6	19	6	7	4	9	4

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Leland, Lalan, Laland, Layland, Lealand, Leeland	6.1	68	344	4	1	3	47	...	...	...	2	2	9	...	...
Lemar, La Mar, Lamar, Lemare, Lymar	6.2	23	119	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	11	...	1	8
Lemmon, Laman, Lammon, Lammonds, Lamon, Layman, Laymon, Laymond, Leaman, Leeman, Lehman, Leman, Lemane, Lemean, Lemman, Lemmond, Lemmonds, Lemmons, Lemon, Lemond, Lemonds, Lemons, Limmon	5.8	211	1,022	15	3	...	7	...	3	13	87	33	18	24	8
Lent, Lento, Lentz	5.5	33	147	...	...	1	...	...	1	20	10	...	...	1	...
Leonard, Leanard, Leanhart, Leanord, Learnard, Learnd, Learned, Learnhart, Lehnhart, Lenard, Lenhart, Lenhert, Lennard, Lennerd, Lenord, Leonerd	6.5	348	1,757	2	6	21	102	3	20	31	56	14	5	17	11
Lesher, Leshter	5.6	30	167	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	28	...	...	...	...
Lesley, Lasley, Lasly, Lassley, Leisley, Lesle, Leslie, Lesly, Lessley, Lesslie, Lessly	5.1	50	231	1	7	...	...	...	...	2	10	6	2	10	9
Lester, Leicester, Leister, Lestear, Lestee, Lestor, Lestors, Lestre, Lister, Lyster, Lystor	5.4	145	635	...	2	1	3	...	41	34	10	13	15	16	10
Levis, Levise, Levist	7.6	16	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	1	...	...	2
Leven, Leavens, Leavin, Leaving, Leavins, Levaun, Levene, Levin, Levins	6.0	42	209	...	...	1	3	...	5	4	10	...	...	6	4
Levy, Levey	5.6	29	133	2	...	...	...	...	...	7	8	5	2	...	5
Lewelling, Lewallen, Lewelan, Lewelling, Lewellin, Lewellying, Lewellyn, Lewillin, Llewellin, Luallin, Luvallin, Luvellin	5.5	35	159	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	2	10	7	3
Lewis, Leus, Lewes, Lewey, Llewes, Liwis, Louis, Lues, Luies, Luis	5.5	1,221	5,478	40	28	44	156	67	165	153	173	52	120	168	55
Libbey, Lebbey, Libbe, Libbee, Libby, Libe, Liby, Lybbey	5.8	171	820	135	31	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	1
Lieb, Leab, Leib	6.5	17	94	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	12	...	...	...	...
Light, Leight, Leitz, Lighte, Lights, Lite	6.2	46	238	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	24	7	6	...	6
Lightfoot	6.8	18	104	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	1	8	2	1
Lightner, Leghtner, Leichtner, Leightner, Leitner, Litener, Litner	7.1	15	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	1	...	...	2
Ligon, Leggon, Legon, Liggon, Ligrand	5.3	28	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	3
Liles, Leysle, Lisle, Listes, Lyle, Lyles, Lysle	5.9	60	333	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	17	4	3	20	19
Lillibridge, Lillebridge	5.6	20	92	...	...	...	...	16	3	...	...	...	...	1	...
Lilly, Lille, Lilley, Lillie	5.7	86	404	1	1	8	17	1	9	5	17	6	7	14	...
Lincoln, Lincon, Linkeon, Linken, Linkhorn, Linkkon, Linkon, Linneeon, Linneken	5.7	210	987	14	11	11	144	...	11	6	11	...	...	1	1
Lindley, Lindly, Linley, Linly	5.2	55	233	...	...	7	3	1	18	6	11	...	...	6	3
Lindsey, Lindsay, Lindsy, Lindze, Lingsey, Linsay, Linsey, Linsy, Linzay, Linzee, Linzey, Lyndsay, Lyndsey	5.1	186	769	5	5	7	29	4	1	9	34	10	22	31	29
Lines, Line	5.5	44	199	...	...	...	...	...	21	4	17	1	...	1	...
Link, Linck, Lynck, Lynk	5.0	46	186	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	24	3	7	4	1
Linn, Lin, Lind, Linde, Linds, Lins, Lyn, Lynd, Lynde, Lyndes, Lynds, Lyne, Lynes, Lynn	5.5	154	682	1	3	8	16	1	9	7	62	8	8	19	9
Linnel, Lanels, Lenel, Linnell	4.5	23	84	2	...	...	18	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1
Linnen, Lenin, Lennon, Lenon, Linam, Linen, Linin, Linnin, Lynam	6.2	17	88	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	2	3	...	3	2
Linsley, Lenslee, Linsly	6.4	17	92	...	...	...	...	...	12	3	2	...	...	...	...
Lint	5.7	40	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	2	...	...	...	...
Linton	5.2	38	158	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	13	6	2	14	3
Lipscomb, Lescomb, Lascomo, Lepscomb, Lescum, Liscomb, Liscombe, Liscum, Lisscomb, Lisscomb, Luscomb, Luscombe, Lyscom	5.6	48	232	...	...	3	16	3	1	6	2	...	11	2	4
Litchfield, Leachfield, Leechfield, Leichfield, Leitchfield, Litchfield	5.6	54	248	6	...	...	31	...	5	1	...	7	...	4	...
Little, Liddell, Liddle, Litle, Littel, Lytle, Lyttle	5.7	346	1,643	13	49	5	42	5	27	23	69	10	21	57	25
Littlefield, Littelfield	5.9	117	570	76	2	4	17	11	1	2	...	...	...	...	4
Littleton, Lettleton, Lyttleton	5.6	18	82	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	4	...	8	4
Lively, Lovely, Liveley	6.0	17	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	13	...	3
Livermore, Livemore, Livermar, Livermoor	6.0	51	255	1	7	8	32	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	1
Livingston, Lavingston, Leavingston, Levestone, Levingston, Levinston, Lilinston, Livonston, Livingstone, Livington, Livinston, Liviston	5.6	117	544	...	4	1	11	...	3	54	12	4	4	8	16
Lobdell, Labdell, Lebdell, Lobdel	5.6	20	92	...	...	...	4	...	5	9	2	...	...	...	...
Lock, Loch, Locke, Loech, Lough	5.6	155	719	7	53	7	33	9	...	3	5	5	8	25	...
Lockett	6.7	18	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...
Lockhart, Locard, Lochard, Lochart, Lockard, Lockart, Lockeart, Lockerd, Lockheart, Lakehart	4.9	54	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	1	8	12	9
Lockwood, Lackwood, Larkwood, Lorkwood	5.9	177	865	...	...	13	3	7	86	59	1	4	1	1	2
Lofton, Loften, Loftin	5.8	25	121	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	17	7
Logan, Logans, Logon, Loggan, Loggans, Loggin, Loggins, Logon	5.4	121	536	...	...	6	2	...	4	3	44	14	16	12	20
Long	5.5	486	2,183	5	15	8	26	1	5	17	108	51	27	90	43
Longfellow, Longfelow	6.1	19	96	10	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...
Longley, Langley, Longly	6.0	23	110	5	...	...	16	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1
Longnecker, Longacre, Longinecker, Longnaker	6.4	30	162	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	2	...	...
Loomis, Laumiss, Loauis, Lomes, Lomico, Lomis, Loomise, Loomiss, Lumas, Lumis, Lummas, Lummis, Lummos, Lummus	6.2	234	1,228	1	5	16	51	...	135	22	3	...	...	1	...
Lord, Laud, Lawd, Lawed, Lords	5.8	269	1,280	83	18	10	45	1	72	15	5	4	1	10	5
Loring, Loreing, Lorin, Lowring	5.9	85	420	14	...	...	66	1	2	1	1	...	...	...	...
Losee, Lose, Losey, Loshy, Losle, Losyee	8.4	23	170	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	3	...	...	...	...
Lott, Lot, Lotts, Lotz	6.1	58	296	...	...	1	1	...	2	26	15	1	6	...	6
Loud, Lowd	5.0	26	104	2	12	...	8	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	...
Loudon, Louden, Loudin, Lowdan, Lowden, Lowdon	4.8	31	117	...	1	...	10	...	...	5	13	2	...	...	...
Louks, Louck, Louk, Loux, Lowk, Lowks	5.1	33	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	5	1	1	...	...
Loun, Lownes, Lowns	6.1	19	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	11	...	...	...	1
Lounsbury, Lounsberry, Lownbury, Lownsberry, Lownsburry, Lownsbury	5.8	45	215	...	...	1	...	...	10	23	1	...	...	1	...
Love	5.4	128	560	...	1	...	3	7	3	6	26	20	8	34	20
Lovejoy, Lovijoy, Lovjoy	5.8	77	370	6	30	9	16	...	2	5	3	5	...	...	1
Lovelace, Lovlace, Luvlace	8.0	17	119	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	8	2	4	1
Loveland	5.8	41	195	...	1	...	12	...	24	...	...	...	4	...	...
Lovell, Lovel	5.7	75	353	1	...	8	52	2	2	2	1	...	3	1	3
Lovering, Loveran, Loverein, Loverin, Lovran, Lovrin, Loving	6.1	36	184	...	10	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lovett, Lovelt, Lovet, Lovit, Lovitt	5.7	88	415	8	4	2	24	3	2	6	13	2	18	6	...
Loving, Loveing, Lovin	7.2	17	105	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	5	9	1
Low, Loe, Lowe	5.9	300	1,395	31	12	2	62	8	...	48	20	35	13	52	17
Lowell, Lowel	5.6	83	379	32	18	6	17	...	1	...	1	...	...	5	3
Lowman, Lauman, Loman, Lomon, Loreman, Lorman, Lorrman, Louman	5.7	31	145	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	14	10	...	4	1
Lowry, Lauhery, Laure, Laury, Lawroy, Lawry, Lohery, Lohry, Loroy, Lory, Loughrey, Lourree, Lourey, Loury, Lowerry, Lowery, Lowre, Lowroy, Lowrie	5.5	177	704	2	2	3	...	...	6	21	56	19	17	27	24
Loyd, Lloyd, Lloyde, Lloyed, Loyde, Loyed	5.2	126	525	...	...	1	2	2	1	11	48	7	10	34	10
Lucas, Locas, Locust, Lucass, Lucous, Lucus, Lucust, Lukess	5.3	163	603	3	7	5	20	...	16	4	24	18	26	20	11
Luce, Loos, Loose, Lose, Lous, Louse, Luice, Luse	5.6	111	509	6	...	7	61	...	11	13	10	2	...	...	1
Luckey, Luckie, Lucky	5.5	26	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	7	1	...	8	2
Luddington, Luddenton, Luddonton, Ludenton, Ludington, Ludinton	5.2	24	100	...	...	1	4	...	11	6	...	...	2	...	...
Ludlow, Ladlo, Ledloe, Ledlow	6.3	20	106	...	...	...	1	...	...	15	2	1	...	1	...
Ludlum, Ludlam, Ludlim, Ludlom	6.3	23	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	2	...	...	...	...
Ludwig, Ludowick, Lodwich, Lodwick, Ludowick, Ludwick	6.2	33	173	1	...	...	...	...	...	4	23	2	1	2	...
Lufkin, Luffkin, Luftkin	5.8	20	96	3	3	...	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Luke, Luk, Lukes	6.0	38	183	2	...	1	11	...	1	6	11	2	1	1	2

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Lukins, Luken, Lukens	5.8	43	207			1					39	3			
Lull	5.4	19	83		3	6	6		1	3					
Lum, Lume, Lumm, Lumn	6.0	18	90				1		8	4	1	2	1	1	
Lumbard, Lumbarrd, Lumbart, Lumbert	6.4	31	167	1		4	25			1					
Lumber	5.4	25	111	2			22	1							
Lumsford, Lumceford, Lumesford, Lumisford	4.8	33	126										22	11	
Lunt, Lund	5.7	65	304	22	22		18	1	1						1
Lusk	5.8	34	165			2	3		7	5	8	2		5	2
Luther, Louther	5.2	111	471		1	6	51	28	4	7	7	3	1	3	
Lutz, Loots, Luto, Lutes, Luts, Lutso, Lutte, Lutts, Lutze	5.3	67	291							3	53	6		5	
Lyford, Leford, Lifard, Liferd, Liffard, Lifford, Luyphard, Luyphord	4.9	21	102	1	14	2				4					
Lyman, Leiman, Liman, Lymans, Lymon, Lymond	6.7	114	650	2	5	20	36	1	48		2				
Lynch, Linch, Lynck, Lyntch	5.1	142	582		1		4			17	23	47	11	28	11
Lyon, Lion, Lions, Lyons	5.8	353	1,705	7	8	17	60	5	91	67	29	19	17	21	12
Mabee, Mabe, Mabie, Maybe, Maybee, Meabee, Moby	6.2	40	206	2						35	1			1	1
Mabry, Mabberry, Mabery, Mabrey, Maybary, Mayberry, Maybry, Mayburry, Maybury	6.4	59	318	11							9	1	11	21	6
Mace, Mase	5.3	50	213	3	9		7			5	6	3	12	5	
Machen, Machan, Mehan, Machlan, Machine, Macken, Mackin, Mekin, Makens, Makins, Mekins	4.9	22	86							2	4	2	10	4	
Mack, Mac, Macks	5.4	58	254		7	6	7		12	10	10	1		2	3
Maclin, Macklin, McLen, McLin, McLinn	7.1	14	86	1					1		3	1	6	1	1
Macomber, McComber, Maccomber, McKumber, Macumber, McCumber	6.2	90	471	3	1		64	7	1	14					
Macy, Macoy, Maisey, Masey, Mast	6.3	46	242				24		4	1	2		2	13	
Madden, Maddin, Madding, Maddon, Maden, Madens, Madin, Mading	5.4	49	214	3	1	1	6			4	5	12	6	6	5
Maddox, Maddax, Maddix, Maddock, Maddocks, Maddocks, Maddok, Maddux, Madocks, Madox, Madux	5.5	60	268	10							3	31	8	5	3
Madery, Madary, Maddera, Maddery, Madera	6.2	22	114								6	6	10		
Magoon, Magoone	5.4	27	120	3	2	5	16						1		
Magruder, Magruda	4.6	49	174									46	2	1	
Mahon, Mahan, Mahen, Mahone, Mayhon, Mehan	6.2	53	276				6		1	1	17	5	10	9	4
Mahony, Mahoney, Mahorney, Mohoney, Mohony	5.8	19	91	2						1	2	11		3	
Maine, Main, Maines, Mains, Mane, Manes, Mayne	5.2	90	381	9	1	2	2		33	19	5	6	1	5	7
Major, Mager, Majoir, Majors	7.1	34	207		1	1				2	9	4	4	7	6
Malbone, Malborn, Malbourn, Maulbone	6.0	21	104	1				3	1				15	1	
Malcom, Malcolm, Malcomb, Malcum	5.5	21	94	7		1	3			4	2	1	2		1
Mallery, Malmery, Malary, Malory, Mallary, Malleroy, Mallory, Malory	5.6	109	504		1	9	9		52	11	1		21	5	
Mallet, Mallat, Mallett, Mollat, Mollet, Molot, Molott, Mollot, Mullatt, Mullet, Mullett	5.5	61	275	3		3	8		17	6	3	8	5	4	4
Malone, Melone, Mllone	4.5	49	173			1			1		9	4	13	15	6
Manchester	6.0	82	412	4		1	10	57	1	9					
Manley, Manly	5.8	57	276			11	19	1	4	2	3	9	1	2	5
Mann, Man, Manns, Mans, Mantz	5.7	306	1,423	12	24	18	65	15	13	21	42	11	41	30	14
Manning, Maning, Manman, Mannen, Mannin, Mannon, Mannun, Manon	5.2	190	800	3	3	5	48	2	20	18	13	10	18	33	17
Mansfield, Manesfield, Manfield, Mannifield, Mansfeild, Mansfold	5.4	127	561	4	10	3	42		27	7	9	12	9	4	
Mapes	4.9	35	136							33	2				
Maples, Maple	6.5	23	126						7	1	5		2	5	3
Marble, Marbel	5.0	64	258	2	8	5	42		3	4					
Marchant, Marchants	4.9	24	94	1			9		11	1		1			1
Marcy, Marcey, Marsey	6.3	22	116		1		8		8	1	2			2	
Mardon, Mardin	5.5	33	148		32		1								
Marion, Marion, Marrion, Maryann, Merian, Merion, Merrean, Merrian, Merrion	5.6	20	91				2		5	1	4		1		7
Markham, Marekum, Marcom, Marcum, Markam, Markum	5.4	45	199		3	1	7		13	4	1		5	11	
Markley, Markly	7.1	23	140								18	3			2
Marks, Mark, Marke, Markes, Marx	5.3	112	477	1	1	6	4	1	14	20	38	7	9	1	10
Marlow	4.7	33	121							1	2	9	4	7	10
Marr, Mar, Marre, Marrs, Mars, Marss	4.8	46	177	13	1	1	2			2	7	3	11	3	3
Marriott, Marret, Marrott, Marritt, Marrot, Marrott, Merriott	4.8	30	113				4	1			8	13	4		
Marsh, March, Marshe	6.0	325	1,613	12	45	31	78	4	51	20	32	7	25	13	7
Marshall, Marchal, Marchall, Marchel, Marchle, Marshal, Marsheal, Marshel, Marshell, Marshill, Morshall, Mershel, Morshele	5.6	481	2,190	13	38	7	77	5	31	53	108	49	40	45	15
Marston, Marsden, Marsdin, Marsdon, Marsten, Marstin, Marstone, Marstons, Masden, Masdon, Masten, Mastin, Maston, Morston	5.9	150	733	21	52	5	28			32	5	2	2	2	1
Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martins, Marton, Martten, Martyn	5.7	1,169	5,509	22	44	50	98	31	55	103	247	83	157	169	110
Martindale, Martindal, Martindill	6.1	34	175			3	6	1		3	8	5		3	5
Marvin, Marvine, Marvins	6.3	70	309		3	4	6	1	27	26	3				
Mash	5.7	53	249		2	10	16			1	3	11	1	6	3
Mason, Maison, Masen, Masons, Mayson	5.8	478	2,297	19	44	14	130	18	36	25	34	34	58	50	16
Massey, Massa, Massay, Masse, Massie, Massy	5.3	114	485	4	2	1	2			3	13	20	22	32	15
Masters, Master	5.1	73	296		1	1	5		4	12	24	6	6	13	1
Mather, Marther, Mathers, Mathes, Matheys	6.1	91	461	2	6	7	4		41	8	16	4			3
Mathewson, Mathison, Mathison, Matison, Matson, Mattason, Matterson, Matteson, Mattheson, Matthewson, Mattison, Mattson	6.8	176	1,012		1	34	1	75	17	17	22	1		6	2
Matlock, Madlock, Matlack, Matlocks, Meadlock, Medlock	5.3	31	134						1	2	9		7	8	4
Matthews, Matthew, Marthews, Mathew, Mathewes, Mathewis, Mathews, Mathis, Mathure, Mathuse, Matthar, Matthes, Matthow, Matthowis, Matthis, Matthws	5.6	448	2,065	20	15	14	42	1	28	32	44	50	57	87	58
Matthias, Mathias, Mathies	5.8	50	239						1	2	17	2	22	5	1
Mattingley, Mattenley, Mattenly, Mattingly	5.8	24	114									19	5		
Mattock, Matocks, Mattickes, Mattleks, Mattocks, Mattoks, Mattox, Mattuck	5.9	18	89	3			1				6	2	2	2	2
Mattoon, Matoon, Matuno, Metuno	6.1	20	102			1	11		6	2					
Maxey, Maxey, Maxxie, Maxy, Moxie, Moxy	5.1	20	81	2			5	2					11		
Maxfield	5.1	46	187		3	6	10	2	2	3	12	4		1	3
Maxin, Maxen, Maxon	6.0	37	185				2	33		2					
Maxwell, Maxwel, Maxwill, Meixwill	6.0	138	692	19	2	3	8	4	3	8	46	10	7	17	11
May, Mais, Maise, Maize, Mayo, Mayes, Mays, Mayse, Mayses, Mayze, Maze, Mey	5.4	279	1,232		3	7	43	4	20	8	42	11	59	57	25
Mayfield, Mafield, Mayfeild	5.2	32	134				1							6	25
Mayhew, Mahew, Mayow, Mayhue	5.6	68	316	6			43			4	1	13	1		
Maynard, Mainard, Mainhard, Mainyard, Manard, Maneyard, Maynerd, Maynord, Menard	6.2	105	546		7	4	61		10	4	3	9	2	3	2
Mayo, Maho, Mayho, Mayos	6.0	109	546	8	1		49		3	2		8	14	23	1
McAdams, McAdam, McAddams, McCaddams	5.2	29	121		5					3	6		2	8	5
McAfee, McAffee, McEfee	6.6	18	100							1	9	1		5	2
McArthur, McArther, McAuther, McCartha	6.0	33	164	1		1				17	3			10	1
McAuley, McCalley, McCally, Maccauley, Maccauly, McCauley, McCaulley, McCauly, McCawley, McCawly, McColley, McColly, McCulley, Mcculley, McCully, Mccauley	4.7	91	339	1	6		2			6	32	12	3	23	6
McBride, Mebride, Mebride	5.8	99	472				3			7	35	5	10	24	15
McCain, McCaain, McCane, McKain	5.2	32	135						1	1	13			11	6

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
McCall, Mccall, Mccalle, McCaul, M'Caul, Mccaule, McCawl, McColl, Mackall	5.5	103	466	....	....	....	1	....	13	8	29	6	3	23	20
McCallister, McAlaster, McAlester, McAlister, McAllaster, McAllester, McAllister, McCalester, McCalister, McCallaster, McCallester, McCallestor, McCollster, M'Collster, McCollester, McCollister, McCollistor, McOllister	5.1	111	460	4	15	3	1	....	....	5	33	16	....	21	13
McCammon, McCamon, McComman, McCommon, McComon, McKamman, Macomen	6.7	23	132	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	2	....	2	3
McCandless, McCandeless, McCandles, McCandlish, McCanless, McKanless, McKindles	5.7	20	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	3	2	1	....
McCann, McAnn, McCuan, McCan, McCand, McConn, McKan, McKann, Macon	5.3	50	214	....	1	....	1	....	1	3	17	1	10	11	5
McCarter, Mcarter, McCarter, McKarter	5.2	27	114	1	1	2	2	....	1	2	4	3	3	1	7
McCartney, McArtney, McCartny, McCertney	5.3	45	194	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	20	3	1	3	6
McCarty, Macarty, McArthy, McCartee, McCartey, McCarthey, McCarthy, McCartle, Maccarty, Mccarty, McCortey	4.8	120	490	3	....	3	13	1	....	24	26	8	27	7	14
McCaslin, McAuslan, McCasland, MacCaslin, McCasslin, McCausland, McCauslen, McCauslin, McCoslin, MacCslin	4.9	27	105	7	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	4	....	7	1
McCleary, McClarey, McClary, McLarry, McLary, MaClayry, McClearey, McCleery, McClery, McLeary, Mclry	5.3	63	265	2	9	....	5	....	....	4	27	6	1	5	4
McClelland, McCleland, McClalen, McClalin, McClallan, McClallen, McClallin, McClayland, McClelan, McCleland, McCleleau, McClellan, McClellen, Mcclelon, McLaland, McLallan, McLallon, McLeeland, McLeland, Mcleland, McLelen, McLellan, McLellen, McLillan	5.0	178	873	16	2	....	7	1	1	12	00	13	17	11	8
McClenahan, McClanahan, McClanathan, McClangen, McClanihan, McClantughan, McClannan, McClannen, McClannon, McClathan, McClenaghan, McClenahen, McClennan, McClenethan, McClenhiham, McClennacan, McClennahan, McClennan, McClennen, McClennin, McClennon, McClinahan, McLanan, McLenahan, McLenan, McLennan, McLennon	5.3	72	308	1	....	2	8	....	....	7	22	1	10	15	6
McClintock, McClentick, McClentock, McClentock, McClentorick, McClintle, McClintick, McClintoe, McClintoch, McClintuck, McLintack, McLintock	5.6	54	251	1	6	....	5	....	....	2	27	2	2	2	7
McCluro, McClewer, Mcclower, McCleur, McCloure, McCluer, McLlewer, McLure	5.6	156	712	1	14	3	3	1	3	7	75	6	5	15	23
McCluskey, McClaskey, McClasky, McClesky, McClisky, McCloskey, McClosky, McClusky, McLoskey	5.2	24	100	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	13	1	....	2	7
McCollum, McAllum, McCallum, McCallum, McCollam, McCollom, McCollums, McColm, McColom, McCullum	5.5	66	299	1	2	2	....	....	1	14	3	4	2	28	9
McComb, McCombs, McCome, McCoom, McCoomb, McCoombe, McCoons, Macomb	5.7	44	208	....	....	....	1	....	2	5	20	4	....	5	7
McConnel, McConal, McConel, Mcconell, McConell, McConnal, McConnald, McConnell, McConyell, McKonnell	5.6	124	595	....	2	6	....	....	....	13	76	3	....	7	17
McCord	6.0	46	231	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	20	1	5	3	7
McCorkle, McCorkel, McCorkhill, McCoskill, Mckorkle	5.1	23	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	11	6
McCormick, McCarmock, McCarmick, McComick, McCommic, McCormac, McCormach, McCormack, M'Cormic, M'Cormuck	5.4	100	440	1	1	3	....	....	....	5	62	8	3	9	8
McCown, McCoun, McCowan, McCowen, McCowin, McKowan, McKowen, McKown, McOwen, Mcown	5.7	43	200	3	....	....	1	....	....	9	13	1	....	5	11
McCoy, McCooy, M'Coy, Maccoy, Macoy, McCoye, McKoy, McKoye	5.4	224	994	....	13	2	2	....	3	20	63	27	26	46	22
McCracken, McCrackin, McCracon, McCraken, Mccraken, McCrakin, McCrehen, McCreken, McKrakdin, McKrakkin, Mccrakin	6.5	64	354	....	....	....	....	....	2	7	26	4	3	15	7
McCready, McCrady, McCredie, McCrady, McCreedy, Mccready, McReady, McRedy	6.0	24	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	11	....	....	....	3
McCreary, McCrary, McCrearea, McCrearey, McCreery, McCrery, McReary, McRreary	7.5	37	240	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	10	5	....	8	8
McCulloch, McCalla, McCallah, McCallow, McCollah, M'Collah, McCollak, McCollegh, MacCollock, McColloch, McCollogh, McCollough, McColough, McCoulough, McCulla, M'Cullah, McCullegh, Mcculloch, McCullock, McCullogh, McCulloh, McCullouch, McCullough, M'Cullough, McCullow	5.8	145	703	1	....	1	5	....	....	7	67	12	9	21	22
McCune, M'Cuen, McEuen, McEwen, McEwin, McEwn, McKowan, McKown, M'Kown, McKune, McQuown	5.5	78	354	1	....	2	....	....	7	8	30	6	2	6	7
McCurdy, McCurday, McCurdey, McCurdle	5.8	54	258	3	2	....	....	1	3	5	30	2	....	3	5
McCutchen, McCuchin, McCuchlon, McCutcheon, McCutchin, McKutchen	6.1	18	92	....	1	1	....	....	....	3	9	1	....	....	3
McDaniel, McDanall, McDanald, McDanals, McDanel, MacDaniel, Mcdaniel, McDaniels, McDanll, McDannel, McDannels, McDanniel, Macdanniels, McDannll, McDanold, McDanolds, McDoniel, McDonniells	5.2	200	858	5	5	4	4	....	3	8	20	26	35	61	26
McDonald, McDonal, Mcdonald, McDonals, McDonnald, McDonold, McDonell, McDonnal, McDonnald, Macdonnald, McDonnel, McDonnell, McDonnold, McDonol, McDonold	4.0	330	1,291	13	7	....	4	2	5	52	96	21	16	65	49
McDowell, McDowal, McDowall, McDowel, MacDowell, M'Dowell, McDowlll, McDowl	5.3	135	587	....	1	1	1	....	....	13	66	8	8	17	20
McDuffee, McDuffe, McDuffie, McDuffy	5.6	33	151	....	13	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	17	....
McDugal, McDowgle, McDougal, McDougall, McDougel, McDongle, McDugald	4.8	66	250	....	1	....	1	....	....	22	5	....	6	31	....
McElheney, McElhaney, McElhany, McElheany, McElheny, McIlhaney, McIlhenney, Muckelhaney, Muckelheney, Muckelkeney	5.8	32	155	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	27	....	1	....	3
McElroy, Macelcroy, Macelroy, McIlroy, McKelroy, McLRoy, McLroy, Muccleroy, Muckelroy, Muckeroy, Muckle Roy, Muckleroy, Muckleroych, Muckleroye, Muclaroy, Muclroy	5.5	55	246	....	....	1	3	....	....	6	25	2	1	11	6
McElwain, McElvain, McElven, McElvene, McElvin, McElwaine, McElwane, McElwean, McElwin, McIlvain, McIlvaine, McIlveen, McIlveene, McIlwain, McIlwaine, MacLovain, McLwain, Miklowane, Muccelowain, Muccelowane, Mucklewain	5.8	44	210	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	27	2	1	2	10
McFadden, McFadan, McFaddin, McFadding, McFaddon, McFadon, McFadian, McFadien, McFadion	5.7	48	225	7	....	....	1	....	....	....	18	8	....	3	11
McFall, McFalls, McFaul	4.6	30	107	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	9	1	2	7	2
McFarland, McFarlan, Mcfarlan, Mcfarland, McFarlane, Mcfarlane, McFarlen, Mcfarlen, McFarlin, Mcfarlin, Macfarlin, McFarlind, McFarling, Mcfarling, Macfarling, McPharlen	5.5	162	721	14	5	4	17	....	....	32	53	2	8	21	6
McFerrin, McFarran, McFarron, Mcfarrin, McFarron, McFerron, McFerron, McPherrin	4.6	27	96	....	1	....	....	....	....	6	12	3	2	....	3
McGee, McGahee, McGahey, Mcgahey, McGahhy, McGahy, McGajhy, Mcgeahey, Mcgee, M'gee, McGeehee, McGees, McGehe, McGehee, McGehey, McGhee, Mage, Mugee, Mugehee, Mcgee, Megehee	4.8	154	585	2	....	1	7	1	1	10	30	12	18	53	10
McGill, M Gill, Mcgill, Macgill, MaGill, Magill, Mcagill, Mcgil, Mcgill	5.5	86	388	2	1	....	1	....	2	8	21	11	5	22	13
McGinnis, McGinnes, McGinness, McGuinis, Maginas, Maginis, Maginness, Maginnis, Meginess, Meginnes, Meginnis	5.3	40	212	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	22	5	9	6	....
McGowen, McGowan, McGowin, McGown, McGowns	5.4	34	151	1	....	....	1	....	....	5	11	3	....	9	4
McGraw, McGra, McGrah, Magraw, Mcgraw	5.5	34	150	3	1	....	....	....	1	6	6	5	3	2	7
McGregor, McGreeger, McGroger, McGregger, McGreggor, McGreeger, McGriger, McGriggor, McGriggir, McGriggor, McGrigor	5.5	38	172	1	....	1	1	....	....	6	15	3	4	4	3
McGrue, McGrew	6.9	18	107	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	....	....	4
McGuire, McGuier, McGuir, Mcguire, Maeguire, McGuyer, Matiuire, Maguire, Meguier	5.7	74	351	2	....	....	....	2	....	8	28	0	8	14	3
McHenry, McHonary, McHonery	6.0	28	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	5	2	5	....
McIntire, Macantire, McEntire, McEntirs, McInteer, McIntier, McIntiere, Macintire, McIntire, McIntyer, McIntyre, McKentire, Mackentire, Macklntire	5.2	204	851	21	7	3	65	2	2	25	37	5	3	29	5
McIntosh, McCintush, Macintosh, McIntush, Mackendorsh, McKentush	4.8	78	297	4	5	3	8	....	1	12	4	3	6	23	9
McIver, McEver, McEvers, McIvair, McIvers	6.2	22	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	1	2	8	3
McKay, Macay, McCay, McIlay, McKae, MacKay, Mackay, McKays	5.3	104	442	....	....	....	5	....	1	7	18	0	19	37	8
McKean, McKeand, McKeen, McKeene, McKein, McKeine	6.2	37	193	4	11	1	2	....	1	2	9	1	1	4	1
McKee, McCee, Macke, Mahie, McKea, Mckee, Mackee, MacKee, Mackey, Mckey, McKey, McKeys, Mackie, Muckkee, Macky, Makee, Makey	5.4	234	1,031	1	2	2	7	....	12	30	86	13	11	32	38
McKillip, McAlep, McAlup, McCalep, McCalop, Mckellip, McKellup, McKillop	5.8	10	92	....	2	....	....	....	....	6	5	1	....	5	....
McKinley, McCinley, McCinly, McInley, McKindley, McKinlay, McKinly	5.7	47	220	....	1	....	....	....	1	6	29	1	....	8	1
McKinnon, McCinnan, McKennon, McKinnin, McKinnon	4.8	25	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	22	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
McKinney, McCliney, McClinney, McCliny, McIloney, McIlinney, McKeney, McKenney, Mckenney, McKenny, McKiney, McKinna, McKinne, MacKinney, M'Kinney, McKinnie, McKinny, Mckinny, McKiny	5.6	160	738	25	1	....	2	....	7	16	36	9	16	25	23
McKinsey, McClinsey, McClinzie, Mcinsey, McKensee, McKensey, McKensie, McKensy, McKenzie, Mackenzie, McKenzy, McKinsay, McKinseg, McKinsel, M'Kinsey, McKinsie, McKinssy, McKinsy, McKinzey, McKinzie	4.5	118	410	4	3	....	2	3	2	13	23	13	7	29	19
McKishock, McKessick, McKessuk, McKiseck, McKisick, McKisock, McKissack, McKisseck, McKissek, McKissick, McKissix, McKissock, McKissox	5.6	23	106	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	2	....	4	1
McKnight, McKneight, McKnite, McKnitt, McNeght, McNight, McNite	5.4	93	413	1	....	3	9	....	2	5	38	....	4	14	17
McLaughlin, McGlachland, Mcglachlend, McGlaghlin, McGlauchlin, McGlaughlan, McGlaughlin, McGlochlan, McGlochland, McGlochlen, McGlocklin, McGlohlan, McGlohlin, McGloughlan, McGloughlin, Mcgloughlin, McLachland, McLachlen, McLachlin, McLacklin, McLaghlin, McLaighlin, McLaughlan, McLaughland, McLaughlen, M'Laughlin, McLaughling, McLauglin, McLlaughlin, McLocklin, McLoughlin, McLughlin	5.4	128	566	2	10	3	....	....	....	10	57	18	10	16	2
McLean, McClaen, McClain, Mcclain, McClaine, McClane, McClean, McClene, Maclain, McLain, Mclain, McLaine, McLane, Mclane, McLean, Mclean, McLeane, McLeain, McLene	5.6	278	1,265	4	1	3	10	2	5	31	89	21	14	83	15
McLemore, McClemore, McLamar, McLamare, McLemoore, Maclemore	4.9	24	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	15	5
McLeod, McClaud, McCleod, McCload, McClode, McCloud, McLoud, McLoud, Macloud	4.6	132	477	1	3	....	5	1	1	9	24	2	3	79	4
McLerran, McClaran, McClaren, McClarin, McClaron, McClarron, McClerin, McClerran, McClerren, McClerron, McLaren, McLeran	5.7	32	151	....	1	2	....	....	....	1	4	....	2	20	2
McMahan, McMahen, McMaheus, McMahhan, McMahin, McMahon, McMayan, McMehan	5.0	41	166	3	....	....	....	....	1	1	12	3	3	5	13
McMasters, McMarster, McMarsters, McMaster	6.4	50	272	1	5	1	7	....	....	7	15	5	....	6	3
McMichael, McMical, McMichal, McMicheal, McMichel, McMickle, McMihal, McMikel	6.6	30	167	1	....	....	....	....	....	8	19	....	....	1	1
McMillen, McMellen, McMellens, McMillan, Mcmillan, Mcmillen, McMilllan, McMillin, McMillion, Mcmillion, Macmillion, McMillon	5.8	91	435	....	3	....	4	....	....	1	16	1	8	45	13
McMin, McMinn, McMins	6.4	17	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	11	2	....	3	....
McMullen, McMollen, McMullan, McMulland, Mcmullen, M'Mullen, McMullens, McMullin, McMullind, McMulling, McMullon, McMullum, McMulyen	5.4	164	723	2	7	1	7	....	....	24	87	14	3	9	10
McMurphy, McMurphey	5.5	20	89	2	15	1	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
McMurray, McMurey, McMurrey, McMurry	5.7	27	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	16	4
McNair, McNare, McNear, McNeer, McNeir, McNire	5.1	49	203	....	....	....	2	2	1	1	10	4	....	24	5
McNaughton, McNacton, McNattin, McNatton, McNaughtin, Macnaughton	4.8	21	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	4	....	1	5	....
McNeely, McKnelly, McNeally, McNealy, McNelly	5.9	22	108	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	4	1	2	9	4
McNiel, McKneal, McNeal, Macneal, McNeale, McNeall, Mcneel, McNeel, McNeele, McNeell, McNeil, MacNeil, McNeile, McNeill, McNiell	5.5	168	764	....	11	5	5	1	7	21	26	4	11	64	13
McPherson, McFarshen, McFarshon, McFarson, MacFashion, Macfason, McFawson, McFercin, McFershion, McFersin, McFersion, Mcfersion, McFerson, Mcferson, McPharson, Macpherson	5.0	121	489	1	6	1	4	....	1	10	21	18	11	33	15
McQueen, Mcquian	4.6	24	87	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	....	1	....	10	6
McRae, McCrae, McCray, McCre, McCrea, McKray, McRa, McRay, Mcray, McRea, McRee	5.8	105	506	....	1	....	1	....	4	5	14	5	4	59	12
McSwaine, McSwain, McSwane	4.6	22	78	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	20	1
Mctyre, McTeer, McTeere, McTere, McTier, McTiere, McTyer, McTyre	5.8	18	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	....	7	1	3
McVay, M Vay, McVea, M Vea, McVeagh, McVey, M Vey, McVie	4.9	35	137	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	9	2	3	5
McWhorter	5.5	19	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	....	....	7	7
McWilliams, McWilliam	5.1	44	179	....	1	....	....	....	....	8	18	4	3	3	7
Meach	7.1	15	91	....	....	2	3	....	10	....	....	....	....	....	....
Meacham, Meachem, Meachum, Mechem, Mechum, Meecham	6.2	48	248	....	....	9	12	....	19	3	....	....	1	4	....
Mead, Meade, Meades, Meads, Mede, Medes, Meed, Meeds, Meid	5.9	282	1,385	1	16	23	32	....	84	88	13	10	9	4	2
Meader, Meaders, Meador, Meadors, Meder, Meeder	6.2	41	212	2	19	....	6	....	....	....	2	....	12	....	....
Meadows, Madows, Meadow, Medows	4.6	43	154	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	9	27	6
Means, Meanes, Meeans, Meen, Meens, Mein	6.5	46	253	4	1	....	....	....	....	1	17	4	2	7	10
Mears, Meair, Mear, Meare, Meers, Meirs	5.0	38	152	1	1	3	14	....	....	4	5	2	....	7	1
Medlin, Medlen, Medleng, Medling, Medlong	5.4	20	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....
Meeker, Meaker, Mecher, Mechur, Mecker, Meecker, Meker	4.5	44	153	....	....	1	....	....	32	8	3	....	....	....	....
Meeks, Meak, Meake, Meaks, Meeck, Meecke, Meek, Meeke	5.4	59	259	....	....	....	2	....	....	6	14	12	1	14	10
Meigs, Meggs, Meiggs	6.2	30	155	....	1	3	1	....	16	3	1	1	4	....	....
Melcher, Melchear, Melcheir, Melcher, Melker	6.0	23	114	4	12	....	....	....	....	....	5	1	....	1	....
Mellen, Mellin, Melling, Mellins, Mellon	4.7	31	114	....	2	4	7	....	....	1	11	....	1	5	....
Mellinger, Millenger, Millinger	6.8	16	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....
Meloney, Melona, Melonay, Melony, Meloony, Melowney	5.0	26	103	1	2	....	2	1	2	....	9	2	2	5	....
Meloy, Malloy, Maloy, Melloy, Molloy, Mulloy	4.9	26	101	2	....	....	2	1	3	....	7	3	1	6	1
Melton	5.1	45	183	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	13	21	8
Melvin, Melven	5.4	30	132	....	10	2	11	....	....	1	1	2	....	2	1
Mendall, Mendal, Mendell	5.5	21	95	1	....	1	18	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Mendingall, Mendenal, Mendenall, Mendenhall, Mendinall, Mendinghall, Mendinhall, Meninall, Meningall, Mondenall	5.8	44	255	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	....
Mercer	5.5	62	278	....	3	....	1	....	1	2	16	7	3	23	6
Merchant	5.2	56	237	1	....	....	15	2	3	5	7	6	8	8	1
Meredith, Meredeth, Merideth, Meridith	6.8	58	336	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	20	9	12	1
Merkel, Merekel, Merele, Merkele, Merkell, Merkil, Merkle, Murkle	6.0	41	204	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	21	1	....	1	....
Merriam, Meriam, Miriam	5.8	81	386	2	9	1	48	....	18	1	....	....	....	2	....
Merrick, Merack, Meragh, Merick, Merricks, Merrik, Mirach, Mireck, Mirich, Mirick, Mirick, Mirrick, Myrick	5.6	143	659	8	3	3	56	....	7	18	16	9	2	15	6
Merrifield, Marafield, Marrifield, Maryfield, Merefeild, Merifield, Merryfield	6.0	23	116	3	1	3	11	....	2	1	1	....	....	1	....
Merrill, Merell, Merll, Merill, Merills, Merrel, Merrell, Merrells, Merrels, Merril, Merrille, Merrills, Morrils	6.0	375	1,870	81	98	11	77	1	62	22	1	7	1	13	1
Merriman, Meremon, Meriman, Merremun, Merryman, Merrymoon, Merrymoone, Miriman, Mirriman	5.8	107	513	8	....	3	9	....	39	6	3	19	10	10	....
Merritt, Merett, Merit, Meritt, Merratt, Merret, Merrett, Merrit, Merrits, Merrot, Mirrit, Mirritt	5.6	200	920	7	1	5	30	2	18	67	4	4	5	54	3
Morrow, Moro, Morow	5.9	24	118	9	3	....	2	3	3	....	2	....	....	....	2
Merry, Mairy, Marey, Marry, Mary, Marys, Merey, Merrey, Merrie	5.8	42	200	1	....	4	17	....	2	6	6	....	4	2	....
Meserve, Messerve	6.0	21	106	12	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Messenger, Mesenger, Mesinger, Messinger, Misinger, Missinger	6.5	56	306	....	1	3	15	....	16	7	12	1	....	1	....
Messer, Meser, Mesier, Messar, Messers	6.2	50	259	1	12	....	9	....	....	1	9	....	1	9	8
Metcalf, Madcalf, Medcaff, Medcalf, Medkiff, Midcalf, Midcufs, Mitcalf	5.8	126	605	5	20	7	48	3	18	2	4	1	9	9	....
Metz, Mets, Mett, Metts	5.9	29	141	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	3	....	3	4
Metzgar, Matsger, Metsgar, Metsger, Metsker, Metzear, Metzer, Metzger, Metzker	5.7	27	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	3	1	....	....
Meyer, Maher, Mair, Maire, Maires, Mairs, Mare, Mares, Mayer, Mayers, Mayhr, Mayors, Meyers, Moyer, Moyers	5.8	157	752	....	....	....	1	....	1	4	119	4	1	9	18
Michael, Micael, Mical, Michaels, Michal, Michall, Michals, Michel, Michell, Michill, Michl, Mich[1], Michle, Mickel, Mickell, Mickle, Mickles, Mihael, Mikell	5.9	132	650	4	....	1	4	....	....	11	57	12	5	22	16
Micheau, Michaux, Micheaux	6.1	18	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	2	....	11
Middlebrook, Middlebrooks, Midlebrook	5.6	18	83	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	....	1	....	1	1
Middleton, Midelton, Midleton, Myddelton, Myddleton	5.1	72	297	....	....	....	1	....	2	1	14	9	10	9	26
Midgett, Midget	6.0	22	111	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	....
Milburn, Milborn, Millborn, Milbourn, Milbun, Millbourn, Millburn	5.0	24	96	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	15	5	2	....
Miles, Mial, Mials, Myles	5.5	200	905	2	7	8	23	....	36	9	29	30	9	15	32

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Miley, Millie, Milley, Milly	5.9	17	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	3	....	1
Millard, Milerd, Millerd, Milford	5.4	52	228	....	1	2	5	1	8	21	8	1	1	4	....
Miller, Milaw, Miler, Milla, Millar, Millare, Millers, Millir, Millor, Millr	5.7	2,225	10,469	34	35	40	138	31	101	356	889	172	152	167	110
Millet, Millett, Millit, Millott	5.6	37	171	6	1	1	22	1	....	....	4	....	1	....	1
Milligan, Milagin, Milegan, Milekin, Miligan, Miligin, Milikan, Miliken, Milikin, Millagan, Millegan, Millegen, Millican, Millicon, Milligen, Millikan, Milliken, Millikin	5.8	91	435	24	....	....	3	1	1	9	24	2	1	13	13
Millins, Millin, Milling, Millon	6.0	18	90	....	....	1	5	....	1	1	1	....	....	1	8
Mills, Mill, Mils	5.6	423	1,926	11	24	8	36	....	68	82	26	38	34	63	33
Millspough	6.7	17	97	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Milton, Milten	6.7	29	164	....	....	....	3	....	....	5	....	3	1	16	1
Miner, Miners, Minner, Minnor, Minor, Myner	5.3	200	868	....	8	14	7	2	123	16	4	5	13	5	3
Minich, Mineck, Minick, Minicks, Minnick	5.0	25	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	17	3	....	....	3
Minot, Minott	6.4	25	136	2	....	2	18	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	2
Minter, Mintor, Mintur	7.8	25	171	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	3	....	11	7	1
Mitchel, Micthel, Mischel, Mitchael, Mitchal, Mitchall, Mitchele, Mitchell, Mitchels, Mitchiell, Mitchil, Mittchel	5.6	704	3,291	59	20	7	65	27	56	42	117	73	83	109	46
Mix	5.1	48	195	....	....	1	....	....	38	7	2	....	....	....	....
Mixon, Mixen	6.3	16	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	11
Mobley, Mobly	5.9	25	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	....	10	4
Mock	6.3	34	180	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	11	3	2	10	5
Mockbee, McAbee, McBee, McCaby, Mackabie, Mackaby, Mocbey, Mockabe, Mockbey	6.5	19	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	1	13	1	....	3
Moffat, Mafet, Maffet, Maffett, Maffit, Mafflit, Maffitt, Maffort, Moffatt, Moffet, Moffett, Moffit, Moffitt, Moffit, Morfet, Morfit, Morfits, Morfitts, Muffet	6.0	87	437	2	2	6	7	2	7	17	14	8	4	15	3
Moncrief, Moncrieff, Muncrief, Muncriep, Muncriffe	6.3	16	85	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	....	....	....	4	6
Money, Monee, Monnys, Mony, Muney, Munnie	6.1	34	172	....	....	1	1	4	2	4	5	8	3	5	1
Monk, Monks	5.4	33	146	....	....	....	9	1	....	5	....	3	4	8	3
Montague, Montalgue, Montauge, Montgue, Montigue, Mountague	5.6	47	215	....	....	5	18	....	5	1	....	....	13	5	....
Montfort, Monford, Monfort, Montford, Mountford, Munford, Munfort, Muntford	6.0	32	160	....	1	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	8	4	1
Montgomery, Mongomery, Montgomary, Montgomeroy, Montgommery, Montgomorey, Montgomry, Montgummary, Montgy, Motgomery, Mountgomary, Mountgomery, Mountgumry	5.4	223	982	3	6	1	12	2	6	17	68	25	17	26	40
Moody, Mody, Moodey, Moodie, Mooty, Moudy	6.1	190	970	32	16	4	51	....	6	2	15	7	24	18	15
Moon, Moone	6.2	71	370	2	....	5	5	4	....	18	10	1	5	18	3
Mooney, Moonie, Moony	5.4	43	191	....	5	....	1	....	....	12	12	1	3	9	....
Moore, Moers, Mohr, Moor, Moores, Moors, More, Mores, Moure	5.6	1,724	7,977	69	111	48	174	7	82	173	343	91	181	320	125
Moran, Morang, Morans	6.0	25	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	15	1	4	1
Morehead, Moorehead, Morehed, Morhead	5.5	33	149	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	19	....	5	4	4
Morehouse	5.3	82	354	....	....	4	2	....	52	23	1	....	....	....	....
Moreland	6.1	38	195	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	17	5	6	1
Morey, Mauray, Maurey, Maury, Moorey, Moral, Moray, Morery, Morrey, Morrie, Morry, Mory, Mourey, Mowery, Mowra, Mowre, Mowrey, Mowry	5.9	164	806	4	11	17	27	52	5	30	15	....	3	....	....
Morgan, Maughan, Maughon, Morgain, Morgen, Morggen, Morgin, Morgon, Moughan, Moughon	5.7	604	2,838	7	17	27	74	2	95	48	77	41	55	115	46
Morrill, Moirel, Moral, Morel, Morell, Morill, Morral, Morrall, Morrel, Morrell, Morril	6.1	188	952	30	65	7	42	....	1	33	4	....	1	....	5
Morris, Maurice, Moorits, Morece, Moress, Moris, Morish, Moriss, Morits, Moritz, Morres, Morress, Morrice, Morrise, Morriss	5.5	608	2,741	4	3	6	25	2	36	43	119	49	94	171	56
Morrison, Maurison, Morason, Morison, Morreson, Morrisson, Morriston, Morrosen, Morroson, Morrowson	5.7	337	1,581	21	50	2	11	....	5	36	102	14	24	60	12
Morrow, Moroe, Morow, Morraw, Morrows, Murrow	6.0	134	674	2	2	....	....	....	1	7	54	4	11	22	31
Morse, Moorse, Morss	5.9	435	2,112	19	59	32	239	1	49	15	1	....	9	9	2
Morton, Mortain, Morten, Mortin, Mortorn	5.5	262	1,170	22	2	5	98	1	8	5	42	13	41	19	6
Moseley, Mosely, Mosley, Mossley, Mossly	5.5	118	537	1	....	4	16	....	20	2	1	1	42	21	10
Moser, Mosser, Mosir, Mosser, Mossir	5.5	81	361	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	66	4	1	9	....
Moses, Mosses	6.0	88	404	5	13	10	9	....	17	4	10	3	2	8	7
Mosier, Mosher, Moshier, Moshure, Mosure, Mosyer, Mozier	5.5	147	661	7	2	10	30	8	11	75	2	2	....	....	....
Moss, Maus, Moess, Mosce	5.9	144	710	11	3	5	1	3	18	17	14	4	24	33	11
Motley, Mottley	5.9	18	89	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	1
Mott, Mot, Mote, Motes, Motte, Motts, Motz	5.6	159	729	1	1	9	9	8	13	72	12	4	11	7	12
Moule, Moale, Mole, Moles, Moul	6.5	17	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	3	....	....	3
Moulton, Molten, Molton, Moulten	5.6	159	726	36	57	10	32	2	15	1	....	4	....	....	2
Mount, Mont, Montz, Mounce, Mounts, Mountz	5.8	24	115	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	10	1	1	2	3
Mourer, Mourir	5.9	18	89	3	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	7	6	1
Mower, Mowerer, Mowers, Mowrer	5.7	43	201	3	....	....	2	....	....	18	15	2	3	....	....
Moxley, Muxley	6.1	19	96	....	1	2	....	....	3	....	....	3	9	1	....
Moyer, Moier, Moir, Moires, Moirs, Moyar, Moyers, Moyr, Moyre	6.1	218	1,114	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	174	13	14	9	1
Mudd, Mud	5.6	24	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....
Mudge	6.4	24	129	....	....	1	8	....	1	14	....	....	....	....	....
Mudget, Mudgett, Muget, Mugett, Mugget, Muggett	5.6	22	101	6	14	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Mulford	5.4	25	109	....	....	....	1	....	4	18	1	....	....	1	....
Mull	5.8	19	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	10	1	....	4	....
Mullen, Mullin, Mullinax, Mullon	4.8	59	223	....	1	....	1	....	....	3	18	6	4	20	6
Muller	6.2	28	146	....	....	....	....	....	1	24	....	1	....	2	....
Mullican, Mulliken, Mullikin, Mullokin	6.3	20	106	1	3	....	5	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....
Mullins, Mullings	5.6	30	139	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	20	6	2
Mumford, Mumfoort, Mumpford	5.5	71	322	4	....	1	4	19	6	6	....	14	4	12	1
Munday, Monday, Munde, Mundy	5.6	30	137	....	....	....	2	....	1	5	4	2	8	8	....
Mundin, Munden, Mundine	4.6	23	82	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....	....	5	16	....
Munger, Mungar	5.6	49	225	....	....	1	13	....	19	12	....	2	1	1	....
Munn, Mun	5.9	36	176	....	1	1	11	....	10	....	6	....	....	7	....
Munroe, MaRow, Monro, Monroe, Monrow, Munro, Munrow	5.7	192	903	1	8	6	63	22	15	28	6	6	9	21	7
Munsell, Monsel, Muncll, Munsel, Munsil, Munsill	5.0	24	95	....	1	5	1	....	17	....	....	....	....	....	....
Munson, Monsen, Monson	5.6	105	480	8	2	8	9	....	64	7	1	....	....	1	5
Murch, Merche	4.8	23	88	17	1	1	1	....	....	2	1	....	....	....	....
Murden, Murdin	5.8	19	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	5	....
Murdock, Moordock, Mordack, Mordoch, Mordock, Moredock, Moredocke, Murdeck, Murdick, Murdoch	5.5	110	498	....	....	11	22	....	10	13	23	11	3	12	5
Murphy, Morfey, Morphy, Murfee, Murfey, Murfree, Murfrey, Murfy, Murphey, Murphree, Murphrey, Murphry, Murprey, Murpry, Murpy	5.3	301	1,311	10	....	....	8	6	1	24	60	47	34	66	45
Murray, Muray, Murey, Murrah, Murree, Murrey, Murry	5.3	288	1,236	12	13	6	20	3	22	33	54	27	29	46	29
Murrell, Murrel, Murril, Murrill	4.5	41	145	....	1	1	1	....	....	2	....	1	10	14	11
Murrin, Murrain, Murran, Murren, Murrine, Murring	5.6	30	137	....	....	....	4	....	25	....	1	....	....	....	....
Muse	5.0	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	11	5	2
Musgrove, Musgrave	6.3	21	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	1	5	3
Musselman, Moesselman, Muselman, Mussilman, Mussleman, Musslman, Mussulman	6.1	33	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	1	2	....	....
Musser, Muser	6.9	23	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	1	1	....	....
Muzzy, Muzy, Muzze, Muzzey	6.8	16	92	....	1	4	10	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Myers, Miars, Mier, Miers, Mire, Mires, Myars, Myas, Myer, Myor, Myre, Myres, Myrs	5.8	404	1,948	1	....	5	5	1	2	119	136	58	29	22	26

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Nace, Naess, Nase, Nass	6.9	18	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	....	....
Nagle, Nagel, Naglee, Naigly	5.6	43	199	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	38	3	....	....	....
Nail, Naile, Nails, Nale, Nayle	5.2	27	114	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	5	4	2	11	4
Nally, Naligh, Nalley	7.0	15	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	....	1
Nance, Nantz	5.2	34	143	....	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	16	14	2
Nash, Knash	5.6	221	1,020	19	1	7	33	5	27	15	11	8	22	8	5
Nason, Nasson, Nayson	6.4	55	299	42	8	....	4	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nave, Knave, Kneaves, Neave	6.5	30	164	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	7	9	....	....
Naylor, Nailer, Nailor, Naler	5.2	33	139	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	12	3	2	....
Neaff, Knaaf, Kneaf, Kneff, Naaf, Nafe, Naff, Neaf, Neals, Neif, Neiff	5.9	65	318	....	....	1	1	....	6	5	52	6	14	....	....
Neal, Kneel, Kneil, Neail, Neale, Neall, Neals, Neel, Neell, Neil, Neill, Niel, Niele, Niell, Nielle, Niels	5.5	284	1,277	18	30	....	13	....	9	17	51	37	41	44	24
Needham, Neadham, Neadum, Nedom	5.8	53	255	....	1	1	29	....	2	7	....	3	....	10	....
Neely, Kneely, Kniely, Nealey, Neally, Nealy, Neeley, Neelie, Neelly, Nelley, Neilley, Neilly, Nelly, Neley, Nely, Nielie	6.2	83	433	1	6	....	....	....	....	7	33	....	1	13	22
Neer, Kner, Knerr, Near, Nears, Nier	6.3	27	144	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	9	1	....	....	....
Nellis	7.2	17	106	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....	....
Nelms, Nell, Nelles, Nelmes, Nill	5.7	42	198	1	....	....	1	....	....	2	7	2	20	9	....
Nelson, Nealson, Neelson, Neilson, Nellson, Nielson, Nillson, Nilson	5.8	370	1,762	9	24	14	54	....	8	48	55	24	37	56	41
Nesbitt, Neasbit, Neesbit, Neisbet, Neisbit, Neisbitt, Nesbet, Nesbett, Nesbit, Nisbet, Nisbett, Nisbit, Nisbitt	5.3	60	257	....	....	....	3	....	1	4	24	6	1	5	16
Nesmith, Neasmith, Ne-smith, Ne Smith	5.0	21	84	1	10	1	....	....	....	....	1	1	....	....	7
Nettles, Knettle, Knittels, Knittle, Nettle	6.0	25	126	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	4	....	3	12
Nettleton, Nittleton	5.3	33	143	....	2	1	1	....	28	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nevill, Navel, Navill, Nayle, Neavel, Nevel, Nevell, Nevels, Nevil, Neville	5.2	36	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	8	7	4
Nevins, Neven, Nevens, Nevin	7.4	18	116	1	8	1	1	....	2	....	1	1	....	3	....
New, Knew, News, Nuse	6.1	22	112	....	....	....	3	....	1	2	5	1	7	2	1
Newbury, Newberry	5.1	42	173	1	....	1	4	....	15	4	3	3	....	10	1
Newby	4.4	46	155	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	19	25	....
Newcomb, Newcam, Newcom, Newcombe, Newcome, Newcum, Newcumb, Nucomb, Nucum	6.0	108	538	10	1	2	49	....	11	16	1	9	4	5	....
Newcomer, Newcumber, Newcumer, Newkomer, Nicomer, Niewcomer	6.9	30	176	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	5	....	....	....
Newell, Newal, Newall, Newel, Newil, Newill, Nuel	5.9	184	904	5	5	16	61	7	34	9	21	3	8	14	1
Newhall	6.6	71	397	1	5	4	61	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Newkirk, Neukirk, Newkerk, Nikerk	5.4	44	192	....	....	....	....	....	....	35	6	1	....	2	....
Newland, Newlan, Newlands, Newlen, Newlin, Newling, Nuland, Nulen, Nulin	5.2	40	166	....	....	1	8	....	....	6	18	1	1	5	....
Newman, Neuman, Newmen, Newmon, Nieuman, Nouman, Numan, Numans, Numon	5.5	199	896	3	5	3	27	5	10	22	45	9	37	18	15
Newsom, Newsome, Newsum	4.6	23	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	14	....
Newton, Neuton, Newtown, Nuton	5.6	304	1,412	....	18	34	117	2	45	14	5	25	11	26	7
Nice, Kneese, Kneisse, Knies, Neace, Nease, Neece, Nees, Neese, Neice, Neies, Neiss, Niece, Nise	5.8	57	271	....	....	....	1	....	....	7	33	4	6	4	2
Nicely, Kniceley, Knisely, Knissley, Neesley, Neesly, Neicely, Niceley, Nichley, Nisely	6.6	29	163	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	20	....	5	....	....
Nicholas, Nichalas, Nichales, Nicholes, Nickolas, Nicolas, Nicolaus	5.5	83	397	....	1	1	3	5	....	3	38	4	15	11	2
Nichols, Neichols, Nichall, Nichalls, Nichals, Nichels, Nichol, Nichold, Nicholds, Nicholl, Nicholls, Nickals, Nickels, Nickle, Nickles, Nickless, Nickolds, Nickolls, Nickols, Nicles, Nicol, Nicole, Nicoll, Nicolls, Nicols	5.5	713	3,174	19	56	53	164	29	102	81	26	50	31	76	26
Nicholson, Nichalson, Nichelson, Nicholason, Nicholdson, Nicholsen, Nicholsin, Nickleson, Nickolson, Nicolson, Nicolsons	5.3	127	548	....	....	....	8	....	6	15	21	20	18	29	10
Nickerson, Niccoson, Nicherson, Nickirson, Nickison, Nikerson	5.6	121	553	9	2	4	79	....	9	14	....	2	....	....	2
Niles, Nile, Niols, Nyles	5.9	88	433	5	3	14	17	7	22	16	1	....	....	2	1
Nims	6.6	19	107	....	4	....	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Nixon, Nickson, Nixen, Nixson	5.0	66	302	....	....	....	6	1	....	6	15	4	5	23	6
Noble, Knoble, Nobel, Nobels, Nobles	6.1	211	1,066	11	9	21	47	2	22	15	23	12	10	19	20
Noland, Knowland, Knowlon, Nolan, Nolen, Nolland, Nowlan, Nowland, Nowlen, Nowlin	5.0	60	241	1	1	....	6	....	1	1	6	17	2	18	7
Norcott, Norcut, Norcute, Norcutt, Northcut, Northcutt	4.8	22	83	....	....	....	5	....	5	....	....	....	5	6	1
Norcross	5.5	22	100	4	3	1	12	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Norfleet, Norflet, Norflett	4.3	25	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	12	....
Norman, Normand, Normant, Normen, Norment	5.1	71	291	2	....	1	1	2	3	....	5	9	13	27	8
Norris, Narris, Noris, Norress, Norrice, Norrise, Norriss	5.7	245	1,146	14	34	9	9	3	6	14	23	61	28	26	18
North, Noth	6.4	92	493	1	....	3	3	....	33	18	16	2	7	3	6
Northrop, Northoop, Northorp, Northrope, Northroup, Northrup, Northup, Nortrip, Nortrup, Nothrop	5.6	153	710	....	....	4	10	33	64	38	4	....	....	....	....
Norton, Nortin, Nortine, Noten, Noton	5.8	359	1,722	28	15	28	90	1	107	38	12	5	10	10	15
Norwood	6.0	62	308	4	1	....	14	....	....	4	....	14	3	12	10
Nostrand, Nostrant	5.6	22	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Nourse, Nurse, Nurss	5.1	47	195	1	7	3	31	....	....	4	1	....	....	....	....
Noyes, Noice, Nois, Noyce, Noye, Noys, Noyse	5.9	183	889	20	50	5	71	5	21	11	....	....	....	....	....
Null, Knull	5.5	40	178	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	5	4	14	....
Nunnally, Nunally, Nunley, Nunnelly	5.6	19	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....
Nutt, Knutt, Nut, Nute, Nutts	6.2	56	291	4	16	1	5	....	1	1	7	1	12	6	2
Nutter	5.0	58	230	6	39	....	....	....	1	1	1	2	8	....	....
Nutting	5.9	53	261	5	3	3	41	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Nye, Nie, Nigh	6.3	135	721	5	1	10	86	8	7	2	14	1	1	....	....
Oakley, Oakly, Okeley, Okely	5.9	70	344	....	....	....	....	2	5	47	4	2	2	8	....
Oaks, Oachs, Oak, Oakes, Oakh, Ocks, Okes	5.8	72	349	4	2	7	26	....	6	5	6	....	12	2	2
Oaswald, Osswald, Ostwalt, Oswald, Oswalt, Oswell, Oswelt	5.1	21	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	5	....	....	1	13
Oats, Oat, Oates, Oatts	5.2	30	125	3	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	1	....	9	8
Ober, Obar	5.2	39	163	....	4	4	22	....	....	....	5	1	....	....	3
Oberholtzer, Oberholtz, Oberholzer, Overhobzer, Overholsa, Overholse, Overholser, Overholtzer, Overholzer	5.9	22	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21	1	....	....	....
O'Bryan, Obeion, Obirant, O'Boyen, O'Brian, Obrian, O'Briant, Obriant, O'Brien, O'brien, Obrien, O'Brient, Obrient, Obrion, Obriont, Obryan, OBryant, Obryant, O'Bryon	5.2	73	303	5	1	3	7	....	3	14	5	11	3	11	10
Odell, Oadell, Oddle, Odel, O'Dell, Odelle, Odil, Odle, O'Dle	6.0	128	642	....	7	6	3	1	10	69	....	3	14	12	3
Odom, Odam, Oddum, Odem, Odiom, Odum	5.4	56	247	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	55	19
Offutt	7.5	19	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	2	....	....
Ogden, Octdon, Ogdon	5.8	71	338	....	1	....	....	....	12	27	14	12	4	1	....
Ogle	5.9	17	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	....	2
Oglesby, Ogelby, Ogely, Ogilby, Ogillby, Ogilsby, Oglebay, Oglebe, Ogleby, Oglesbey, Oglisbey	5.5	36	163	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	7	....	12	9	5
Olcott, Olcot, Olcut, Olcutt, Ollcott	6.0	47	234	....	4	7	5	....	27	4	....	....	....	....	....
Oldham, Oaldham, Oaldhum, Oldam, Oldhane	5.0	50	201	3	1	....	8	....	....	....	1	13	14	5	5
Olds, Oalds, Old, Oles, Olts	5.3	82	353	....	3	8	29	....	12	5	10	....	13	1	1
Oliver, Olefer, Olifer, Olipher, Ollavor, Ollefer, Olliver, Ollivor, Olover, Olver	5.5	212	944	25	2	4	34	....	....	15	20	13	24	46	19
Olmsted, Olmested, Olmstead, Olmstord, Omstead, Omsted, Onstead, Ormsted, Ormstid, Ulmsted, Umpstead, Umstad, Umstead, Umsted	5.6	147	683	....	3	10	1	....	81	33	13	4	....	2	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Olney	6.0	48	238	....	....	3	2	35	2	6	....	....	....	....	....
Onderdunk, Onderdonck, Onderdonk, Onderkirk	6.0	37	185	....	....	....	....	....	....	37	....	....	....	....	....
O'Neal, O'Nall, Onall, Onalles, Onale, Oneale, Oneal, ONeale, Oneale, Oneales, ONeall, Oneall, O'Neals, ONell, Onell, O Nell, Oniel, Oniell, Oneal	5.5	87	391	1	1	....	1	....	....	4	9	14	10	34	13
Orcutt, Orcott, Orcult, Orcut	5.4	35	154	4	2	3	11	....	11	4	....	....	....	....	....
Ordway, Orday, Ordeway	5.5	46	209	....	27	4	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Orme, Orem, Orm, Orms	6.7	17	97	....	....	1	....	1	1	....	....	12	....	2	....
Ormsby, Ormby, Ormsbe, Ormsbee, Ormsbey, Ormsbry, Ormsbury, Ornsbey, Ornsbough, Ornsby	5.4	33	146	....	....	2	8	8	10	1	3	....	1	....	....
Orne, Orn, Ornd, Orns	5.0	22	108	....	1	1	18	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	....
Orr, Oar, Ore, Ores	5.9	101	496	10	7	4	4	....	....	12	27	8	6	17	6
Orton, Orten	6.9	21	123	....	....	3	2	....	8	3	....	....	4	1	....
Orvis	6.8	15	87	....	....	6	4	....	5	....	....	....	....	....	....
Osborn, Orsborn, Orsborn, Orsborne, Orsbourn, Orsburn, Osban, Osbern, Osbun, Osbone, Osborne, Osbourn, Osbourne, Osburn, Osburne, Ossburn, Ozborn, Ozborne, Ozburn, Ozburne	5.5	432	1,936	1	10	8	62	4	112	75	23	37	41	45	14
Osgood, Ossgood	6.4	141	762	14	40	3	69	....	5	8	....	....	....	1	1
Osterhout, Oserhout, Oslerhout, Osterhant, Osterhont, Osterhoudt	6.3	34	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	32	2	....	....	....	....
Ostrander, Ostranda, Ostrandar, Ostrender	7.0	62	373	....	....	1	....	....	....	60	1	....	....	....	....
Ostrum, Ostram, Ostrom	5.9	26	127	....	....	....	1	....	....	24	1	....	....	....	....
Otis, Ottes, Ottis	5.6	70	325	5	13	6	25	3	15	3	....	....	....	....	....
Ott, Ots, Otts	5.5	51	232	2	....	....	....	....	....	2	23	14	1	....	9
Outlaw	6.2	26	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	2
Overholt, Overholts, Overholtz, Overhults	7.3	16	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	....	....	....
Overman, Oberman	5.5	32	145	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	30	....
Overton, Overturn	5.4	87	380	....	1	....	....	....	2	23	....	....	18	42	1
Owen, Oans, Oens, Oings, Owans, Owens, Owin, Owing, Owings, Owins, Owns	5.6	466	2,152	9	1	11	22	6	24	51	45	56	95	87	59
Pace, Paice, Pase	5.8	44	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	12	22	5
Packard, Packad, Parkard	5.5	106	478	9	6	12	75	3	....	1	....	....	....	....	....
Packer, Paca, Pacehor, Pacehore, Paker	5.9	47	229	5	3	....	2	1	17	....	6	2	2	8	1
Paddock, Paddack, Paddocks	6.3	64	340	....	....	8	22	....	7	27	....	....	....	....	....
Padgett, Padget, Padjet, Padjit, Paget, Pagett, Pagget, Paggett, Paggit, Paggot, Paghert, Pagit	5.7	61	286	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	1	18	12	13	13
Padleford, Paddleford	6.5	21	116	....	5	1	15	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Page, Paige, Peaige	6.0	408	2,040	30	134	32	56	9	30	13	12	7	21	38	8
Painter, Panter, Payntar	5.7	76	353	....	....	2	1	....	6	3	41	6	12	2	3
Palmer, Palmere, Palmor, Palmore, Palmour, Pamer, Parmar, Parmer, Parmor, Parmore, Polmer	5.8	674	3,206	18	61	40	56	20	107	140	45	21	42	25	30
Pardy, Pardo, Pardee, Pardey, Pardie	5.2	61	258	....	1	....	1	....	48	11	....	....	....	....	....
Paree, Parrey, Parry	6.2	25	129	3	3	....	....	....	1	1	16	....	....	1	....
Parham, Parram, Parrum, Perham, Perhum	3.8	52	146	4	3	4	8	....	....	....	1	....	11	21	....
Parish, Parrish, Perrish	5.4	144	636	3	....	8	10	1	15	10	8	24	14	39	3
Parker, Parcher, Parkers	5.7	1,118	5,221	51	66	71	276	15	78	66	76	48	80	200	52
Parkhurst, Parckhurst, Parkhast, Parkherst, Parkhurt	5.7	69	326	....	9	18	31	....	7	2	2	....	....	....	....
Parkinson, Parkenson, Parkison	6.4	23	124	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	12	1	5	2	1
Parkman	7.2	14	87	....	1	....	8	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	2
Parks, Parcks, Park, Parke, Parkes, Parkess, Parkis, Pearks	6.0	309	1,852	4	10	16	61	2	54	62	47	20	25	54	14
Parmalie, Palmerly, Pamely, Pamerly, Parmala, Parmale, Parmalee, Parmela, Parmele, Parmelee, Parmeley, Parmella, Parmely, Parmerle, Parmerley, Parmerly, Parmile, Parmly	5.4	100	476	....	2	15	6	....	78	3	....	1	....	2	2
Parmenter, Parmentor, Parminter, Permenter	5.0	30	147	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	7
Parmeter, Palmater, Palmatter, Palmatus, Palmetter, Palmitter, Parmarter, Parmater, Parmerter, Parmeta, Parmiter, Permater	5.6	63	291	....	2	5	35	....	3	18	....	....	....	....	....
Parr	4.0	29	113	....	....	....	1	....	....	4	7	2	3	12	....
Parrott, Pairott, Parot, Parott, Parratt, Parret, Parrett, Parriott, Parrit, Parrot, Perret, Perrett	5.4	74	327	1	2	....	3	....	6	....	1	10	27	10	5
Parsons, Parsins, Parson, Parston	5.5	413	1,864	20	20	15	108	....	82	21	27	27	50	23	11
Partridge, Pardridge, Partaradge, Partrich, Partrige, Pateridge, Patridge, Patrige, Pattarige, Pattridge	5.8	116	556	13	9	11	56	....	7	2	4	5	4	2	3
Paschael, Pascal, Pascall, Pascault, Paschal, Paschall, Paschcall, Paschcal, Paschel, Paskall	5.8	22	106	....	1	....	3	....	....	....	4	2	1	10	1
Passmore, Pasmoore, Pasmore, Pasmour	6.0	17	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	2	....	5	1
Patch	5.8	70	333	9	9	4	40	....	4	1	2	....	....	....	1
Patchin, Patchen, Patching, Patchon	5.3	28	120	....	....	....	....	....	12	16	....	....	....	....	....
Pate, Patts, Pates	5.1	46	187	....	....	....	3	....	1	1	1	1	7	27	5
Patrick, Partrick, Paterick, Patric, Patrich, Pattrick	5.4	102	447	2	4	4	14	....	8	10	7	3	4	27	10
Patten, Paten, Paton, Pattan, Pattin, Patton	5.8	212	1,008	23	22	....	18	3	6	13	62	0	0	33	14
Patterson, Paterson, Patison, Pattersen, Patteson, Pattison, Potterson	5.6	541	2,490	28	20	15	29	2	18	66	148	20	24	115	47
Paul, Pall, Paules, Paull, Pauls, Pawl	5.5	158	708	23	6	8	27	3	7	8	42	8	6	13	7
Paxton, Packeton, Packson, Packston, Peckston, Pexton	6.7	50	320	....	....	....	....	....	2	3	45	4	....	2	....
Payne, Pain, Paine, Paines, Pane, Payn, Pean, Peane, Peayne	5.0	463	2,124	24	17	21	104	40	57	50	8	22	60	34	17
Payson, Pasons, Passon, Passons	5.8	33	158	6	3	....	18	....	2	....	....	....	2	2	....
Payton, Peaton, Peten, Petton, Petton, Peyton	4.8	27	102	....	1	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	21	2	....
Peabody, Pabodie, Peabodie, Peebody	5.4	86	380	6	20	2	30	8	5	5	....	....	....	1	....
Peacock	5.1	39	161	....	4	....	....	....	....	3	1	10	1	14	6
Peal, Peale, Peel, Peele, Peels, Peil	5.8	48	231	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	6	2	4	28	....
Pearl, Pearle	5.8	21	100	1	7	4	....	....	8	....	....	....	....	1	....
Pearsall, Parcel, Parcell, Parsells, Parsels, Parsill, Pearcall, Pearccall, Pearsel, Pearsell, Persall, Persel, Persell, Pershall, Perzel, Piercall, Pierccall, Piersall, Purcall, Purcel, Purcell, Purkell, Pursel, Pursell, Pussal	6.1	94	478	....	....	....	1	....	3	40	20	2	17	6	5
Pearson, Pearsons, Peircon, Peirson, Piercon, Pierson	5.6	247	1,128	6	12	4	53	....	15	43	37	6	21	24	26
Pease, Peace, Peas, Pees, Peice, Peise	5.6	199	910	13	9	7	58	1	86	10	6	....	2	5	2
Peasley, Peasle, Pensles, Peasly, Pesley	6.6	70	393	6	33	2	17	....	....	2	2	....	5	3	....
Peck, Pecke, Pecks	5.5	451	2,048	2	11	22	66	30	229	47	23	6	9	5	1
Peckham, Peckam	6.0	95	470	....	1	5	21	58	5	5	....	....	....	....	....
Pedan, Peaden, Peadon, Pedon, Pedian, Pedien, Pedin, Pedon, Peedin	6.2	29	151	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	....	3	4	9
Pedrick, Paddrick, Padrick, Pedrik, Pedruck, Pedwick	5.0	24	95	....	....	....	10	....	....	3	7	....	....	4	....
Peck, Peack, Peak, Peake, Peaks, Peke, Pique	5.6	62	282	....	2	6	3	1	2	20	3	5	10	2	8
Peet, Peate, Peete, Peets, Peits, Piet, Piets	5.6	47	218	....	....	1	2	....	25	4	10	....	1	4	....
Peirpoint, Parepoint, Perpoint, Pierpoint, Pierpont, Purpoint	5.4	30	131	1	....	....	4	....	17	1	....	6	1	....	....
Pell, Pels	5.3	31	133	1	....	1	....	....	....	20	4	1	1	2	1
Pellet, Pellett, Pellit, Pelot, Pelott, Pillet	6.7	17	97	....	....	1	....	....	6	4	1	2	....	....	3
Pelton	5.7	43	201	1	2	3	8	....	22	7	....	....	....	....	....
Pemberton	4.6	38	138	....	2	....	2	....	2	....	7	2	11	6	6
Pence	6.3	30	160	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	5	18	1	1
Pendergrass, Pendergast, Pendergrast, Prendergast, Prendergrast	3.9	26	74	....	5	....	3	....	1	2	3	1	....	10	1
Pendleton, Penalton, Pendelton, Pendleston, Penelton, Pintleton	6.4	68	370	14	....	....	2	15	5	1	....	....	10	21	....
Penfield, Penfold, Penifield	5.8	20	138	....	....	2	2	....	10	5	....	1	....	....	....
Penn, Pen	7.3	33	208	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	20	8	3	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Pennel, Panel, Pannel, Pannell, Pannill, Penal, Penel, Penell, Pennell	6.3	44	233	8	....	4	1	....	....	3	19	....	8	....	1
Pennington, Penington, Penenton, Penington, Penneton, Pinnington	6.1	65	328	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	16	26	10	8	4
Penny, Peney, Penle, Penney	5.5	80	360	11	2	1	5	....	2	33	4	5	2	14	1
Pennyman, Penaman, Penmaman, Penneman, Penniman	5.4	40	174	1	6	....	29	2	2	....	....	....	....	....	....
Penrose, Penrose	5.5	20	89	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....
Peoples, Pebbles, Pebles, Pebples, Peebles, Peeples, Peobels, Peobles, Peples, Popple, Poebles	5.5	63	283	1	....	1	6	....	....	3	13	6	4	24	5
Pepper, Peper, Peppers	5.7	46	218	2	....	1	15	....	6	2	6	6	3	1	4
Percival, Parcevell, Parseval, Parsivell, Percivall, Percivel, Persivell, Pierciful, Purcival, Pursevell	6.3	29	155	....	3	4	10	....	6	2	1	....	3	....	....
Percy, Parcy, Pearsy, Percey, Persy, Piercey, Piercy	4.8	25	94	3	3	....	1	....	5	5	1	2	....	4	1
Perdue, Pardieu, Pardlow, Pardue	6.2	22	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	6	8	2
Perkerson, Perkinson, Perkison	6.1	25	128	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	1	....
Perkins, Perkens, Perkin, Pirkens, Pirkins, Purkins	5.8	588	2,791	73	76	28	152	12	88	18	16	16	36	48	25
Perley, Pearley, Pearly, Perlee, Perly, Purley	7.0	18	108	4	1	1	8	....	....	1	....	1	2	....	....
Perrigo, Perigo, Perrige, Purigo	6.3	27	142	....	....	4	2	1	5	3	....	12	....	....	....
Perrin, Perin, Perine, Perlane, Perrean, Perreen, Perrine	6.4	57	310	....	1	7	7	2	15	14	2	2	5	....	2
Perry, Pearce, Pearcy, Peary, Peercy, Peery, Peiry, Perie, Perre, Perrey	5.5	628	2,814	26	23	39	155	30	56	56	26	52	23	107	35
Person, Persen, Persons	5.5	128	575	2	16	5	11	....	19	23	9	....	6	23	14
Peters, Peter, Petere, Petre, Petres, Petter, Potters	5.7	207	970	3	4	9	20	1	8	26	81	24	18	12	1
Peterson, Petersen, Petterson	5.3	104	451	4	4	1	13	8	2	22	11	3	15	14	7
Petrie, Petree, Petrey, Petry	5.6	32	148	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	6	....	1	5	3
Pettibone, Petibone, Pettebone, Pettiborn	6.6	33	185	....	....	5	4	....	21	2	1	....	....	....	....
Pettigrew, Pedigrew, Pedigrue, Petegrew, Petigrow, Pettegrow, Pettegrow, Pettegrue, Pettierow, Pettigew, Pettyerow, Pittegrow	5.8	29	139	9	....	2	....	....	....	2	7	....	....	2	7
Pettingill, Patingale, Patingell, Pedengill, Petengall, Petingall, Petingill, Pettengal, Pettengill, Pettigill, Pettingal, Pettingale, Pettingall, Pettingell, Pettingil, Pettingle, Pittengill, Pittingill	5.6	90	410	16	17	6	39	1	3	8	....	....	....	....	....
Pettis, Petiss, Pettes, Pettice, Petties, Pettiss, Pettus	5.8	57	271	3	....	2	15	13	5	7	....	....	8	1	3
Pettit, Pattit, Pettt, Petitt, Pettet, Pettite, Pettitt, Petut	5.5	74	334	....	....	....	....	....	4	38	18	1	3	7	3
Petty, Pette, Petteo, Pettey	6.7	88	497	8	11	5	12	....	....	9	1	1	20	16	5
Pfeiffer, Peiffer, Pfeffer, Pfeifer, Pifeifer, Pifer, Pfyfer, Pifer, Piffers	5.4	30	132	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	24	2	....	1	....
Phelps, Felps, Filps, Phelphes, Phelphs, Pheps	5.6	395	1,816	....	24	20	71	....	161	40	2	12	4	58	3
Philbrick, Filbrick, Philbrik, Phillbrick	5.7	44	208	9	35	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Philbrook, Filbrook, Fillbrook, Philbrock, Philbrok, Philbrooks, Phillbrook, Phillbrooks	5.4	44	195	22	20	1	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Phillips, Fillips, Philip, Philipps, Phillips, Phillip, Philliph, Phillphs, Phillps, Phillups, Philps, Phillps, Pillps	5.6	878	4,004	17	17	31	174	56	39	143	111	53	63	143	31
Philpot, Filpot, Filpott, Philipot, Philpots, Philpott, Philput	6.0	24	121	2	3	....	....	....	....	....	2	6	1	3	7
Pickard, Pichart, Pickart, Pickerd	5.1	29	120	4	....	....	12	....	....	10	2	....	....	1	....
Pickens, Pickin, Picking, Picklips, Pickins, Pikin	6.7	29	166	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	2	1	4	10
Pickering, Pickring	6.8	61	353	2	24	....	15	....	....	....	11	4	4	....	1
Pickett, Picket, Pickets, Pickit	4.6	80	323	1	2	1	13	....	18	7	2	3	7	31	4
Pickle, Pickel, Pickell	5.3	31	133	....	1	3	....	....	....	3	16	....	4	4	....
Pier, Peer, Peers, Peher, Peir, Peire, Peirre, Peyre, Pierre	5.4	24	106	....	....	3	3	....	1	11	....	1	4	....	1
Pierce, Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peirce, Perce, Pierse	5.7	950	4,400	38	62	57	332	87	56	66	59	42	39	97	15
Pike, Pikes, Pyke	5.0	184	736	12	41	9	68	6	13	12	5	2	3	10	3
Pilsbury, Pillsbury, Pilsberry, Pilsbery	5.6	58	266	9	18	1	28	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	1
Pinckney, Pinckny, Pinkney	6.2	25	130	....	....	....	....	1	....	15	....	....	....	....	9
Pine, Pines, Pyne	4.9	32	126	....	1	....	1	....	1	15	3	3	2	1	5
Pinkerton	6.4	23	124	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	14	....	1	1	1
Pinkham, Pinkam, Pinkhum, Pinkin, Pinkum	5.7	58	272	18	18	1	17	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	....
Pinner, Piner, Pinnor, Pinor, Pynor	4.6	33	118	....	2	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	14	11	2
Pinney, Pinnee, Pinny	6.1	21	108	....	....	2	2	....	13	2	....	....	....	2	....
Pinson, Pincon, Pinston, Pintson	6.0	18	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	12
Piper, Pelper, Pipers, Pipper	5.4	111	502	7	23	2	14	....	1	6	25	12	10	8	3
Pipkin, Pipkins	6.6	20	112	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18	1
Pippen, Pippin	6.3	18	95	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	....	12	2
Pitcher, Pitchr	5.9	44	216	3	1	3	13	7	4	13	....	....	....	....	....
Pitkin	5.6	27	125	....	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pitman, Pittman	5.3	132	570	....	13	....	13	12	1	1	9	....	23	55	5
Pitts, Pits, Pitt	5.6	108	493	5	2	1	11	4	1	9	2	10	17	23	23
Pixley, Pixly	5.9	23	113	....	3	3	11	....	2	4	....	....	....	....	....
Place, Playce	5.4	64	281	4	18	6	....	16	....	15	5	....	....	....	....
Plank	5.8	24	114	....	....	....	2	1	4	7	8	1	1	....	....
Plant, Plants, Plantz	5.2	21	88	....	1	....	1	....	7	5	4	....	1	1	1
Platt, Plat, Platts	6.0	144	726	....	7	2	9	....	59	50	8	....	....	1	8
Plumb, Plum	5.6	60	278	....	....	2	6	....	35	9	5	....	2	....	1
Plummer, Plomer, Plommer, Plumar, Plumber, Plumer, Plumor	6.0	180	898	26	27	2	39	....	6	1	15	38	9	13	4
Plunkot, Plunckett, Plunkett, Plunkitt	5.4	20	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	4	4	6
Plympton, Plimpton, Plynton	6.3	27	142	2	....	1	24	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Poe, Po, Poh	5.7	34	158	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	5	4	14	2
Poindexter, Pendexter, Pendextor, Pindexter, Poindexters	5.9	24	117	3	4	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	4	....
Poland, Polen, Polin, Poling, Polland, Pollen, Pollin, Pollipe, Polun	6.0	38	189	8	1	....	12	....	....	1	6	2	1	4	3
Polhemus	6.3	25	132	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....	....
Polk, Poake, Poke, Polke, Poque	5.7	54	254	1	....	....	....	1	2	1	20	4	2	10	13
Pollard	5.4	114	503	6	12	4	29	....	4	2	3	....	34	14	6
Pollock, Pollck, Polluck, Polock	5.4	48	210	2	....	....	....	4	1	7	21	2	3	5	3
Polly, Polley	5.5	40	178	1	....	3	15	....	4	6	5	....	5	....	1
Pomeroy, Pomeray, Pomery, Pomoroy, Pomroy, Pumroy, Pumroy	6.4	84	454	5	5	3	39	....	21	7	2	....	2	....	....
Pond, Pon, Ponds, Ponns, Pons	5.5	99	441	1	2	13	52	....	17	3	1	....	3	4	3
Pool, Poole, Pooles	5.9	201	992	5	5	3	54	1	11	20	11	23	15	41	12
Poor, Poore, Poores, Por, Pore	5.7	91	427	8	15	1	37	....	2	....	8	9	4	6	1
Pope	5.8	184	886	4	6	4	47	1	5	5	11	10	16	57	18
Porter, Portar, Portor, Portter, Portur	5.7	587	2,773	15	23	26	116	....	123	28	87	60	35	44	30
Posey, Poesey, Possey	5.1	46	188	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	23	6	1	14
Post, Poste	5.9	158	772	1	2	18	4	....	38	81	9	2	2	....	1
Potter, Poter, Potters, Pottor	5.8	439	2,117	15	14	19	80	136	66	57	22	5	3	14	8
Potts, Pots, Pott, Potte	5.7	93	435	1	....	....	1	....	1	10	40	5	7	19	9
Pounds, Pound	5.9	17	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	4	....	2	5	3
Powell, Poules, Powal, Powall, Powel, Powels, Powill, Powlo, Powles	5.6	478	2,174	....	3	11	16	....	3	61	51	33	128	139	33
Powers, Pouers, Powars, Power, Powrs, Powurs	5.7	288	1,355	12	34	30	46	6	15	25	25	15	28	35	17
Prather, Praithers, Prethers	6.1	26	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	1	3	....
Pratt, Prat, Prats, Pratts	5.6	520	2,408	20	15	51	246	6	91	42	16	12	3	13	5
Pray, Prey	5.9	46	225	25	2	1	4	6	....	6	2	....	....	....	....
Preble, Prebble	6.0	31	155	31	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Prentice, Prentis, Prentiss, Priutice	6.0	113	561	2	9	5	52	2	28	5	2	....	4	3	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Prescott, Prescoat, Prescoot, Prescot, Prescut, Prescutt, Presscott, Priscot, Priscott	5.5	143	637	17	71	1	31	....	2	....	....	....	1	12	8
Preston, Preson, Presson	5.8	150	724	1	14	19	25	1	28	22	24	7	6	2	1
Prewett, Prewet, Prewit, Prewitt, Pruet, Pruett, Pruit, Pruitt	5.2	37	157	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	12	9	12
Price, Preice, Priece, Prise	5.5	466	2,071	2	3	....	23	7	12	32	61	116	68	111	31
Pride	5.7	27	127	6	....	1	....	....	4	5	....	....	7	3	1
Pridgen, Pidgeon, Pidgin, Pigen, Pigeon, Pigon, Pridgeon, Prigeon, Prigion	5.3	22	95	....	....	....	4	....	....	1	3	....	....	14	....
Priest, Preast, Preist, Prest, Priess	5.1	67	272	3	11	6	31	....	2	1	9	1	....	3	....
Prince	6.0	129	645	19	5	3	29	....	14	14	5	1	17	6	16
Prindle	5.8	44	211	....	....	6	1	....	29	5	....	....	1	2	....
Pringle	6.0	26	129	....	....	....	....	....	1	4	3	3	3	3	9
Prior, Prier, Prire, Pryar, Pryer, Pryor	5.5	90	409	2	....	3	8	2	20	16	12	1	11	8	7
Pritchard, Prechard, Pretchard, Prichard, Prichet, Prichett, Pritchet, Pritchett, Pritchit	5.1	146	597	....	3	....	10	....	20	4	10	20	21	47	11
Proctor, Prockter, Procktor, Procter, Proctter	5.6	168	775	9	19	7	73	....	1	1	11	4	11	24	8
Proper	6.3	16	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	1	....	....
Prosser, Procer, Proser, Prossar, Prossor	5.4	21	93	....	....	....	....	1	....	8	3	2	5	....	2
Prouty, Proty, Proutty, Prowtey, Prowty	6.2	33	170	....	6	4	20	....	....	3	....	....	....	....	....
Puckett, Pucket	5.3	34	146	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	5	9
Puffer, Puffers	5.1	37	151	....	3	2	26	....	1	5	....	....	....	....	....
Pugh, Pew, Pou, Pu, Pue, Pughe	5.5	127	577	....	....	....	1	....	....	5	30	5	37	31	18
Pulley, Pully	6.5	17	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	9	2
Pulliam, Pullam, Pullim, Pullom, Pullum	5.5	22	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	7	4
Pullin, Pulin, Puling, Pullen, Pulling, Pullins	5.4	39	173	2	....	1	6	....	4	1	....	....	21	4	....
Pulsifer, Pulcifer, Pulispher, Pullsifer, Pulsepher, Pulsipher	4.4	27	93	1	2	....	21	....	3	....	....	....	....	....	....
Pulver	7.4	20	127	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
Pumfery, Pomfrey, Pumfrey, Pumphry	6.1	17	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	2	1
Purdy, Purday, Purdea, Purdee, Purdey, Purdie	6.1	134	686	....	....	6	....	....	4	90	15	6	6	3	4
Purington, Purrington, Purrinton	6.1	32	164	9	12	....	11	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Purnell, Parnal, Parnald, Parnall, Parnel, Parnell, Pernal, Pernel, Purnal, Purnall, Purnel	5.4	66	290	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	32	4	16	11
Pusey, Puse, Pussey	6.3	17	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14	3	....	....	....
Putnam, Putman, Putnan, Puttman, Puttnem	6.4	229	1,226	3	30	24	103	3	8	40	5	2	2	2	7
Putney	5.7	31	147	1	13	....	8	....	....	4	....	....	4	1	....
Pyle, Pile, Piles	6.1	55	278	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	35	6	6	3	4
Quackenbuss, Quackenboss, Quackenbush, Quackinbush, Quakenbus, Quakenbush	5.5	47	213	....	....	....	....	....	....	45	....	....	....	2	....
Queen, Queene, Quehen	5.7	23	108	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	6	7	2	5	2
Quick	5.4	51	223	....	....	....	....	....	....	30	10	....	2	3	6
Quigley, Quigly, Quikley	5.5	32	143	....	2	....	5	....	....	1	22	1	....	1	....
Quimby, Quemby, Quimba, Quimbee, Quimbey, Quinby	6.0	80	403	6	46	1	5	....	....	17	1	1	....	2	1
Quinn, Quain, Quin, Quine, Quynn	4.8	42	159	2	....	....	2	....	....	....	12	4	8	9	5
Raby, Raba, Rabe, Rabey, Ralby	5.5	20	90	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	12	7	....
Race	5.6	24	110	1	....	....	1	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Radford, Redford	6.4	18	98	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	3	....	6	4	1
Ragsdale, Ragsdel, Ragsdell, Ragsdil	4.5	30	105	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	14	5
Rainey, Rainy, Raney, Rany, Reanys	4.1	45	140	....	....	....	2	....	1	3	4	....	12	11	12
Rains, Raen, Rahn, Rain, Raines, Ranes, Rayn, Rayne, Raynes, Reyen	5.0	40	161	6	4	....	....	....	....	2	4	2	5	10	7
Ralph, Ralf	5.2	39	162	1	6	2	6	11	1	3	5	1	....	2	1
Ralston, Ralstone, Rawlston, Rolston, Rolstone, Roulstone, Rowlstone	5.6	42	194	1	1	....	2	....	....	....	27	....	9	....	2
Rambo, Rambough, Rambow	5.4	26	114	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	4
Ramey, Raimey, Rama, Ramay, Rame, Ramme, Ramy, Reamey	6.3	26	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	13	7	2
Ramsdell, Ramsdal, Ramsdale, Ramsdall, Ramsdel, Ramsdul, Ransdell, Ransel	5.2	77	323	12	1	7	46	2	1	....	1	....	7	....	....
Ramsey, Ramsay, Ramsy	5.8	191	920	1	11	1	....	1	1	10	79	7	22	41	17
Rand, Ran, Rands, Rann, Ranns, Ranse	5.6	105	485	11	36	5	42	....	2	4	2	....	....	3	....
Randall, Randal, Randale, Randalls, Randals, Randel, Randell, Randels, Randil, Randle, Randled, Randles, Randol, Randols, Rendols	5.9	348	1,713	13	37	20	82	34	30	46	31	27	5	15	8
Randolph, Randelph, Randolf, Randolfo	5.0	62	249	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	8	1	29	15	5
Rankin, Rancan, Ranckens, Ranken, Rankens, Rankines, Ranking, Rankins	5.3	79	342	9	2	2	3	....	....	5	36	7	....	9	6
Ranney, Rannie, Ranny	5.6	39	179	....	....	9	5	....	21	3	1	....	....	....	....
Ransom, Ransome, Ranson, Ransone	6.0	90	447	....	1	12	22	....	21	12	1	....	9	12	....
Rapelye, Rapalje, Rapalye, Rapelje, Rapelyee	5.3	24	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	....	....
Ratcliff, Rackleff, Rackliffe, Ractliff, Radcliff, Radcliffe, Radclift, Raddcliff, Radlif, Radliff, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, Ratclift	5.6	76	348	3	1	....	3	....	....	6	4	18	24	5	12
Rathbone, Rathbane, Rathbon, Rathborn, Rathbun, Rathburn, Rothbone, Rothburn	5.4	80	355	....	....	1	16	26	23	12	1	....	....	1	....
Ratliff, Ratleff, Ratlief, Ratlif, Ratluf	5.3	23	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	15	....
Rawlings, Raling, Rallins, Raulens, Raulings, Rawlins, Rollens, Rollin, Rolling, Rollings, Rollins	5.4	143	627	17	54	1	4	....	1	3	5	33	12	10	3
Rawls, Rall, Ralls, Rawles	5.7	56	264	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	23	21	8
Rawson, Rauson	5.8	56	267	1	1	4	35	1	4	3	....	....	6	....	1
Ray, Rae, Raes, Raies, Rais, Raye, Rea, Reah, Reay, Reigh, Rey, Rhea, Rhey, Wray	5.3	337	1,444	7	8	7	43	8	26	28	60	27	23	73	27
Rayborn, Raban, Rabon, Raborn, Raiben, Raibon, Raiborne, Raybon, Raybourn, Rayburn	5.4	19	83	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	3	7	8
Raymond, Raiment, Raimond, Raimont, Raman, Rament, Ramon, Ramond, Ramont, Rayman, Rayment, Raymon, Raymong, Raymont, Reaman, Reyman, Reymond	5.5	187	847	7	5	10	62	2	61	33	2	3	....	1	1
Raynor, Rainer, Rainor, Raner, Ranor, Rayner, Raynour, Reighnear, Reighner, Reiner, Reuer, Renier, Reynear, Reyner, Reynor, Rhainer, Rhener	5.3	72	312	....	....	....	2	....	....	43	10	5	....	7	5
Razor, Raiser, Raizer, Rajor, Raser, Rasor, Razar, Razer, Reasor	6.5	29	159	1	1	1	....	....	....	....	19	....	3	2	2
Reader, Reador, Reder, Redor, Reeder, Reider	6.7	57	326	....	....	....	....	2	....	6	26	11	3	....	9
Ream, Reames, Reams, Rean, Reem, Reeme, Rehm, Rheam, Rheams, Rheem, Rhem, Rheme, Riehm	5.2	57	242	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	34	4	5	6	7
Reardon, Rairden, Rarden, Raredan, Raredom, Reardan, Rearden	5.3	24	102	3	....	....	....	....	1	....	6	4	5	3	2
Reasoner, Reasner, Reasnor, Reesner, Reisner, Resioner, Resner	6.2	15	78	....	....	1	....	....	....	3	6	....	3	1	1
Reber, Reeber, Reiber, Rieber	7.1	18	109	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	....	....	....
Records, Reccord, Rechard, Reckard, Record, Reecord	5.3	23	98	4	2	2	6	2	2	1	1	2	....	1	....
Redding, Raddan, Radden, Readen, Reddan, Redden, Reddin, Reding	5.0	47	189	....	4	....	13	....	2	....	1	3	5	18	1
Redfield, Radfield	5.3	38	162	....	....	3	1	....	30	4	....	....	....	....	....
Redman, Radman, Readman, Reaidman, Redmon, Redmond	5.4	56	249	3	4	1	3	....	....	4	9	14	11	4	3
Reed, Read, Reade, Reads, Rede, Reede, Reid, Reide, Rhead, Ried	5.7	1,201	5,696	51	57	46	304	19	86	88	253	71	65	105	56
Reel, Real, Reels, Rheel, Riehl	5.5	21	95	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	5	4	5	4	....
Reese, Reace, Rease, Reece, Rees, Reess, Reesse, Reice, Reis, Reiss, Rese, Rhease, Ries	5.9	148	731	....	....	....	2	....	1	14	80	18	4	10	19
Reeser, Reecer, Reesa, Reesers, Reeses, Reesor, Reester, Rieser, Riester	5.3	23	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	1	....	1	1
Reeves, Reave, Reaves, Reavs, Reeve, Reevs, Reives, Reve, Reves, Rieves, Rives, Ryves	5.5	202	905	1	....	2	12	....	6	49	10	15	20	54	33
Regan, Ragan, Ragen, Ragin, Ragon, Ragons, Raygan, Raygen, Raygin, Reagan, Reagin, Reagon, Regin, Regins	5.4	54	235	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	8	5	9	22	9
Register, Rogester, Registee, Rejester	5.8	25	119	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	4	....	14	2
Reiff, Reefs, Refe, Reife, Rieff	4.7	23	84	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	5	1	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Remer, Reamer, Reemer, Reemor, Rehmer, Reimer, Rhemar, Riehmer, Riemer	5.4	28	124	....	1	....	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	....	....
Remick, Reamich, Reamick, Remach, Remmeck, Remnick, Remmook, Rhemack	4.4	31	106	20	4	1	3	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	....
Remington, Ramington, Reminton, Remmington, Remonton, Rennington, Rumington	5.6	90	416	....	1	8	20	35	16	5	1	1	....	2	1
Remson, Remson	5.7	39	184	....	....	....	....	....	2	37	....	....	....	....	....
Rex, Rix	6.2	33	171	....	1	1	3	1	4	2	15	....	....	4	2
Reynolds, Ranal, Ranel, Ranells, Ranels, Rannal, Rannalls, Rannel, Rannells, Rannels, Rannold, Raynold, Raynolds, Raynols, Regnolds, Renholds, Rennalds, Rennals, Rennells, Rennels, Rennolds, Renold, Renolds, Renols, Reynalds, Reynals, Reynold, Reynols, Reynull, Rownald, Rownalds, Rownals, Ruenold, Rynolds	5.9	483	2,388	4	5	17	23	67	54	118	46	39	39	40	31
Rhodes, Rhoades, Rhoads, Rhode, Rhods, Road, Roades, Roads, Rode, Rodes, Rohds	4.5	401	1,805	6	2	7	44	25	10	43	108	25	23	85	23
Rice, Ryce	5.4	657	2,910	16	31	59	222	28	68	48	52	23	44	41	25
Rich, Reich, Riche, Riech, Ritch, Ritche	5.8	194	933	10	2	16	75	....	17	21	20	3	1	23	6
Richards, Reichard, Reichart, Richard, Richardes, Ritchard	5.4	490	2,164	27	23	16	108	4	58	27	90	46	49	39	3
Richardson, Richardlson, Richarson Richason, Richenson, Richerson, Richeson, Richison, Richisson, Ritchardson, Ritchersan, Ritcheson	5.8	773	3,723	39	82	38	253	7	35	22	42	81	81	56	37
Richey, Richee, Richie, Richy, Ritchey, Ritchie, Ritchy	5.5	111	502	1	3	1	2	....	....	4	61	6	11	8	14
Richmond, Richman, Richmon	5.2	125	629	3	....	7	56	16	12	13	6	2	3	5	2
Rickart, Reakert, Ricard, Ricaud, Richar, Richart, Richhart, Rickard, Rickards, Rickert, Rickhart, Righart, Righhart, Righkart, Rishart, Ryegirt, Rygert, Ryhart, Rykert	6.1	53	269	....	....	....	4	....	....	14	25	3	....	6	1
Ricker, Riker, Ryeker	5.8	90	436	35	20	2	....	....	....	27	3	2	....	....	1
Ricketts, Ricket, Ricketh, Rickets, Rickett, Rickitts	6.1	49	252	2	....	....	....	....	....	3	9	24	4	7	....
Rickman, Rickmann, Ricknon, Ryckman	4.8	22	84	....	....	....	2	....	....	13	1	....	3	3	....
Ricks, Rick, Ricke	6.0	26	130	....	2	....	....	....	....	2	3	1	2	16	....
Riddick, Raduck, Readick, Reddeck, Reddick, Roderick, Redie, Redick, Redig, Rhedick, Riddich, Riddish, Riddlitt, Rideck, Ridyck	5.6	68	310	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	10	2	20	35	....
Riddle, Riddel, Riddell, Riddels, Riddles, Ridle	5.9	83	409	....	7	2	5	....	....	2	31	10	7	13	6
Ridenour, Redenhour, Redinor, Reidenower, Ridenaur, Ridenhower, Ridonour, Roadaimour, Roadarmer, Roadenhour, Rudenmaner	6.7	33	185	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	5	16	8	1	....
Rider, Ruyder, Ryder, Wrider	5.6	181	833	4	5	12	78	1	8	50	13	2	2	3	3
Ridge, Ridges, Rige	6.2	19	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	4	....	3	....
Ridgley, Ridgeley, Ridgely, Ridgly	7.7	34	228	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	31	....	....	....
Ridgway, Regerway, Ridgaway, Ridgeway, Ridgwa, Rigiway	6.1	44	224	....	....	....	7	....	....	3	5	16	8	1	4
Ridley, Ridly	4.2	28	89	15	....	1	1	....	....	....	1	3	2	4	1
Riegel, Regal, Regel, Regil, Regle, Reichle, Reigel, Riechel, Riegle, Rigel, Riggell	5.8	21	101	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	17	....	....	1	....
Rife, Riff, Riffe	6.3	17	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	3	3	1	1
Riffle, Rifle	6.2	19	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	3	5	2	....
Rigby, Rigbay, Rigbey, Rigbie, Rigsbee, Rigsbey, Rigsby	4.7	34	127	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	7	9	1	16	....
Rigdon, Rigden	6.1	18	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	10	....	2	1
Riggan, Rigan, Riggans, Riggon, Riggin, Rigging, Riggins	5.4	29	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	6	16	2
Riggs, Rigg, Rigs	5.3	113	488	11	1	1	10	1	13	6	15	11	12	29	3
Riley, Reighly, Reihlee, Reiley, Reilley, Reily, Reyley, Rhyley, Righley, Righly, Rileas, Rilee, Rileigh, Rilley, Rily, Ryla, Rylo, Ryley, Rylie, Ryly	5.0	170	687	1	1	2	3	2	25	13	38	27	13	26	19
Rine, Rein, Reine, Reines, Reins, Rhine, Righn, Rihne, Rines, Ryno, Rynos	6.1	64	329	10	5	1	1	....	1	5	21	2	1	17	....
Rinehart, Rainhart, Raneheart, Reenhart, Reihart, Reinard, Reinhard, Reinhart, Rhinehart, Rhineheart, Rienhart, Rignhart, Rinard, Rinehard, Rinehast, Rineheart, Rinehot, Rinert, Rinhart, Rynehart, Rynhot	5.5	87	394	....	....	....	....	....	....	9	56	9	4	7	2
Ring, Ringe	6.1	55	281	8	6	1	6	....	8	6	8	2	....	10	....
Ringgold, Ringold, Rinold	5.9	21	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	18	....	2	....
Rinker	6.3	17	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	6	....	....
Ripley, Riply	6.1	80	406	3	4	6	40	....	10	4	3	....	5	2	3
Rising	5.4	27	118	....	....	6	6	....	13	1	....	....	1	....	....
Risley	6.3	42	222	....	2	....	6	....	29	4	....	....	1	....	....
Rittenhouse, Ritenhouse	5.7	24	113	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	2	....	....	....
Ritter, Reihtar, Righter, Riter, Rittar	5.7	82	384	....	....	....	5	....	2	14	47	8	3	3	....
Rivers, River, Rivor	4.4	47	158	3	....	....	....	....	....	1	6	1	5	2	29
Roach, Roache, Roch, Roche	4.8	85	321	....	2	1	4	....	2	8	6	14	21	17	10
Roan, Roam, Roane, Rohn, Rone	4.6	40	145	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	20	....	7	9	3
Roath, Roth	5.5	30	135	....	....	....	....	....	17	1	12	....	....	....	....
Robb, Rob, Robbe, Robbs, Robe, Robs	5.7	49	228	....	8	....	3	....	3	3	22	2	5	1	2
Robbins, Robbin, Robens, Robin, Robins, Robons	5.8	354	1,690	27	24	6	129	1	53	40	18	7	10	36	3
Roberts, Robard, Robards, Robarts, Robbard, Robbards, Robbarts, Robbert, Robberts, Roberds, Robert	5.5	826	3,693	37	67	29	43	9	98	57	154	60	83	109	80
Robertson, Roberson, Robartin, Robartson, Robason, Robbertson, Robbirson, Robbison, Roberson, Roberton, Robertrson, Robeson, Robibison, Robirson, Robisan, Róbison, Robistone	5.7	681	3,177	18	45	9	21	....	22	77	117	29	94	168	81
Robinson, Rebenson, Rhobbinson, Robanson, Robbinsan, Robenson, Robinsone, Robnson	5.7	823	3,829	45	52	52	129	22	68	61	117	76	107	53	41
Robuck, Rabuck, Roble, Roeback, Roebuck, Roorbach, Roorback, Rorbach, Roreback	4.8	26	98	....	....	1	....	....	....	7	4	....	5	2	7
Roby, Robbie, Robey, Roble	6.3	81	426	1	30	....	8	....	....	....	1	31	9	1	....
Rock, Rocks	5.1	22	90	....	2	....	1	1	....	4	6	7	....	1	....
Rockefeller	6.4	16	86	....	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	....	....
Rockwell, Rockwel	5.7	101	477	....	2	7	8	....	65	17	2	....	....	....	....
Rockwood	6.3	34	181	....	5	....	28	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....
Rodman, Roadman, Rodaman, Rodeman, Rodimon	5.5	28	125	....	1	....	1	5	....	10	8	....	1	1	1
Rodruck, Roderick, Roderock, Rodrick, Rodroch, Rodrock, Rodroke, Rodtrock	5.8	28	133	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	8	....	2	1
Rogers, Ridger, Rodger, Rodgers, Rogars, Roger, Roggers	5.6	1,050	4,916	49	49	37	197	29	141	162	72	37	57	148	81
Rohrer, Rorer, Rorrer	7.0	25	149	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	12	....	....	....
Roles, Roals, Role, Roll, Rols	5.7	18	85	....	1	....	....	....	2	....	3	9	1	1	1
Rolph, Roof, Roff, Roffe, Rolf, Rolff	5.6	36	164	7	4	....	6	....	....	9	1	6	3	....	....
Romine, Rohrman, Romain, Romaine, Roman, Romans, Romeyn, Romin, Rommon, Romnam, Romyne, Ronan, Ronian	5.9	28	136	....	....	....	1	....	2	12	8	1	3	1	....
Rood, Roode, Roods, Rudd, Rudde, Rude	5.9	113	554	1	3	18	10	....	32	12	18	1	13	3	2
Rook, Rooke, Rooks, Ruke	5.0	29	117	2	....	....	1	....	....	2	3	5	....	14	2
Roop, Roupe, Rouph, Rup, Rupe, Ruph, Rupp	5.6	32	146	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	29	1	....	....	....
Roosa, Ruser, Rusha, Rusher	5.7	33	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	28	4	....	....	1	....
Root, Rootes, Roots, Rute	6.2	214	1,116	....	4	20	63	....	78	20	19	4	4	1	1
Roper	4.8	42	158	....	....	....	6	....	1	....	2	2	12	13	6
Ropes, Rop, Rope, Ropp	5.5	25	113	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	8	1	....	....	....
Rose	5.5	300	1,350	14	2	10	30	18	35	57	44	16	25	36	13
Rosecrans, Rosecrantz, Rosecrons, Rosegrants, Rosegrantz, Rosekranse, Rosekrons, Rosencrantz, Rosengrantz	6.0	26	130	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	7	....	2	....	....
Roseter, Rositer, Rosseter, Rossetter, Rossetur, Rossiter	6.1	24	123	....	....	1	4	....	11	2	4	2	....	....	....
Ross, Rosse	5.6	441	2,016	21	12	9	49	17	8	45	110	31	35	66	38
Rosser, Roohare, Roohure, Roshere, Rosier, Rosir, Rosor, Rossor	4.8	27	103	....	....	3	....	....	....	1	2	3	5	9	4
Rossman, Roseman, Rosemond, Rosman, Rosmond, Rossmon	5.2	21	88	....	....	1	....	....	....	14	1	....	....	2	3
Rounds, Round, Rouns	6.2	49	255	5	....	4	16	14	....	10	....	....	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Rountree, Roundtree	4.2	30	97										3	18	9
Rouse, Rouce, Rous, Rouss	5.0	53	214			2	2	2	3	15	8	7	1	10	3
Rowan, Rouan, Rowand, Rowans, Rowen, Rowens, Rowin, Rown, Rownd, Rownds	5.1	49	203		2		1		1	8	16	7	1	5	8
Rowe, Rhoe, Rhoes, Roe, Row, Rowes, Rows, Wroe	5.9	347	1,693	19	34	3	37	2	30	88	36	29	19	34	16
Rowell, Roul, Rowall, Rowel, Rowl, Rowles	6.1	84	428	4	40	2	11		4	1	2	3	5	5	7
Rowland, Rolain, Rolan, Roland, Rolands, Rolen, Rolin, Rolling, Rollings, Rollins, Rollande, Rollands, Rowlands, Rowlin, Rowling, Rowlins	5.9	153	754		4	1	2	1	20	18	27	15	15	32	18
Rowley, Raulee, Rawle, Rawlee, Rawley, Rawly, Rowly, Royley	5.4	105	468	2		10	7		24	45	7	3	1	2	4
Roy, Roye	5.4	27	119	1						3	2	3	8	3	7
Royall, Royal, Royally, Royals	5.3	35	149	1			1		1		1		24	3	4
Royce, Roirce, Rorse, Roys, Royse	5.5	30	134		6				15	2			3	4	
Royer, Roya	6.0	22	111						2		18				2
RSmith	5.7	22	103							22					
Rudolph, Rudulph	5.3	21	91								15	4	2		
Rudy, Ruday, Rudey	6.4	27	145								24	1			2
Rue, Row, Rowes, Roo, Roux	5.2	30	125	1			2			1	10	3		11	2
Ruff, Rough, Roughf, Rought, Rugh	5.6	48	223	1			1		2	9	21	9		1	4
Rugg, Rug	5.5	40	179		7	15	16		1		1				
Ruggles, Rugles, Rugels	6.0	59	294			3	35		18	1	2				
Rule, Rools, Ruel, Ruhl, Rul, Rull	5.9	22	108						1		17	1	3		
Rulin, Ruland, Ruling, Rulong	5.0	20	80							19	1				
Rumsey	6.1	30	153			9			3	9	2	4	3		
Rundlett, Rundlet, Runlett	5.8	24	114		24										
Runkle, Runkel, Runkles	7.0	16	96							2	11	2	1		
Runnels, Runalds, Rundel, Rundell, Rundle, Rundles, Runells, Runels, Runnalds, Runnals, Runnel, Runnelds, Runneles, Runnell, Runnelle, Runnells, Runnills, Runnils, Runnold, Runnolds	5.5	160	727	11	19	9	15		19	46	4	6	2	22	7
Runyan, Runion, Runnion, Runnions, Runyen, Runyon	5.7	23	108							5	4		9	5	
Rush, Roush, Ruash, Ruask	5.6	111	508			3	4		2	2	57	5	18	8	12
Rushing, Rushen, Rusing	6.2	22	115								1			16	5
Russ, Rus, Russe, Russee, Rusue	5.8	43	206	4		2	2		5	5	4		2	16	3
Russell, Rusel, Russall, Russel, Russels, Russil, Russill, Russle, Russull, Rustle	5.7	710	3,410	23	44	26	205	9	81	65	70	27	52	66	52
Rust	5.6	71	324	1	7	8	25		8	5	3		8	6	
Ruth	6.4	30	162								13	5	2	9	1
Rutherford, Ritherford, Rotherford, Rutherfurd	4.9	36	140			2	2			5	10		6	8	3
Rutledge, Routledge, Rutchledge, Rutledg, Rutlege	5.8	43	206							1		13	4	16	9
Rutter, Rutta, Ruta	6.2	57	295			1	2			1	30	16	5	2	
Ryal, Rial, Riale, Rials, Ryall, Ryals	4.7	39	146	3						2	5	2		22	5
Ryan, Rian, Rion, Rions, Ryanes, Ryann, Ryans, Ryen, Ryend, Ryon, Ryond, Ryons	5.2	117	495	6	3	1	6		5	12	35	23	10	10	6
Sabin, Saban, Sabens, Sabine, Sabins, Saybins	6.3	74	395	1	2	14	17	6	24	10					
Sacket, Sackett	5.9	76	373			5	23		19	23	6				
Sadler, Saddler, Saidler	5.7	68	319			1	13			2	12	5	18	4	13
Safford, Saford	5.3	60	257	6	7	14	17		9	6				1	
Sage, Sages	6.3	76	404	1		4	13		41	10	1	1	4		1
Sailor, Sahler, Sailer, Sailors, Saioler, Saler, Saller, Salor, Saylor, Saylors	5.9	45	221					1		4	21	9	2	1	7
St. John, Saint John, St. Johns	5.8	73	354			4	2		43	20			1		3
Salisbury, Sailsberry, Salesbury, Salisberry, Salisburry, Salsberry, Salsbery, Salsburry, Salsbury, Salusbury, Saulsberry, Saulsbury	6.0	113	562	3		19	13	30	2	20	9	7	5	2	3
Salmon, Sallmon, Salman, Salmond, Salmonds, Salmons, Salomon	6.6	47	262	1			4		3	9	4	3	14	5	4
Salter, Saltar, Salters, Saltzer, Salzer, Saulter	5.5	57	255	1	8	1	11		3	3	5	1	2	13	9
Sammis, Samis, Samnis	5.5	28	125							27					1
Sammons, Sammon, Sammonds, Samons	4.8	24	91							8	1		10	3	2
Sample, Sampel, Semple	6.9	48	284							2	36		3	3	4
Samson, Sampson	5.0	170	682	17	3	10	94		3	7	10	8	10	4	4
Sanborn, Samborn, Sambourn, Samburn, Samburne, Sanbon, Sanbourn, Sanbourne, Sanburn, *Sandborn, Sandbourn*	5.5	219	987	28	179	7	1		1	3					
Sanders, Sander, Saunders, Sonders	5.6	518	2,372	6	35	10	57	50	28	14	20	30	69	139	60
Sanderson, Sanderson, Saunderson	6.2	104	543	2	6	12	44		1		15	3	5	16	
Sands, Sand, Sandes, Sandt, Sann, Sans, Sant, Sants	6.0	82	407	8			3	4		36	20	6	3	1	1
Sanford, Sandford, Sandfort, Sandiford, Santford	5.7	235	1,102	3		11	23	21	101	43	3	1	17	5	7
Sanger, Sangar, Sangor, Sangster, Songer	6.2	34	176		5	1	13		10	1	2		2		
Sargent, Sargant, Sargeant, Sarjant, Sarjants, Sarjent, Seargeant, Seargent, Sergant, Sergants, Sergeant, Sergeants, Sergent, Sergents, Serjant, Serjeant, Serjeants, Serjents	5.8	253	1,210	22	86	16	97		3	6	8	7	1	6	1
Sartwell, Sarltell, Sartel, Sartell, Sartle, Sartwell, Sawtel, Sawtell, Sawtwel, Sawtwell	5.3	53	229	7	10	11	24			1					
Saterfield, Sarterfield, Satterfield, Saturfield	4.6	24	86									6		12	6
Satterly, Saterlee, Saterly, Satille, Sattaly, Satterlee, Sattille, Saturlee, Saturly, Settely, Setterlin	6.5	29	159			1	1		3	19	4		1		
Saul, Sall, Salle, Salls, Sauls	6.1	33	167			2	1			6	9		2	9	4
Savage, Savidge	5.3	176	755	16	7	9	18		26	16	13	6	25	25	15
Savery, Savory	6.7	27	154		2		19				4	2			
Sawin, Sawen, Sawing, Sawings, Sawins, Sawying	5.2	28	118				23		2	1	1				1
Sawyer, Sawyear, Sawyers, Sawyes	5.8	395	1,880	74	66	27	107	6	16	6	11	2	1	71	8
Sayles, Saile, Sails, Sale, Sales, Sayle	6.5	60	328		1	1	3	30	1	10	1		7	4	2
Sayre, Sayer, Sayers, Sayrs, Seayres, Soyer	6.9	40	237		1		5		1	27	4		1	1	
Scales, Scale, Sceales, Schales	5.1	20	81	2	6		3			2			1	6	
Scarborough, Scarber, Scarbor, Scarboro, Scarbro, Scarbrough, Scarbrow, Schurborough	5.2	65	276				1		6		5	10	6	31	6
Schermerhorn, Scamehorn, Scermehorn, Schermerham, Schermerhorne	5.9	62	300						1	60	1				
Schnavely, Schnabely, Schnablely, Shavely	7.2	14	87									13	1		
Schoonmaker, Schonmaker	6.2	45	235							45					
Schrack, Shrack, Shrake, Shreck, Shrock	6.9	15	89								13	1	1		
Schuyler	5.4	22	97							22					
Scofield, Schofield, Scoffield, Scotfield	5.5	112	500	4	2	2			57	31	4	1	9	2	
Scott, Scoott, Scot	5.5	791	3,520	12	39	30	71	18	60	71	181	69	95	88	57
Scouten, Scatton, Scotten, Scotton, Scoutan, Scouton	5.0	23	93				2			16	3			2	
Scovil, Schovel, Scoval, Scovel, Scovell, Scovile, Scovill	4.5	82	371		2	11	7	1	54	6	1				
Scranton, Scrinton	5.4	27	120				4	3	14	3	1			1	1
Scribner	5.9	44	217	9	9	1	2		13	10					
Scrivner, Scrivener, Scrivenor	8.5	18	135		7					1		7	2	1	
Scruggs, Scrug, Scrughs, Scrugs	5.2	25	104										22	2	1
Scudder, Skudder	4.5	33	114				8	1	2	18				4	
Seabury, Seaberry, Seaburry, Sebery, Seberrey	6.1	22	112	2			3	6	6	5					
Seal, Seale, Seales, Seals, Seele, Sele, Seles	5.3	37	160	3			3			1	5	3	6	10	6
Seaman, Seamman, Seamonds, Seamons, Sehman, Seighman, Seman, Semans, Semon	5.2	80	370	4		6			2	65	10		1	1	

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Searing	6.6	16	89							11	5				
Searls, Sarle, Sarles, Sarls, Searl, Searle, Searles, Serl, Serle, Serles, Serls, Surles, Surls	5.7	131	615	1	15	9	43	7	4	34	6	1		10	1
Sears, Sear, Seares, Seeres, Seers, Seirs	5.7	162	756	3		7	63	3	24	29	4	3	12	14	
Seat, Seates, Seats, Seets, Seits, Seitz, Siets	5.6	31	144	1						3	12	2	6	7	
Seawell, Seavil, Seval, Sevell, Sevills, Sevils, Siveal, Sivel, Sivils	4.9	22	85		1				1		2		7	10	1
Seay, Sea, Seas, See, Sehy	6.1	52	268							9	2	3	30	3	5
Sebree, Sebry	6.4	19	103	1		1				1			16		
Secord, Seacer, Secars, Seeaur, Secor, Seeker	7.1	30	184	1						28	1				
Secrist, Sacrist, Seacrist, Secrest, Secrets, Seeriss, Seechrist, Seegrist, Segrist, Seigrist, Sekris	6.4	22	119	1							12			6	3
Sedgwick, Sedgewick, Sedgick, Sedgwith, Sedvick, Sedwick	6.8	25	145				5		8	4	2	5	1		
Seely, Sealy, Sealy, Seeley, Seelly, Seelye, Seiley, Seley, Sely, Siely	5.7	134	636			7	4		46	63	3			5	6
Segar, Ceger, Seagar, Seager, Seagers, Seegar, Seegars, Seeger, Seegers, Segars, Seger, Seiger, Seyger	5.9	64	312	4		2	8	1	9	13	6	7	9	3	2
Selby, Selbo, Selbey	5.7	66	307				1		5			50	1	8	1
Selden, Seldin	4.6	26	93			3	7		11				5		
Self	5.5	32	144								1	1	17	11	2
Sell, Sells	6.0	31	154							4	18	2	1	6	
Sellock, Sellck, Selig, Sellick, Sillk, Sillick, Sillock	5.6	43	199			3			29	8	3				
Sellers, Cellars, Sellar, Sellars, Seller	5.8	116	556	3	2				1	1	50	12	4	28	15
Selman, Sellman, Selmonds, Selsman	5.2	22	93				4			1	1	16			
Senter, Center, Centre, Sentor	5.9	36	175		17	2	3	2	3	1				4	4
Sessions, Session, Sessoms, Sesson, Sessons, Sessums	6.3	62	331		1	5	3	3	15					23	12
Sever, Ceever, Cever, Seaver, Seavers, Seever, Seevers, Sevelr, Severe, Severs	5.5	61	274	1	7	4	28	1			14	2	3	1	
Severance, Severnce	5.4	45	196	2	18	2	20				1				2
Sevey, Seavey, Seavy, Seve, Sevea, Sevoy, Sevy	5.3	67	288	24	42		1								
Sewall, Sewal, Sewel, Sewell, Sewill, Sowel, Sowell, Suel	5.4	95	417	25	3		6			2	5	29	3	21	1
Seward, Seaward, Seawood, Sewards, Seyward	5.0	61	241	1	11	1	13		12	7	2	4	7	2	1
Sexton, Saxton, Sexten, Sixton	5.6	77	355		1	10	12		17	13	5	2	2	14	1
Seymour, Saymore, Saymour, Seamer, Seamers, Seamore, Seamour, Seemore, Semour, Seymor, Seymore	4.9	128	590	1		2	6		67	25	1	3	12	10	1
Shackleford, Shackelford, Shackford, Shacklefoot, Shakford, Shaklefoot	6.0	49	244	4	6		2	1					22	7	7
Shade, Schade, Schaid, Shead	4.6	36	129	2		2	4			1	21	5	1		
Shaler, Shallor, Shayler	6.7	18	102				1		14		3				
Shank, Schanck, Schenck, Schenk, Schink, Shanck, Shanks, Shenck, Shenk	6.0	112	565	2						22	54	19	11	3	1
Shannon, Shanam, Shanan, Shannan, Shanon, Shennon, Shenon, Shinnan	6.0	86	433	1	14		2			4	45	4	4	6	6
Shapley, Shaplaw, Shapleigh	5.2	23	97	6	9		1		2	1	2			1	1
Sharp, Sharpe, Sherp	5.5	211	939		1	6	5		18	43	63	13	13	33	11
Sharpless, Sharples	8.5	24	179							1	20	1	1	1	
Shattuck, Shatock, Shattock, Shatuck	5.8	84	402	2	19	3	55		4	1					
Shaver, Schaeffer, Schaffer, Schaver, Scheffer, Schiffer, Shafer, Shaffer, Shavor, Shavours, Shavrer, Sheafer, Sheaffer, Sheaver, Sheavor, Shefer, Sheffer, Sheffor	5.8	368	1,774	1						73	212	44	25	9	4
Shaw, Shawe, Shaws	5.7	573	2,677	40	44	26	166	16	12	63	87	37	6	61	15
Shay, Shays, Shea, Shey	5.0	27	107	2	1	2	1			8	12	1			
Sheafe, Shaaf, Shaff, Shaft, Sharff, Sheaf, Sheafe, Sheaff	6.9	21	124	2	7		1			2	7	2			
Shearer, Scherer, Shara, Sharaw, Sharer, Sharier, Sharrer, Sheerer, Sheerir, Sherer, Sherra, Sherrar, Sherrer, Shierer, Shirer, Shirow, Shirrer	6.0	107	532		4	1	5			6	74	4	4	4	5
Shearin, Sharan, Sharran, Sharron, Shearon, Sherin, Sheroon, Shiron	5.8	23	111				1				7	1		13	1
Shed, Shedd, Sheed	5.4	47	209		7	1	31				3				5
Sheer, Share, Shares, Shear, Shears, Sheers, Sheirs, Shier, Shiers	6.5	34	187				2		1	21	2	3	2	2	1
Sheets, Sheats, Sheet, Sheetz, Sheto	5.8	60	286				3		1		33	9	9	4	1
Sheffield, Shefield, Shiffieids, Shuffield, Shufield	5.9	48	236			2	4	16	12	5			4	5	
Sheldon, Schelton, Sheldon, Sheldin, Shelding, Sheldone, Sheldorn, Sheldron, Shelton	6.1	325	1,663	4	4	28	54	43	62	46	5	4	52	21	2
Shell	6.1	39	198							11	18	1	1	8	
Shelly, Schalley, Schelly, Shailey, Shally, Shealy, Sheeley, Sheely, Sheley, Shelley	5.4	89	392		1		6		11	13	35	4	5	5	9
Shepardson, Sheperdson, Shephensen, Shepherdson, Sheppardson, Shepperdson, Shepperson, Shipperson	5.4	27	118		1	13	8	2	2				1		
Shepherd, Schiperd, Shapard, Shappart, Shappert, Shepard, Sheperd, Shephard, Shephert, Sheppad, Sheppard, Shepperd, Sheppherd, Shipard, Shiphard, Shipperd	5.6	429	1,979	10	35	22	66	2	88	41	28	21	35	65	16
Sherburne, Sherbone, Sherborn, Sherbourn, Sherbourne, Sherburn	5.4	46	204	5	33		4	1	1	2					
Sheredine Sharadine, Sharadon, Shardon, Sheardon, Sheradin, Sherden, Sherdon, Sheredan, Sheridan, Sheridine, Sherridan, Sherriden, Sheridine	5.0	20	80				2	1	1	1	8	4		2	1
Sherk, Sherch, Sherck, Sherks, Shirk, Shirke, Shurk	7.4	19	121								19				
Sherman, Shareman, Sharman, Sharmon, Shearman, Sheerman, Shereman, Shermin, Shermon, Shermond, Shireman, Shirman, Shurman	5.9	424	2,079	7	5	29	130	68	65	68	17	9	20	6	
Sherrill, Sherral, Sherrel, Sherrell, Sherril	8.1	18	128				2			2		1		12	1
Sherrod, Shard, Shared, Shered, Sheried, Sherod, Sherrad, Sherrads	6.2	20	104							1	3	1	1	11	3
Sherwin, Schirvin, Shervin, Shirvin	6.0	20	99	1	3		3					3	2		8
Sherwood, Shearwood, Sheerwood, Sherewood, Sherwod	5.5	187	839			2	9		75	64	1	24	5	5	2
Shields, Sheal, Shealds, Sheals, Sheilds, Sheiltz, Shelds, Shield	6.1	95	489		1		1	1	2	6	30	16	20	9	9
Shiffer, Shefert, Sheffrt, Shefor, Shieffer, Shifer, Shifert, Shuffart, Shuffer, Shuford	4.7	24	89							2	19			3	
Shilling, Shillings	5.2	30	126	8						2	8	9			3
Shipley, Shepley, Shippley	6.3	45	240		2		2			2	7	25	7		
Shipman	6.3	44	231			7	1		19	5	4			8	
Shipp, Ship, Shipe, Shipes, Shippe, Ships	5.4	36	159							2	6		16	8	4
Shippey, Shipee, Shippay, Shippee, Shippy	5.6	28	129			1	8	14		4					1
Shirley, Sherley, Sherly, Shierly, Shirely, Shirly, Shurley	6.3	41	216	1	11		2				6	3	5	1	12
Shively, Shelbley, Shibley, Shiebley, Shiveley	6.2	18	93							1	13	4			
Shock, Shoch	5.5	28	127								22	3	3		
Shockley, Shockly, Shokey, Shokley	5.0	25	101				1				1	13	4		6
Shoemaker, Schoomaker, Shoamaker, Shoemake, Shomaker, Shoumaker, Shuemake, Shumake, Shumaker	5.7	156	726					1		20	108	5	11	6	5
Sholl, Shoals, Sholds, Sholes, Shoulds, Shoules, Shouls	5.5	40	178		5		2	1	7	10	14	1			
Shook, Shoakes, Shuke, Skok	6.0	40	208							6	14	1	16	2	1
Shores, Shoare, Shoars, Shore, Showar, Showars, Shower, Showers, Showrs	5.0	47	187	2	4		3			2	15	7	5	9	
Short, Shorte, Shorts	6.0	115	570			2	20	8	4	8	17	6	23	24	3
Shoup, Shoap, Shoop, Shop, Shope, Shopf	6.3	25	132							1	13	6		4	1
Shove	6.4	17	92				12		4	1					
Shrader, Schrader, Schreder, Schrider, Schroder, Schroeder, Shradur, Shrawder, Shreader, Shreder, Shroeder	5.0	29	117							1	21	5		1	1
Shreiner, Schreiner, Schriener, Shrener, Shriener, Shriner, Shrinner, Sriner	5.8	24	115						1		19	4			
Shriver, Schreiver, Schriver, Screver, Scriver, Shreiber, Shreiver, Sriver	5.6	59	269							22	26	9	1	1	
Shuler, Shoeler	5.0	24	111							4	13			2	5
Shull, Shul	5.9	21	102								13	5		2	1
Shultz, Schuls, Schultz, Schulz, Sholt, Sholts, Sholtz, Sholz, Shoults, Shoultz, Shualts, Shuls, Shult, Shults, Shulz	5.9	103	507						1	28	56	8	4	5	1
Shuman, Shoeman, Shooman, Shouman, Showman, Shueman, Shumon	5.2	31	131	2					1		16	5	2	4	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Shumway	6.6	31	174			5	23		2	1					
Shurtliff, Shireleff, Shirtlef, Shirtleff, Shirtliff, Shirtliffs, Shirtlift, Shurtliff, Shurtlift	5.5	41	184	3	6	2	23		3	3		1			
Shurts, Sherts, Shertz, Shirt, Shirts, Shirtz, Shurt	5.4	28	124							15	12	1			
Shuster, Schuster, Shoester	5.2	21	88						1	2	16	2			
Shute, Schut, Schuts, Schutt, Shoot, Shoote, Shoots, Shootz, Shoutz, Shutes, Shuts, Shutt, Shutts, Shutz	5.6	92	424	7	10	2	11		1	40	9	1		6	5
Sibley, Cibley, Sibly	6.0	68	337	1	4		44		6	2	2	1	4	4	
Sickler, Sicklor, Sicler, Siklair, Syclear	6.0	17	85							7	9				1
Sickles, Sickels, Sickle, Sicles	5.7	30	184				1			24	10			3	1
Sidwell, Seidel, Seidle, Seydel, Sidal, Siddle, Sidell, Sidle, Sydle	4.8	32	121				1			2	19	6	1	2	1
Sigler, Seagler, Segaler, Segler, Siegler, Sighler, Siglar, Sigleer	6.5	24	133								15	1	1	3	4
Sikes, Sykes	5.3	102	435		1	9	13		9	5	2		22	49	1
Sill, Sile, Siles, Sills, Syles, Syll	5.1	64	262						21	10	25	2		4	2
Silliman, Sileman, Silemon, Silliman, Sillaman, Sillimon, Siliman	5.1	20	120						10	1	8			1	
Silsby, Silsbe, Silsbie, Silsbe, Silsbee, Silsboy	5.0	22	108		7		7		3	2	3				
Silver, Silver, Silvers	5.4	34	150		12		10			1	6	3		2	
Silvester, Sylvester	5.4	107	467	22	3	8	50	4		2	1	13	2		2
Simmerman, Cimermin, Simerman, Simermon, Simmermon	5.3	32	138							3	16	8		5	
Simmons, Cimmins, Simmans, Simmens, Simmins, Simmon, Simmond, Simmonds, Simmons, Symmonds, Symmons	5.6	436	1,984	3	7	10	58	54	15	73	10	40	36	86	26
Simons, Ciman, Seimon, Siman, Simands, Simen, Simon, Simond, Simonds, Symon, Symond, Symonds, Symons	5.6	311	1,440	14	26	17	92		30	23	22	1	14	43	20
Simonson	6.8	21	121							19	2				
Simonton, Simenton, Simington, Symenton	5.9	31	152	12						2	10	1		6	
Simpson, Cempsen, Simeson, Simison, Simson, Sympson	5.4	371	1,638	38	27	2	14	3		37	55	40	48	65	42
Sims, Semmes, Sim, Simes, Simm, Simmes, Simms, Sym, Symo, Symes, Symmes, Symms, Syms	5.0	215	1,043	2	4	1	21	4	2	6	14	40	43	40	38
Sinclair, Saintclair, St. Clair, St. Clere, Senkler, Sinckler, Sinclar, Sinclare, Sinclares, Sinclear, Sincleer, Sincler, Sinclere, Sinceller, Singclair, Sinklar, Sinklear, Sinkler	5.1	97	390	5	21	4	5			7	20	14	3	9	9
Singer, Singers	5.6	31	144			1				2	24	3	1		
Singletary, Singeltary, Singletarry, Singleterry	5.2	25	105				1							16	8
Singleton, Singelton, Singelton, Singeltong, Singlton, Sinkleton	5.7	65	307		1		4				3	4	13	12	28
Sink, Sinck, Sinks	5.9	21	103								10	2	6	3	
Sipe, Seip, Seipe, Sipes, Sipps, Sips, Sype, Sypes, Syps	6.3	24	128								19	2		3	
Sisson, Seison, Scisson, Sisam, Sisom, Sison, Sissen, Sissom	6.0	87	438				20	35	4	10	4	1	7		6
Skelton, Skilton	5.5	26	117				5		2		9		3	1	6
Skidmore, Schedmore, Schidmore, Seidmore, Scudmore, Shidmore, Skedmore, Skidmer	5.7	43	204	1			2		5	23	1		9	2	
Skiff, Seiff, Skaff, Skiffe, Skift	6.3	18	95			1	7		6	3				1	
Skillings, Sceling, Skellen, Skelling, Skillen, Skillens, Skillern, Skillin, Skilling, Skillins	5.7	21	98	7			6				6			1	1
Skinner, Skiner, Skinnr	5.5	234	1,048	5	9	12	33		67	35	9	27	10	24	3
Skipper, Seipper, Seipper, Skipperd	5.9	22	107							1				10	11
Slack, Sleek	6.9	40	236	1	1	1	5	4	5	5	16	2			
Slade, Slades, Slaid, Slead	5.6	76	350		5	3	21		2	2		8	6	27	2
Slagle, Slagel, Slegel	6.0	20	103								11	2	3	3	1
Slater, Sclater, Sklater, Slader, Slator, Slatter, Slayter, Slayton, Sleator, Sleighter, Sleyhter	6.0	64	317		2	3	2		10	9	11	8	11	7	1
Slaughter, Slauter, Slauwter, Slawter	5.4	73	318			1	5	3	2	6	15	10	16	15	
Slawson, Slason, Slausen, Slauson, Slosson	6.2	38	196			1	3		13	20					1
Slayton, Slaten, Slaton, Slatton, Slayden, Sletton	6.3	25	133			3	6				3		9	1	3
Sleeper	5.7	42	198	1	35	2	1			3					
Sleight, Slate, Slates, Slats, Sleight	6.3	42	221			1	7		2	25	1	1	5		
Sloan, Sloane, Slon, Slone, Sloon, Slowan, Slown	5.8	108	520		6	1	14		5	13	20	2	4	26	8
Slocum, Sloakum, Slocom, Slocomb, Sloccme, Slocumb, Slokum	6.3	80	425			4	21	32	1	13	3	3		3	
Sluyter, Slighter, Slifter, Slyter	5.8	24	115							21	1	1		1	
Sly, Schley, Sligh, Slye	6.2	33	172		2	5	1	2	2	6	2	7	3		3
Small, Smals, Smalts, Smaltz, Smalz, Smawl	5.6	139	640	44	11		22		1	5	15	9	4	25	3
Smalley, Smaley, Smally, Smawley, Smayley	5.1	47	195	7		10	9		3	7	4		2	4	1
Smallwood, Swallwood	4.6	43	154								7	23	7	5	1
Smart	5.3	60	260	6	24			2		3	4	1		13	7
Smead, Smedes, Smedis, Smee, Smeed	6.6	27	151		3	6	8			8			2		
Smedley, Smeadley, Smedly	6.1	23	118			1	4		3		13	1	1		
Smiley, Smilely, Smille, Smilley, Smilly, Smily, Smyley	5.9	46	224	5	3	2	3			5	19	1	1	4	3
Smith, Schmidt, Shmit, Smidth, Smit, Smithe, Smitt, Smitz, Smyth	5.6	5,032	27,313	193	366	257	1,028	174	707	383	838	366	425	725	380
Smither, Smithers	6.0	15	80								4		7	2	2
Smock, Smoke, Smook	4.9	29	112								18	3	2	2	4
Smoot, Smutz	5.3	36	154									31	4	1	
Snead, Snede, Sneed	4.9	45	176									5	11	25	4
Snell, Schnell, Sinelle	5.9	117	574	4	5	2	38	6	2	15	10	9	4	14	8
Snipes, Snipe, Snips	5.4	19	84	1									1	11	6
Snively, Shnively, Snevely, Snevely, Snivley	7.8	17	115								17				
Snodgrass, Snodgres, Snodgress, Snudgrass	6.7	23	130								22		1		
Snook, Snoke, Snouk, Snuke	6.0	19	95							13	2	4			
Snow, Snows	5.8	326	1,557	35	20	11	170	10	20	8	2	1	14	14	3
Snowden, Snoden, Snodon, Snoton	4.7	40	148				1				15	6		11	7
Snyder, Schneider, Schnider, Schnidor, Schnieder, Schnyder, Schnydore, Shneider, Shneydor, Shnider, Shnyder, Sneider, Sneyder, Snider, Snidere, Snydor	6.0	517	2,564			3				120	313	40	16	15	10
Solomon, Salamon, Solemons, Solmon, Soloman, Solomans, Solomons	5.5	31	141							8	4	2	4	8	5
Soper, Soaper	5.7	65	304	4	2	14	10		4	15		13	3		
Sorrell, Sarrell, Sorell, Sorrel, Sorrels, Sorrils	5.7	18	85							2	1		1	14	
Souder, Sooter, Sootor, Souders, Souter	6.6	37	207		1		6				25	2	2		1
Soule, Soal, Soale, Solds, Sole, Soles, Soll, Soul, Souls, Sowle	5.6	115	526	20	1	5	45	5	1	23	2	1	5	5	2
South, Soutch	6.6	16	89							5	3	3	1	2	2
Southerland, Sotherlin, Sotherline, Southerlin, Southerling, Southorlin, Surtherland, Sutherland	6.4	100	536			6	1		1	35	8	4	10	22	4
Southern, Sothoron, Southen	5.4	22	96						1		1	10	2	5	3
Southward, Southard, Southwark	5.8	59	281	3	1	7	3		14	27	1		1	2	
Southwick, Southwic	5.3	38	163			2	22	7		7					
Southworth	6.5	46	252	1	1		32	2	5	5					
Soward, Saward, Sayards, Sayward, Sowards, Sowart	5.1	23	114	12			0				2	1	3	1	
Sowers, Sauer, Saur, Souer, Sour, Sours, Sower, Sowrs	5.3	44	191						1	4	23	6	8	2	
Spafford, Spafard, Spofford	6.1	67	343	3	9	18	26		11						
Spain, Spane	6.8	16	93										5	11	
Spalding, Spaldan, Spalden, Spaldin, Spaldon, Spaldwin, Spaulding, Spolden, Spoldin	5.6	280	1,294	19	40	20	82	3	45	18	4	20			2
Spangler, Spengler	6.2	42	217								38	2	2		
Sparhawk, Sparahank, Sparowhawk	5.5	21	95		6	2	12				1				
Sparks, Sparkes, Spearks	5.8	97	470	2		2	2	1	8	6	13	24	13	15	11
Sparrow	6.2	35	183	2			8		2		2	6	9	6	

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Spatz, Spado, Spades, Spaght, Spaight, Spates	5.0	27	103	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	1	1	1	....
Speaks, Speak, Speake, Speeks	5.5	19	85	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	2	8	2
Spears, Spear, Speare, Speares, Speer, Speers, Speir, Speirs, Spiears, Spier, Spiers, Spires	5.7	190	890	9	7	15	42	4	4	8	33	6	14	31	17
Spelman, Spealman, Speelman, Spellman, Spellman	5.6	25	116	....	....	1	11	1	3	....	2	3	4	....	....
Spence	5.3	70	302	....	1	....	....	....	3	1	13	7	2	30	13
Spencer, Spenacer, Spenser, Spensor, Spincer	6.0	449	2,227	15	15	25	19	43	147	68	30	15	29	31	12
Sperry, Speerry, Sperey	5.8	72	349	....	2	4	5	....	54	1	....	1	5	....	....
Spicer, Spicar, Spiser	5.5	47	2.3	....	2	3	2	....	15	3	3	11	2	6	....
Spight, Speight, Spights	6.2	19	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	2
Spikeman, Speakman, Speekman, Spekman, Spickman	6.4	25	136	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	3
Spink, Spinck, Spinks, Spynk	6.2	31	160	....	....	3	1	12	2	4	....	1	3	5	....
Spinney, Spinny	5.5	21	95	17	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Spivey, Spiva, Spive, Spivy	5.5	44	198	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	10	33	....
Spooner	5.9	72	352	....	2	8	40	8	7	3	2	....	....	2	....
Spoor, Spoar, Spoore, Spore	6.4	29	158	....	....	3	4	....	....	18	1	....	3	....	....
Sprague, Sprage, Spraig, Sprauge, Spreague	5.8	242	1,163	16	13	18	92	38	14	48	3	....	....	....	....
Sprigg, Spriggs, Sprig, Spriggs	6.0	21	104	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	4	10	2	1	1
Spring, Springs	5.9	61	298	5	3	1	17	....	7	8	4	....	3	9	4
Springer, Spranger	5.3	83	359	18	2	....	1	7	1	13	26	8	....	3	4
Springsteel	5.0	20	80	....	....	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	....	....
Sproul, Spraul, Sprawls, Sprole, Sproull, Sprouls, Sprowl, Sprowls	5.9	22	108	7	....	....	....	....	....	2	9	1	....	1	2
Spruill, Spruell, Spruril	6.0	31	154	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	2
Spur, Spulr	5.6	18	83	....	....	....	2	....	....	1	....	....	....	15	....
Spurling, Sparlin, Sparling, Spurlin	7.9	17	117	2	1	1	1	....	....	3	....	1	3	5	....
Squire, Squair, Squeer, Squier, Squiers, Squires, Squirres, Squre	5.4	142	625	....	1	27	15	....	53	28	1	3	3	10	1
Staats, State, States, Stats, Statt, Statts, Stauts	5.7	45	210	....	....	1	1	1	1	21	14	1	5	....	....
Stackhouse	5.6	35	162	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	27	....	3	....	2
Stacy, Stacey, Stacia, Stasey, Stayey	5.3	73	316	9	2	11	34	1	2	2	2	2	3	4	1
Stafford	5.7	104	493	....	3	16	2	10	2	10	2	7	5	26	12
Stagg, Stag, Stage, Staggs, Stags	5.3	19	81	....	....	....	....	....	....	8	4	....	4	....	3
Staggers, Stager, Stagers, Staggar, Staggart, Stagger, Stayger, Steger, Stegher, Steiger	6.3	22	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	14	....	3	....	3
Staley, Stally, Staly, Stehly	6.5	31	171	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	8	9	....	4	....
Stall, Staal, Staals, Stahl, Stal, Stale, Stales, Stalls	6.4	58	314	2	....	....	....	1	1	16	31	4	....	3	....
Stallings, Stallings, Stallens, Stallins	5.6	42	193	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	7	27	2
Stallions, Stallions, Stallion, Stallons	5.7	20	93	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	2	15	1
Standish, Standage, Stannish	5.3	38	164	2	....	1	16	....	9	4	1	1	1	....	3
Stanfield, Standfield, Stanfild, Stanfill, Standfield	6.3	26	139	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	8	12	3
Stanford, Standerford, Standford, Standiford, Stanford, Stamford	4.7	55	203	7	4	....	10	....	1	5	3	10	....	11	4
Stanley, Standley, Standly, Stanlay, Stanly	5.8	241	1,140	23	18	10	36	1	46	3	12	5	13	58	16
Stannard, Stanard, Standard, Standart, Stannert, Stanord, Stonnard	5.6	37	160	....	....	6	5	....	18	3	1	....	1	....	3
Stansbury, Stanburry, Stanbury, Stansbery	6.2	47	243	....	....	....	....	1	1	5	3	32	....	4	1
Stanton, Stantown, Staunton	5.0	170	864	4	9	14	14	18	51	30	5	4	....	25	2
Stanwood	5.5	37	165	8	1	....	27	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....
Staples, Stapels, Staple, Stapole	5.8	117	567	57	2	4	20	6	10	6	1	1	9	1	....
Starboard, Starbord, Starbird, Starbord	5.7	18	84	12	4	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	1	....
Starbuck, Starbrick	6.8	19	111	....	....	....	13	....	....	3	....	....	....	3	....
Staring, Stauring	6.8	19	110	....	....	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	....	....
Stark, Starck, Starke, Starkes, Starks, Steark	5.4	88	382	....	14	9	7	....	12	10	9	8	10	2	7
Starkey, Starky	5.0	37	148	....	4	....	5	....	5	....	7	6	4	6	....
Starkweather, Stackweather, Starkwether, Stearkweather	5.7	34	159	....	....	1	6	....	16	6	....	....	....	....	5
Starling, Starlin	6.1	36	182	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	2	....	1	14	2
Starns, Starn, Starnes	5.3	19	82	1	....	1	4	....	1	....	3	....	....	5	4
Starr, Star, Starrs, Stars	6.2	142	734	....	....	3	8	....	79	9	35	2	1	4	1
Staton, Statten, Statten, Statton, Stattons, Stayton	5.7	28	131	....	1	....	2	....	....	....	6	1	7	9	2
Stauffer, Stauffer, Stofer, Stoffer, Stopher, Stophor, Stoufer, Stouffer, Stoupher, Stowfer	6.2	67	349	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	65	1	....	1	....
Steaman, Stayman, Steiman, Steman, Stemane, Stemon	6.7	16	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	1
Stearns, Stearn, Stearnes, Stern, Sterne, Sternes, Sterns	5.6	189	876	4	28	23	101	1	9	1	10	1	3	1	7
Stebbins, Stebbens, Stebbin, Stebens, Stebins, Stibbins	6.3	105	558	....	5	12	63	....	19	6	....	....	....	....	....
Stedman, Steadman, Stedmon, Steedman, Steedmon	6.0	67	334	1	2	4	15	13	20	1	2	....	....	2	7
Steel, Steal, Steale, Steals, Steele, Steell, Stell, Stell, Stells	5.6	200	1,343	7	20	9	19	1	46	11	96	24	12	18	27
Steenbergh, Steenberg, Sternbergh, Sternburgh, Strenbergh	7.3	14	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	1	....	....	....	....
Steer, Stear, Steere, Steers, Stehr, Stier, Stiers	6.3	43	227	....	....	....	....	25	....	2	14	1	....	1	....
Stein, Stean, Steen, Stehe, Steines, Stieen	5.4	32	142	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	23	....	2	2	4
Stephenson, Stepenson, Stephensen, Stephensons, Stevenson, Steveson, Stevinson, Stevison, Stiveson	5.6	237	1,082	5	2	3	16	1	5	28	51	44	15	35	32
Sterling, Stirling	5.2	33	138	1	3	3	1	1	7	....	8	7	....	1	1
Sterrat, Starart, Staret, Starit, Starrat, Starratt, Sterret, Starrit, Starrot, Sterrett, Storrit, Sterritt	6.4	46	250	3	3	....	....	....	....	1	27	4	....	5	3
Stetson, Steatson, Stedson, Stutson	5.9	73	361	3	1	3	62	....	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Stevens, Stephens, Stavans, Steavens, Stenvins, Steophens, Steevens, Stephans, Stephanus, Stephen, Stephens, Stephins, Stetphen, Stevans, Stevins, Stiven, Stivens, Stivin, Stvens	5.6	1,125	5,227	87	160	69	190	13	146	119	88	56	49	101	47
Stewart, Steuad, Steuard, Steuart, Steuet, Steward, Stewat, Steward, Stewert, Stewort, Stuard, Stuart, Stuert, Stwart	5.5	891	3,981	33	36	21	58	1	54	115	242	77	71	125	58
Stickney, Stickny	5.8	91	434	4	26	6	53	....	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Stiles, Stile, Styles, Styls	5.2	161	669	4	21	11	41	1	29	17	15	7	3	9	3
Still, Stil, Stille, Stilles	5.7	32	150	....	....	....	4	1	....	2	12	1	5	5	2
Stillman, Stilman	6.9	41	242	1	1	1	4	10	19	5	....	....	....	....	....
Stilwell, Stelwill, Stillwill, Stilwell, Stilwill	4.9	71	280	....	....	....	2	2	2	42	10	2	3	6	2
Stilson, Stillson, Stiltson	5.4	30	131	....	1	3	1	....	21	3	....	....	1	....	....
Stimpson, Stimpon, Stinson	5.3	57	247	8	4	3	32	....	2	2	....	1	4	....	1
Stiner, Steiner, Styner	6.1	23	117	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	17	3	....	2	....
Stinson, Stanson, Stenson, Stenson, Stinson, Stinson	5.5	70	316	18	6	2	2	....	....	6	9	5	3	11	8
Stiver, Stever, Stevers, Stivers	6.0	27	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	14	....	1	....	....
Stock, Stocke, Stocks	4.8	23	87	....	....	....	1	....	1	1	10	1	1	6	2
Stockbridge	7.2	18	112	4	5	....	9	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Stocking, Stockin, Stockings	4.8	32	123	1	....	2	6	....	19	3	....	....	....	1	....
Stockman, Stackman, Stockerman	6.0	22	109	3	1	....	6	1	1	1	3	3	....	....	3
Stockwell, Stockwel, Stokoll	5.9	52	254	....	6	6	29	....	5	4	1	1	....	....	....
Stocton, Stockden, Stockdon, Stockston, Stockton	5.3	23	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	7	2	6	7	....
Stoddard, Stodard, Stoddar, Stodder, Stoddord, Stoddert, Stoddord, Studdard	5.4	181	790	5	13	17	56	12	62	7	1	5	1	1	1
Stoker, Stocker	5.3	44	191	1	2	1	14	1	2	2	11	3	4	1	2
Stokes, Stoakes, Stoke, Stoks, Stook	5.3	80	345	....	2	....	1	1	1	4	5	8	14	30	14
Stone, Stoan, Stones	5.7	719	3,372	35	50	41	207	33	99	27	43	32	62	36	54
Stoner	5.8	76	368	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	50	16	2	5	....
Storer	6.2	35	183	19	2	....	8	1	3	1	1	....	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Storm, Storme, Storms	5.9	62	305				2			40	6	12		2	
Storrs, Stoher, Stoore, Stoors, Stores, Stower, Stowers	7.0	46	275	1	5	7	9		15	3	2	2	1		1
Story, Storey, Storie, Storry, Stowre	5.9	128	629	4	9	12	24		15	13	18	10	1	14	8
Stott, Stoats, Stot, Stots, Stotts	6.2	22	115				1				6	1	14		
Stoudt, Staudt	8.6	12	91								12				
Stoughton, Stoton, Stougton	6.4	21	114			2	3		12	2	1			1	
Stout, Stought, Stouts, Stowt	5.7	72	338	20		1				9	23	2	9	7	1
Stoutenburgh, Stoughtenburgh, Stoutenbergh, Stoutenburg	5.7	18	85							18					
Stover, Steover, Stouver, Stovar	6.4	84	457	21						5	34	6	16		2
Stow, Stoe, Stowe	5.2	88	368	1	2	4	35		26	8	7		1	4	
Stowell, Stoel, Stoell, Stoll, Stols, Stowel	5.9	73	355	5	5	7	35		8	6	3			2	2
Straight, Strait, Strate, Streat, Streight	6.1	37	188		1	3	4	10		10	3	1	1	1	3
Strain, Stran, Strane, Strayn, Strean	5.4	32	140							3	11	1		6	11
Strange, Strang	6.2	44	229				5	3	2	9		1	13	5	6
Stratton, Straten, Stratin, Straton, Stratron, Strattan, Stratten, Strotten, Strutton	5.7	115	537	1	6	11	51	2	13	11	3		16	1	
Straw	6.1	34	175	3	21	2	1				7				
Strawn, Strahan, Strahon, Strahorn, Straughan, Straughn, Strawhan, Strughon	5.5	27	122							1	9	4	3	8	2
Street, Streates, Streets	5.3	66	286			1	1		15	3	12	9	14	11	
Streeter, Strater, Streater, Streator, Streetor, Streter, Struter	5.2	61	254	2	13	17	17	3		3			4	2	
Stricker, Strecker, Streeker	5.2	20	84							5	11	3		1	
Strickland, Stricklen, Stricklin, Strikeland	5.5	147	666	1		2	9		26	7	10	4	1	78	9
Strickler, Stricklar, Stricler	6.9	34	199								26		8		
Stringer	6.1	21	107		1		1			1	7	4	1	3	3
Strong, Stronge	6.0	212	1,061		6	32	30		88	30	6	6		7	7
Strother, Strauther, Strawther, Strothers	5.3	21	90								2		7	5	7
Stroud, Strode, Strowd	5.3	53	229			2			1	2	14	4	5	14	11
Stroup, Stroop, Stroupe	6.0	20	100							2	18				
Strouse, Straus, Strause, Strauss, Strous	5.4	33	144								32	1			
Strowbridge, Strawbrege, Strawbridge, Strobridge, Strowbridg	5.4	26	115		4		9			1	6	1	2	2	1
Stubbs, Stubb, Stubs, Stulbs	5.2	62	269	9			7			2	5	4	7	22	6
Studley, Stoodley, Stoodly, Studly	5.3	31	133	4	2		20		2			1			2
Stump, Stutmp	6.7	40	229							1	21	8	10		
Sturdevant, Sterdefent, Stertwant, Stirdivan, Studefent, Studerfent, Studifent, Studiphunt, Studvent, Sturdaphant, Sturdavant, Sturdefant, Sturdephant, Sturdevant, Sturdevent, Sturdifent, Sturdiphant, Sturtevant, Sturvant	5.8	96	458	11	4	5	31		14	6		2	11	10	2
Sturges, Stergis, Sturgis, Sturgus	5.8	89	424	1			10		36	7	9	17	2	2	5
Suber, Serber, Serfer, Subers, Surber	7.6	18	118								11		2		5
Sugg, Suggs, Sugs	5.1	30	122										1	28	1
Sullivan, Sewlovan, Sulavan, Sulaven, Sullfen, Sulifin, Sulivan, Sulivane, Suliven, Sullavant, Sullaven, Sullavent, Sullavin, Sulleven, Sullivane, Sullivant, Sulliven, Sullivent, Sullivern, Sylivan, Syllivan	5.0	162	651	8	4	1	3		1	10	16	25	29	42	23
Summerlin, Sumerland, Summerland	5.8	18	87								4			10	4
Summers, Somer, Somers, Sommer, Sommers, Sumers, Summer, Summers, Sumnors	5.5	177	800	2	1	5	2		29	11	29	35	23	22	18
Sumner, Sumnar, Sumners	5.5	128	582	2	6	9	54		17	2			8	29	1
Sunderland, Sunderlin	6.2	19	99			5		6		1	4	1		2	
Supple, Suplee, Supplee	7.1	14	86								14				
Sutton, Suton, Sutten	5.4	205	908	1	2	6	8		7	26	58	21	16	47	13
Suydam	6.0	21	106							21					
Swagart, Swaggert, Swegart, Sweigard, Swergart, Swigard, Swigart, Swigert	5.0	21	85								18	3			
Swan, Swain, Swaine, Swane, Swann, Swayne, Swon	5.7	332	1,557	11	44	7	93	5	27	19	33	35	8	43	7
Swartwout, Swarthout, Swartout, Swartwaut	6.8	25	144							24	1				
Swartz, Schwartz, Swart, Swarts, Swarz	5.8	114	551	3						34	73	4			
Swasey, Swaesy, Swazey, Sweasey, Sweasy, Sweesy, Swesey, Swesy, Swezey, Swezy	5.3	43	184		8	1	13	1		18	1			1	
Swearingen, Swaringen, Swaringim, Swaringin, Swearengen, Swearingem, Swearinggam, Swearinggame, Swearinggen, Swearingham, Swearingon, Swearnggen, Sweringam	6.4	28	152								8	8		5	7
Sweet, Sweat, Sweatt, Sweit, Swet, Swete, Swett, Swetz	5.9	286	1,408	31	30	13	42	65	9	76	4		1	5	10
Sweetland, Swatland, Sweatland, Swedeland, Sweitland, Swetland, Switland	5.8	41	196	6	2	2	9	2	14	4	2				
Sweetser, Sweitzer, Swetser, Switser, Switzer	6.2	64	330	5	1	1	27			1	22	5			2
Swift, Sweft, Swif	6.0	159	801	3	3	19	71		24	10	7	9	2	10	1
Swim, Swaim, Swimb, Swimm, Swims	5.8	18	87							3	3		3	9	
Swindall, Swendel, Swindell, Swindill, Swindle	4.8	21	80											20	1
Swinney, Swainey, Swainy, Swaney, Swany, Sweaney, Sweany, Sweeney, Sweeny, Swener, Swenney, Swiney, Swinne, Swinny	4.7	64	237		1		2			3	19	10	19	6	4
Swisher, Swicher, Swicker, Switcher, Switchur, Swsher	6.6	22	124	4			3			1	7		7		
Tabor, Taber, Tabour	6.0	113	570	4	4	4	44	32	6	13	1		1	4	
Taft, Taaff, Taafe, Taff, Taffs, Tafft, Tafts	5.8	108	517		8	15	74	4		2			5		
Taggart, Tagard, Tagart, Tagert, Taggard, Taggert, Tagget, Taggort, Taggot, Teegard, Tegart	6.1	54	274	1	13	5	5	2			19	2		5	2
Tainter, Taintor	5.5	22	98		1	1	10		10						
Talbot, Talberd, Talbert, Talbott, Talbut, Talbutt, Tallbard, Tolbart, Tolbert, Tolbot, Tolbott, Torbatt, Torbert, Torbit, Torbutt	6.0	127	632	6	2	2	18	2	3	3	25	33	18	5	10
Talcott, Talckut, Talcot, Tolcot, Tolcott	6.3	52	278	1		3	7		39	2					
Talley, Taley, Tally	4.7	47	176								1		39	6	1
Talmage, Tallmadge, Talmadge, Tamage	5.6	38	176			2	2		15	19					
Talman, Taleman, Tallman, Tallmans, Talmon, Taulman	5.6	55	255			3	5	8	3	29	3	1	2		1
Tanner, Taner, Tanna, Tannar, Tannir, Tannor	5.5	126	573		1	3	5	18	7	26	16	8	26	10	6
Tappen, Tapin, Tappan, Tappin, Tapping	5.8	28	133	2	5		2		2	17					
Tarbell, Tarabell, Tarball, Tarbalt, Tarbble, Tarbel, Tarbil, Tarble	5.7	48	226	4	9	9	23		1		1	1			
Tarbox	5.6	46	212	16	5	1	11	3	7	1					2
Tarlton	5.8	30	144		10							14		6	
Tarr, Tar	5.4	56	248	10	1	2	20				9	13		1	
Tate, Tatt, Taite	4.8	68	258	2		1	4	1		2	20	6	6	13	13
Tatom, Tatum, Teatum	4.4	29	99				1						2	24	2
Taylor, Tahler, Tailer, Taillor, Tailor, Talor, Tayler, Tayloe, Taylore, Taylour	5.5	1,709	7,738	38	98	62	228	43	139	165	207	141	190	294	104
Teague, Teag, Teage	6.3	30	159	1			4		1	1	2	1		15	5
Teal, Teale, Teel, Teele, Teels, Teil, Tiel	5.5	66	297	3	1		10	3	5	11	21	1		10	1
Telford, Tilford, Tolford, Tylford	4.8	23	88		4				1	11			2		5
Teller, Teler, Tellier	6.9	19	113							16	1	1	1		
Temple, Tempele, Temples	5.3	99	421	7	10	4	38			5	9	2	3	18	3
Templeton, Tempelton	5.9	55	268		6	1	1			2	24	1	3	10	7
Tenant, Tenent, Tennant, Tennent	6.0	23	114				2	6	3	4	3	2			3
Ten Brock, Ten Broeck, Ten Broeck, Ten Broock, Ten Brook	5.3	25	103							25					
Ten Eyck, Tanich, Ten Eck, Tennick, Ten Nycke, Ten Tycke	5.3	47	200							43	4				
Tenney, Teney, Tenny	5.8	47	227		12	6	25		1			1		1	1
Terry, Terey, Terrey, Tery	5.8	188	893			2	20	4	30	51	14	3	33	19	12

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Terwilliger, Terwilleger, Tewilleger, Tirwilleger, Truwilligar	5.7	51	239							51					
Teter, Teeter, Teetor, Teters, Tetter	7.0	27	162							3	16	2	5	1	
Tew	6.9	20	117				5	8						5	2
Tewksbury, Teuksbury, Teuxbury, Tewkbury, Tewkesbury, Tucksbury, Tuexbury, Tukesberry, Tukesbury, Tuxbury	7.0	27	163	1	9	4	13								
Thacker, Thaker	5.9	20	97							1	1		12		5
Thatcher, Thacher, Thracher	5.6	70	322	2	5	7	35	1	9	1	8		1	1	
Thaxter, Thaxtor	4.9	23	90	2			19			1			1		
Thayer, Thair, Thare, Thayre, Their, Theyar	5.7	265	1,239	3	11	18	206	5	12	9					1
Theale, Theal	6.3	17	90							17					
Thomas, Thomes, Thommas, Tomas, Tomes, Tommas	5.7	1,142	5,374	47	33	27	144	18	82	71	235	147	126	137	75
Thompson, Thomason, Thomerson, Thomison, Thomsin, Thomson, Tomason, Tomison, Tompson, Tomson	5.6	1,672	7,718	107	90	46	188	10	157	147	295	155	139	215	133
Thorn, Thorne	6.1	124	631	6	7		2		2	61	15	11	4	11	5
Thornbury, Thornberry, Thornbery, Thornsberry, Thornsburry, Thornsbury	5.1	27	111								10	4		13	
Thorndike	6.1	18	92	6	2		10								
Thornton, Thaunton, Thonton, Thorton, Thronton	5.8	137	653		5	1	8	20	2	11	18	7	33	21	11
Thorp, Tharp, Tharpe, Thearp, Thorpe, Thrope	5.1	116	471	1	1	2	12	1	42	11	6	9	10	20	1
Thrall	5.6	24	111			3	1		16			2	2		
Thrasher, Thresher	5.2	49	208	5	4		15		7	3	1	4	2	7	1
Thrift, Thrifth	4.9	22	85									1	17	3	1
Throckmorton, Throgmorton	6.0	18	90							1			17		
Throop, Thoop, Throope, Throp, Thrope, Thronp, Tthroop	5.8	25	121			3	2	4	12	3			1		
Thurber, Thirbur	5.6	44	203		7	7	7	14	1	8					
Thurmond, Therman, Thermon, Thirman, Thurman, Thurmon	6.2	30	157				1			4			18	1	6
Thurston, Thirston, Thurstain, Thursten, Thurstin, Thurstone, Thusten, Thustin, Thuston	5.8	152	723	8	24	7	43	23	3	26	1		10	3	4
Tibbalds, Tebbalds, Tibballs, Tibbals, Tibbells, Tibbels, Tibble, Tibbles	5.5	23	104						16	2		5			
Tibbets, Tebbets, Tebbetts, Tebbits, Thibbett, Tibbats, Tibbet, Tibbett, Tibbetts, Tibbit, Tibbits, Tibbitts, Tibbots, Tibits	5.7	118	559	51	34	4	3	10	3	11		2			
Tice, Tyce	6.5	27	148							12	8	4		3	
Tidd	5.8	27	130				13			11	2				1
Tier, Tear, Tears, Teer, Tiers	5.9	18	88		1		1	1		6	1	5		1	2
Tiffany, Tifeny, Tiffeney, Tiffeny, Tiffiny	5.6	51	235	2	3	1	19	3	12	11					
Tift, Tiff, Tiffe	6.0	64	321			3		42	5	13	1				
Tilden, Telden, Tildan	6.1	43	221	1	7	4	20		5	1		5			
Tileston, Tilestone, Tilston	6.0	17	85				16		1						
Tilley, Tiley, Tillie, Tilly, Tily, Tyly	5.0	44	174	1			9	2	6	4	3	4		11	4
Tillinghast, Tillenghast, Tillinghass, Tillinghurst	6.2	37	191				2	29		3	1	1			1
Tillotson, Tillerson, Tilleson, Tilletson, Tillisen, Tillitson, Tilloson, Tilloton, Tillson, Tillstron, Tilson	5.2	64	268	1	2	1	22		22	14			1	1	
Tilman, Tilghman, Tillman, Tilmon, Tiltman	6.4	54	289							6	6	16	3	12	11
Tilton, Tillton	6.2	96	496	5	53		29			5	3			1	
Timmons, Timmins, Timmonds, Timons	5.3	44	188						1	1	10	13	4	4	11
Timms, Tims	6.3	16	85									5		2	9
Tindale, Tindal, Tindall, Tindle, Tinsdale	6.1	18	91				1		1				4	9	3
Tinker	5.6	45	208	2			6		31	1		1		4	
Tinkham, Tinkam, Tinkum	5.8	44	211	3	1	4	33	3							
Tinney, Tinny, Tyney	4.9	47	181	9	14		12		3	2	2		3	1	1
Tinsley, Tinsly	5.9	35	170								1	1	24	1	8
Tippett, Tippet	5.4	28	122				4			2		15		7	
Tipton, Typton	6.0	27	135								4	19	4		
Tisdale, Teasdale, Tisdal, Tisdall, Tisdel, Tisdell, Trisdal, Twisdale	5.9	52	255		1	1	20	1	6	2			4	3	5
Titcomb	6.0	41	207	10	7		24								
Titus, Titas, Titls	6.3	112	588	2	4	7	16		13	58	11			1	
Tobey, Toby	6.4	81	441	17	1	3	46		7	4		3			
Tobias	7.2	17	106			2				5	6				4
Todd, Tod	5.6	226	1,029	10	8	3	27		49	19	29	22	7	35	17
Toler, Toaler, Tolar, Towler	5.0	21	83	1				1					6	13	
Tolman, Toleman, Tollman	5.5	59	267	7	5	2	34	3		5				3	
Tolsin, Tolson, Tolston, Toltson	5.3	23	100									7	4	12	
Tomlinson, Thomlinson, Tomberlinson, Tomblinson, Tomerlinson, Tomlindson, Tomlison	5.9	99	485			1			37		27	3	10	15	6
Tompkins, Thomkin, Thompkins, Tomkins, Tompkin	5.9	126	622				3	8	8	70	12	2	9	8	6
Toms, Thom, Thomb, Thombs, Thome, Thoms, Toam, Tom, Tomm	6.0	49	246	7	3	1				14	7	11	2	4	
Toney, Tony	6.2	17	89				1			2		1	4	5	1
Tooley, Tooly	5.4	30	132			1			4				9	16	
Toppan, Topham, Toppen, Toppens, Toppin	5.6	28	130	1	1		18	2		2	1			3	
Torrence, Torence, Torrance, Torrans, Torrens, Torrons	6.0	26	130			4	2		1	1	9	1		6	2
Torrey, Torey, Torry, Tory	5.5	93	417	6	1	5	58	1	13	3			1	4	1
Totten, Torton, Toten, Totton	4.6	36	130					1	2	27	2	1	2		1
Tower, Towers	5.5	77	347	1	3	5	45	3	1	5	4	7	2		1
Towle, Toal, Tole, Toles, Toll, Tolles, Towl, Towles, Towls	6.0	93	464	8	53	4		4	10	9	2		3		
Town, Toun, Toune, Townd, Towne, Townes, Towns	5.8	149	712	13	29	12	56		7	7	9		12	2	2
Towner, Tonner	5.3	26	112		1	3	1		18	2				1	
Townsend, Tounsand, Tounsend, Tounshend, Towndsend, Townsand, Townsen, Townshand, Townshend, Townsin, Townson	6.0	322	1,594	13	11	8	49	11	24	105	27	43	6	11	14
Townsley, Townley, Townsly	4.6	24	87	2	1		2			1	7	5	2	3	1
Tracy, Tracey, Traley, Trasco, Trasse, Trasy, Treacy	6.0	143	722	7	2	12	25		58	15	4	15	3	2	
Trail, Trale, Trall	7.0	20	119				2		2	2	1	6	4		3
Train, Traine	5.1	20	81	1	1	4	11				2		1		
Trask	5.8	93	451	17	4	1	65	5		1					
Traver, Travarse, Travers, Traverse	6.0	62	308							46	4	6	1	2	3
Travis	5.7	53	247		2		2			34	7		1	4	3
Traylor, Traler, Trayler	5.7	23	199										18		5
Treadway, Treadaway, Tredaway, Treddiway, Tredway	6.1	25	128			1			16			1	1	4	2
Treadwell, Tradwell, Treadwel, Tredwell, Tredwill	5.8	66	318	4	7		15	1	17	15		1		3	3
Treat, Treatt, Treet	5.3	75	320	6		1	7		51	7	3				
Trent	7.0	15	90						1		1		11	2	
Trickey	5.7	18	85	3	10				1	3				1	
Trimble, Trembel, Tremble, Trimbel, Trumbal, Trumball, Trumbel, Trumble, Trumbul, Trumbull	6.1	87	444	2	2	5	7		20	8	31	7	3		2
Tripp, Trip, Trippe, Trips	5.3	159	690	4	2	3	61	28	4	40	5	3		7	2
Trott, Trot, Trotts	6.0	25	125	5	1		5		1	2	2	3		5	1
Trotter	4.6	25	89		1					1	8		6	6	3
Trout	5.4	28	123							3	14	3	6	2	

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Troutman	6.9	17	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Trowbridge, Trobridge	5.9	73	359	...	1	6	20	1	35	10	7	2	...	7	1
Troxall, Traxall, Traxel, Traxell, Traxil, Troxel, Troxell, Troxill	6.1	18	91	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Truax, Truaax	5.6	28	128	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	8	...	...	...
True, Trew	5.4	62	271	20	29	...	9	...	...	26	2	...	...	...	...
Truitt, Truelt, Trult	4.8	26	99	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...
Truman, Trueman	6.1	28	144	...	...	1	4	1	3	4	0	22	1	1	1
Trusdell, Trousdale, Truesdal, Truesdale, Truesdall, Truesdell, Trusdal, Trusdale, Trusdall, Trusedale	5.7	36	170	...	1	2	1	...	4	22	3	...	...	3	...
Tryon	6.1	55	270	1	...	2	2	...	39	8	3	...	...	...	...
Tubbs, Tubb, Tubs	5.8	65	311	...	1	5	14	1	14	16	4	3	...	...	7
Tuck, Tucke, Tuckes	6.1	30	153	3	12	...	9	...	...	...	1	1	3	...	1
Tucker, Tuckers, Tuker	5.7	501	2,350	21	50	17	107	22	44	30	16	33	71	67	23
Tufts, Tufts, Tuffts, Tuft	5.5	80	362	7	4	1	62	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Tull	6.1	19	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	9	...	6	1
Tuller, Tullar	6.0	26	130	...	...	...	6	...	19	1	...	...	...	...	...
Tupper, Tupir	5.3	37	160	4	2	10	12	...	6	2	...	1	...	...	...
Turk, Terk	5.6	24	110	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	6	1	2	...	...
Turner, Turnner, Turrner	5.6	738	3,412	31	15	22	120	14	65	70	39	80	85	123	61
Turney	5.3	26	111	1	...	...	...	...	17	1	3	...	4	...	...
Turrel, Terral, Terrall, Terrel, Terrell, Terril Terrill, Terrol, Tirrel Tirrell, Turell, Turrell, Turril, Turrill, Tyrol, Tyrell, Tyrrall, Tyrrel, Tyrrell, Tyrrill	5.8	133	640	2	8	4	31	...	41	9	1	1	14	13	9
Tuttle, Tutal, Tutall, Tutill, Tutle, Tuttel	5.6	308	1,409	9	39	16	34	...	107	80	11	2	...	7	3
Twiss, Twisk, Twist	5.2	30	127	...	4	1	18	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	...
Twitchel, Twitchell	6.2	26	134	4	12	1	9	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Twombly, Twambly, Twamley, Twombley	6.3	27	143	2	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tyler, Tayler, Tiler, Tuyler, Tylar, Tylor	5.7	283	1,338	14	13	9	66	13	83	20	4	8	20	10	14
Tyree, Tire, Tyer, Tyro, Tyrer	5.9	30	148	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	13	12	3
Tyson, Tison	6.5	73	370	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	31	5	...	31	2
Ulrich, Uldrick, Ulerich, Ullirick, Ullrich, Ulrick	6.4	17	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	1
Underhill, Underhil, Undrill	6.4	88	472	...	0	3	...	...	1	63	2	5	2	3	...
Underwood, Underwod	5.7	144	680	4	6	12	32	4	8	4	22	7	11	23	8
Upham, Upam, Upum	5.7	56	264	2	3	4	30	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...
Upson, Upsom	5.8	24	115	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...
Upton	6.1	76	390	...	6	...	46	...	2	3	...	3	2	14	...
Usher	5.5	31	141	1	4	...	4	7	3	...	2	4	1	3	2
Utley, Utly, Uttley	5.8	40	191	...	...	5	...	...	19	4	1	...	1	10	...
Utter, Utlor	6.2	23	120	...	...	...	...	4	1	16	2	...	...	...	...
Vail, Valle, Vale, Vales, Velle	5.8	64	308	...	1	2	2	...	4	48	1	...	...	4	2
Valentine, Vallintine, Vallentine, Vallintine, Valuntine, Volentine, Vollintine, Vollintine	5.8	132	637	...	60	1	8	1	...	3	14	5	15	9	7
Van, Vann, Vans	6.1	29	147	...	...	2	1	...	...	1	4	...	1	17	3
Van Aken, Van Aaken, Vanakin, Van Auken, Van Aukin, Van Awken	5.9	33	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	14	...	...	...	...
V: Allen, Va Allen, Van Allen, Van Aulen	5.6	35	161	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Van Alstine, V: Alstin, Van Alstin, V: Alstine	5.8	47	226	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	...	...	...	...
Van Antwerp, V: Antwerp	5.9	22	108	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...
Van Atten, Van Autin	6.4	16	86	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...
V: Buren, Van Beuren, Van Bueren, Van Buren	5.6	55	252	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	...	...	...	...	...
Van Buskirk, V: Buskirk	5.4	22	96	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	9	1	...	...	...
Vance, Vanse, Vantz	5.2	82	341	...	2	3	1	1	...	4	35	3	10	12	11
Van Curen, V: Curen	5.9	28	136	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
V: De Bergh, Vanbergh, V: De Bargh, V: D: Bergh, Vedebergh, Vandebergh, Vandeburgh, Vandenberg, V: Den Bergh, Vandenbergh, Vandenburgh, Van Der Bergh, Van Der Burgh, Va De Bergh	5.9	63	309	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	...	...	...	...	...
V: De Bogart, Van De Bogart, Van de Bogert, Vandenbogert, V: Der Bogart	5.2	21	89	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	...	...	...	...
Vandegrift, Vandegriff, Vandegriffe, Vandegrist, Vandegruff, Vandergrift, Vandergriff, Vandigraft, Vandigrif, Vandigrift	5.2	33	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	2	...	2	5
Vanderbelt, Vandebelt, Vanderbilt, Van Dubelt	5.0	33	160	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	6	...	...	...	...
Van Der Mark, Vandamark, Van den Mark, Van Der Marks	5.5	27	122	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	6	...	...	...	...
V: Der Pool, Vanderpool	5.4	23	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	1	...	...	2	3
Vanderweir, Vandavour, Vandeavour, Vanderveer, Vanderwier, Vandever, Vandivear, Vandiver, Vandiyere, Vanderver, Vendeyner, Veuevere, Vindever	6.0	21	124	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	7	6	...
Van De Water, Vanderwater, V: De Water, Vandwater	4.8	23	88	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
Van Duson, Van Deusan, Van Deusen, Van Denson, Van Doosen, Van Drusen, Van Duesen, Vandusan, V: Dusen, Van Dusin, Vanduzzen	6.2	63	356	...	...	...	9	...	2	55	3	...	...	...	...
Van Dyke, Vandike, V: Dyck, Van Dyck, Vandyeke, V: Dyk, V: Dyke	6.0	52	258	...	...	...	...	...	...	32	16	1	...	3	...
Van Horn, V: Horn, Van Horne	5.8	77	369	...	...	...	8	...	...	17	46	4	...	1	1
V: Hosen, Van Hoesen, Van Hosen, Van Husen, Van Husin	5.8	45	218	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	...	...	...	...	...
Van Houten	6.1	23	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	23	...	...	...	...	...
Van Kleeck, V: Kleek, Van Kleech, V: Kleek	6.6	20	111	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Van Loon, Van Leon, Vanloan, Vanlone	5.6	18	83	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	2	...	...	...	...
Vanmeter, Vanmeeter, Vanmeeter, Vanmetre	6.4	19	103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	11	...	...
Van Ness, Van Est, V: Ness, V: Nest, Van Nest	6.0	30	150	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	...
Van Nostrand, Van Nostrandt, Van Nostrant, Vanorstrain, Vanorstrand, Vanostan, Vanosten, Vanostran, Van Ostrandt, Van Ostrant	5.2	26	122	...	...	...	...	...	2	20	4	...	...	...	...
Van Orden, Van Arden	5.4	20	87	...	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	...
Van Patten, V: Patten, V: Potten	6.5	19	104	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	...	...	...	...
Van Pelt	5.9	32	157	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	3	...	1	6	...
V: Rensselaer, Ransalear, Van Rensellaer, Van Rensselaer	6.2	17	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	...	...	...	...	...
Vansant, Vansandt, Vansanst, V: Zandt, Van Zandt, Van Zant	5.4	62	274	...	...	...	...	...	1	18	28	14	...	...	1
Van Schaick, V: Scaack, Van Scaack, Van Schaack, Van Schaadck, Van Schyck, Van Shaack	4.9	23	89	...	...	...	1	...	...	22	...	...	...	...	...
Van Slyke, V: Sleyk, V: Slyck, Van Slyck, V: Slyk, Van Slyk	5.8	35	168	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	...	...	...	...	...
Van Steenbergh, V: Steenbergh	5.6	27	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...	...
Van Tassel, Van Tasal, Van Tasell, V: Tassel, Van Tassell	5.6	36	165	...	...	...	...	...	...	36	...	...	...	...	...
V: Valkenburgh, Valkenburgh, V: Valkenbergh, Van Valkenburgh, Van Volkenbergh, Van Volkenburgh, Van Volkinburg, Van Volkinburgh, Volkenburgh	6.0	66	386	...	...	...	2	...	...	64	...	...	...	...	...
Van Vliet, V: Vleek, Van Vleek, Van Vleeck, V: Vleek, V: Vleet, Van Vleet, Van Vleit	6.4	30	163	...	...	...	...	...	...	29	1	...	...	...	...
Van Vrankin, V: Vranken	5.7	25	117	...	...	...	...	...	...	25	...	...	...	...	...
Van Waggenen, Van Wagenen, Van Waggonon	6.3	39	208	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	...	...	...	...	...
Van Wart, Van Warp, Van Woort, V: Woort, Van Woort, Van Wort	6.0	28	140	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	...	...	...	...	...
Van Wyck, Van Wyche, Van Wyk	6.4	16	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	15	...	1	...	...	...
Varnan, Varnhan, Varnum	5.9	37	182	12	2	3	14	...	1	3	1	1	...	...	...
Varney, Varny	5.6	58	268	5	48	...	1	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Vaughn Vaughan Vaughen Vaughon, Vaughown Vaugon Vann Vanns Veaughn, Vowan	6.0	235	1,170	1	...	6	26	27	8	12	10	10	86	27	22

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Vaught, Voght, Volgt, Vooght, Voogt, Voought, Vought	5.5	20	90	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	11	....	4	....	2
Veal, Veale, Veall	5.9	63	310	....	....	3	2	....	7	32	3	1	9	5	1
Veazey, Veasey, Veasy, Veazle, Veazy, Veesy	5.8	18	86	....	4	1	3	....	....	....	1	6	....	2	1
Veeder, Vedder, Veder, Velder	6.0	56	281	....	....	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	....	....
Venable, Veanible, Veanneble, Venables, Veneble	5.9	31	152	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4	13	5	9
Vermilya, Vermillia	7.1	22	134	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Verner, Verneer, Vernor	4.8	22	83	....	....	....	....	1	....	4	12	....	....	1	4
Vernon, Vernam, Vernan, Vernom, Vernum	5.7	49	230	....	3	1	1	5	....	....	19	1	5	7	7
Very, Varry, Vary, Verree, Verrie, Verry	5.7	21	99	....	2	....	17	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1
Vick, Vicks	5.7	24	112	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	....
Vickers, Vickars, Vicors	5.1	22	90	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	10	....	6	4
Vickery, Vleary, Vlecory, Vickary, Vickere, Vickeree, Vickeroy, Vickory, Vickry, Vicory	5.4	49	217	2	7	1	19	2	....	8	....	....	....	7	3
Vinal, Vinall	4.9	28	109	1	....	....	25	....	....	1	1	....	....	....	....
Vincent, Vencent, Venson, Vincecent, Vincient, Vinsant, Vinson, Vinzant	5.7	146	684	....	4	1	28	6	2	29	9	20	11	36	....
Vining, Vinings	5.5	25	112	2	....	....	16	....	2	3	....	....	....	1	1
Vinton, Vinten, Vintin	5.8	26	124	....	1	....	18	....	4	1	....	2	....	....	....
Voorhis, Van Voorhees, Van Voorhis, Van Vooris, Van Voorkiss, Voorhees, Voorheese, Voorhes, Voorhies, Voorhis, Vooris, Voras, Voreese, Vores, Voris, Vorres	6.2	56	291	....	....	....	....	....	....	42	12	1	....	1	....
Vosburgh, Vorburgh, Vosbury, Vossbergh, Vossburgh	5.6	57	264	....	....	....	3	....	1	53	....	....	....	....	....
Vose, Voce, Vos, Voss, Vosst, Vowse	6.1	55	279	5	6	1	26	3	5	1	2	1	....	3	2
Vredenburgh, Van Vredenbergh, Van Vredenburgh, Vredenbergh, Vredenbugh, Vredenbagh, Vreedenburgh	5.6	36	166	....	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	....	....
Vroman, Vrooman	5.6	46	212	....	....	....	....	....	....	46	....	....	....	....	....
Waddle, Waddel, Waddell, Waddill, Wadle, Woddell, Wodle	6.2	59	306	....	3	1	3	....	....	4	14	5	12	11	6
Wade, Wades, Wald, Walde, Wayd, Wayde	5.3	180	773	7	1	4	33	10	15	6	13	18	32	30	11
Wadley, Wadleigh, Wadliegh, Wadlow, Wadly, Wodley	5.4	45	197	10	25	....	7	....	....	....	1	1	1	....	....
Wadsworth, Wadworth, Wardsworth, Wardworth, Watsworth, Wodsworth, Woodworth, Woodsworth	5.8	188	896	6	10	16	37	1	69	34	6	1	....	6	2
Wager, Wagner, Wagar, Wagers, Walgor, Weager	6.0	27	136	....	1	1	....	....	....	13	4	3	1	2	2
Waggoner, Wageuer, Waggener, Wagginor, Waggner, Waggonner, Waggonor, Wagner, Wagnor, Wagonor, Wagonour, Wegner, Wiegner	5.6	222	1,032	2	....	2	1	....	3	26	132	15	14	21	6
Wait, Waight, Waite, Waites, Waits, Waitt, Wate, Wates, Wayt, Wayts, Waytt	6.0	230	1,155	9	9	22	111	12	10	31	6	5	3	1	11
Wakefield, Walkfield, Wakfield, Weakfield	5.6	74	344	14	9	5	20	....	6	....	6	....	6	4	4
Wakely, Wakeleo, Wakeley, Wakley	5.8	19	92	....	....	....	....	....	17	2	....	....	....	....	....
Wakeman, Wackman, Wakman	6.0	40	198	....	....	1	....	....	30	7	....	1	1	....	....
Walbridge	6.6	22	124	....	1	10	....	....	8	3	....	....	....	....	....
Walden, Waldim, Waldin, Walding, Waldon	5.2	59	244	....	7	5	11	2	6	6	3	1	10	3	5
Waldo, Waldow	6.1	38	195	2	4	4	8	....	16	4	....	....	....	....	....
Waldron, Waldran, Waldren, Waldrom, Warldren	6.0	77	388	1	12	....	8	10	2	37	2	....	1	3	1
Waldrop, Waldrip, Waldroop, Waldrope, Waldrup	7.3	19	120	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	3	15
Wales, Wall, Walle, Walles, Walls, Wale	6.4	68	369	....	1	8	38	1	8	....	2	6	4	....	....
Walker, Wacher, Wacker, Waker, Warker, Wocker, Woekker	5.5	1,014	4,602	42	62	28	182	20	40	46	157	72	110	165	90
Wall, Wahl, Wahle, Walle, Walls, Wals, Walse, Waul, Wawl, Wawls	5.2	162	677	3	1	2	6	9	2	6	31	15	28	39	20
Wallace, Wallce, Walls, Wallas, Walles, Wallice, Wallis	5.5	453	2,045	13	48	17	57	2	12	30	104	30	27	79	34
Wallen, Wallin, Walling, Wallon, Waln	5.5	34	153	....	....	....	....	10	8	2	7	2	....	2	3
Waller, Wallar, Wallaugh, Wallaw, Wallers, Waller	5.1	69	284	....	....	1	....	....	6	4	12	7	17	19	3
Walmsley, Walmsbey, Walmslie, Wamsley, Warmsley, Wormley, Wormley	5.4	26	115	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	9	8	4	2	....
Walradt, Wolradt, Wolrodt	7.1	22	135	....	....	....	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	....	....
Walter, Walther, Walthers, Walters, Walter, Waltour	5.6	228	1,043	1	1	....	2	2	6	11	125	24	25	18	13
Walthall, Walthal, Walthel	4.7	33	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	33	....	....
Walton, Walten	6.1	156	795	5	15	6	9	1	5	5	57	5	36	11	1
Wanmaker, Wanamacher, Wanamaker, Wanemaker, Wanimaker, Wannemacher, Wannemaker, Winamaker	4.8	24	91	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	14	....	....	....	4
Wansor, Wanser, Wantzer, Wanzer	6.0	18	90	....	....	....	....	....	6	11	1	....	....	....	....
Ward, Wards	5.5	694	3,134	17	26	17	121	8	67	100	31	51	69	147	40
Warden, Wardin, Warding	5.3	39	166	....	2	8	7	....	2	1	7	1	7	3	1
Wardwell, Wardell, Wardwel, Wordel, Wordwell	5.2	39	162	6	3	....	9	9	5	6	....	1	....	....	....
Ware, Waores, Wair, Wares, Wear, Weare, Wears, Weeir, Weer, Weere, Weir, Weirs, Wier, Wiere, Wiers	5.5	219	975	14	19	6	64	1	4	9	34	19	15	13	21
Warner, Worner, Wornor	5.7	483	2,246	2	23	24	102	21	152	56	71	15	4	10	3
Warren, Waren, Warin, Waring, Warran, Warrin, Warring, Warron, Worren, Worrin	5.6	511	2,358	42	31	20	125	3	59	45	15	29	51	58	33
Warriner, Warrener	6.0	24	121	....	....	2	20	....	1	1	....	....	....	....	....
Warthen, Warthin, Warthing, Wathan, Wathen, Wotham	6.2	34	179	....	1	....	6	....	....	....	....	26	....	1	....
Warwick, Warick, Warrick, Worrick	5.5	25	112	....	....	....	3	....	....	1	3	2	9	7	....
Washburn, Wasburn, Washbano, Washbarn, Washbon, Washborn, Washborne, Washboun, Washbourn, Washbun, Washburne	5.9	187	916	8	8	19	88	....	23	27	5	....	4	5	....
Washington	4.9	23	89	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	1	12	3	5
Wason, Wasen, Wasson, Wauson, Wawson	5.9	41	202	4	8	....	....	....	....	2	10	3	....	12	2
Waterbury, Waterberry	4.9	44	172	....	....	....	....	....	29	15	....	....	....	....	....
Waterhouse, Waterous	6.4	58	311	17	5	5	1	2	23	5	....	....	....	....	....
Waterman, Watermon, Watterman	6.3	158	841	8	2	11	37	39	25	22	8	....	5	1	....
Waters, Waoters, Warters, Water, Wattar, Watter, Watters, Wauters, Worter, Worters, Woters	5.4	300	1,330	3	9	7	36	....	34	40	13	89	13	34	22
Watkins, Wadkins, Watkens, Watkin, Wodkins	5.6	248	1,130	....	8	10	24	....	14	12	14	26	72	54	14
Watrus, Watrous	4.5	24	85	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	....	....	1
Watson, Watsen, Watston, Wattson, Wattsons, Whatson, Wotson	5.8	562	2,720	17	59	7	43	33	21	30	88	46	50	106	62
Wattles, Wattle	6.7	18	103	....	....	....	....	....	11	6	....	....	....	....	1
Watts, Wats, Watt, Wattes, Wots, Wott	5.5	204	910	8	9	....	16	1	....	22	40	35	27	23	23
Waugh, Wagh, Wah, Waw	5.5	45	201	3	3	....	4	....	5	1	8	8	9	2	2
Way, Ways, Wey	5.5	102	461	....	4	2	4	1	32	24	18	1	3	4	9
Wayman, Weyman	5.6	28	130	....	....	....	2	....	....	7	4	11	1	2	1
Wayne, Waen, Wain, Waine, Wane	6.4	25	135	....	....	....	1	....	1	2	14	3	....	2	2
Weakley, Weackley, Weakly, Weekly	7.2	14	87	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6	2	4	....	2
Weatherford, Wetherford	5.8	19	92	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	12	3	4
Weatherly, Weatherley, Weathersley, Weathersly, Wetherly	4.6	22	80	....	....	2	4	....	....	1	....	....	3	10	2
Weathers, Wether, Wethers	4.6	27	98	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	3	1	6	7	7
Weaver, Weavor, Weavour, Weever, Wevar, Wever, Wheever	5.7	427	2,022	....	....	10	7	37	15	60	195	25	23	36	19
Webb, Web, Webbs	5.7	395	1,864	21	2	11	41	7	61	40	35	27	59	71	20
Webber, Webbers, Weber, Webor	5.7	143	679	38	15	2	47	1	5	11	13	3	6	1	1
Webster	6.1	320	1,663	19	78	15	46	7	65	33	21	14	18	11	2
Weed, Wead, Weeds, Welad	5.5	154	691	3	18	6	11	....	89	18	4	....	....	....	5
Weedon, Weadon, Weaton, Wedon, Wedons, Weeding, Weedon, Weeton	5.7	48	225	....	....	2	3	22	2	8	....	9	2	....	....
Weeks, Weakes, Weaks, Week, Weekes, Weik, Weiks	5.5	292	1,318	35	35	8	40	9	3	109	7	3	8	31	4
Weidner, Widener, Widner, Widnor, Wydner	5.2	36	150	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	29	3	2	....	2
Weiss, Weis, Weiso	6.3	32	170	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	1	....	....	....

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Welch, Welsh	5.6	390	1,782	43	26	13	26	5	26	52	79	49	21	32	18
Weldon, Welden, Welding	6.6	23	116	....	....	3	2	....	3	5	4	1	1	2	2
Weller, Wellar	6.5	44	240	....	....	6	14	....	4	7	9	4	....	....	....
Wells, Well, Welles	5.9	640	3,140	15	41	24	105	29	127	91	79	36	19	34	30
Welman, Wellman	5.0	43	174	....	6	13	19	....	....	....	....	1	1	3	....
Welton	5.8	34	164	....	....	1	....	....	26	....	....	....	....	1	6
Wendell, Wendall, Wendel, Wendle, Wendoll, Windall, Windell, Windle	5.6	54	249	....	1	....	6	....	....	24	5	1	15	2	....
Wentworth, Wintworth	5.4	122	542	29	48	4	22	....	12	7	....	....	....	....	....
Wentz, Went, Wents	7.1	21	128	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	18	1	....	....	....
Werner, Wermer, Wernar, Wernor	5.4	27	118	6	....	....	....	....	....	6	10	5	....	....	....
Wesson, Wessen	5.2	40	168	9	2	2	24	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....
West, Wests	5.6	518	2,358	12	13	24	79	33	30	52	37	44	77	83	34
Westbrook, Westbroke, Westbrooke	6.0	32	159	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	6	....	9	12	....
Westcoat, Wescoat, Wescot, Wescots, Wescott, Wescut, Wescutt, Westcoot, Westcot, Westcott	5.3	113	489	19	....	6	12	38	7	15	4	....	3	4	5
Westfall, Westfal	6.1	42	216	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	8	....	24	....	....
Weston, Western	5.8	124	593	12	5	5	45	....	10	3	11	4	8	15	6
Wetherbee, Weatherbee, Weatherby, Weathersby, Wetherbe, Wetherbie, Wetherby, Witherbe, Witherbee, Witherby	6.2	86	449	2	15	1	40	....	1	3	5	2	....	1	7
Wetmore	5.8	23	110	....	....	....	1	....	21	1	....	....	....	....	....
Wetzel, Wetzell, Whetzel, Whitzel, Witesell, Witzel, Witzell	6.1	21	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	13	2	4	....	....
Weymouth, Wamoth, Waymoth, Waymouth	5.6	21	97	16	5	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whaland, Whalen, Whealand, Whealen, Whealin, Whealon, Wheelan, Wheeland, Wheelen, Wheelin, Whelan, Wheland, Whelen, Whelon	5.3	47	201	3	1	5	2	....	....	11	8	14	2	1	....
Whaley, Waeley, Waley, Walley, Wayley, Waylie, Weyley, Weyly, Whalley, Whaly, Whcale, Whealey, Whealy, Wheely, Wheley, Whely	6.0	78	393	1	....	1	2	9	8	22	7	4	5	12	7
Wharton, Wharten, Whorten, Whorton	5.2	54	226	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	29	3	6	9	6
Wheat	6.8	29	167	....	5	3	3	1	4	6	1	4	....	....	2
Wheatley, Wheatly, Wheetly, Whetely	6.0	40	201	....	2	1	....	1	....	....	3	25	....	8	....
Wheaton, Wheeton, Whoton	5.5	76	345	1	1	3	24	13	20	9	1	....	....	4	....
Wheeler, Weeler, Whealer, Whealor, Wheelar, Wheelor, Whelar, Wheler, Whelor	5.7	743	3,479	14	93	37	200	5	150	87	19	71	23	30	14
Wheelock, Whelock, Whillock	5.4	89	392	....	11	12	61	1	1	2	....	1	....	....	....
Whicher, Whicharre, Whicker, Whitcher	6.5	25	137	7	14	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1
Whidbee, Whidby, Whitby, Whiteby	5.9	20	98	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	3	1	16	....
Whidden, Whiddon	6.0	22	110	6	12	....	1	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	2
Whipple, Whiple, Whipples, Whippol	6.0	189	955	1	20	19	44	54	25	24	2	....	....	....	....
Whitaker, Whitacer, Whitacker, Whitaere, Whitcker, Whiteaker, Whitecar, Whitecor, Whiteker, Whitinere, Whiticor, Whitiker, Whittacar, Whittacker, Whittaere, Whittaker, Whittecoe, Whittekar, Whitteker, Whittikar, Whittiker, Witacer, Witaker, Wittaker	5.8	130	627	3	17	....	19	5	6	20	16	11	....	28	5
Whitcomb, Whetcomb, Whitcom, Whitcum, Whitcumb, Whitecomb, Whitecombe, Witcom, Witcome	5.1	119	485	8	27	17	56	....	1	7	3	....	....	....	....
White, Whight, Whites, Whyte	5.6	1,699	7,824	53	79	77	384	30	103	168	201	110	116	208	110
Whitehead, Whitehad	5.1	94	382	....	....	....	....	....	5	7	6	2	15	52	7
Whitehouse, Whithous, Whithouse, Withouse	5.3	46	200	12	18	....	....	....	1	1	....	1	....	11	2
Whitehurst, Whithurst	5.5	90	409	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	88	2	....
Whiteside, Whitesedes, Whitesid, Whitesides	5.7	36	168	....	....	....	....	....	....	5	16	....	....	7	8
Whitfield, Whitefield	4.1	27	83	....	....	....	1	....	....	2	....	....	17	5	2
Whitford, Whiteford	6.2	40	208	....	....	1	6	22	3	....	....	8	....	....	....
Whiting, Whighting, Whiteing, Whitings, Witing	5.5	189	852	8	9	5	106	5	34	14	....	1	5	....	2
Whitley, Whitly	5.6	40	183	....	....	1	....	....	1	1	1	1	5	28	2
Whitlock, Whitelock, Whitlocke, Whitlocks	5.4	57	248	....	....	4	....	....	20	7	2	3	11	4	6
Whitman, Whiteman, Whitemon, Whitmon, Whitmond, Wightman, Witeman, Witman, Witmon	5.7	229	1,076	5	9	12	51	34	24	34	36	2	10	4	8
Whitmarsh, Whitemarsh, Whitmash, Witmarsh, Witmash	5.4	30	131	....	1	1	24	2	....	2	....	....	....	....	....
Whitmore, Whitemore, Whitmar, Whitmor, Whittemore, Whittimore, Whittmore, Witmore, Wittemore	5.9	205	1,011	11	16	2	80	2	44	10	19	10	3	2	6
Whitney, Whitny, Witney	5.8	382	1,825	49	35	44	156	1	44	44	1	....	....	4	4
Whitten, Whettum, Whittam, Whittem, Whittin, Whitting, Whittom, Whitton, Whittum	4.8	85	327	29	4	....	29	1	1	1	4	....	6	6	4
Whittier, Whitcher, Whitiar, Whitier	5.7	40	189	7	11	5	16	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Whittington, Whettington, Whitington, Whittenton	5.0	29	116	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	1	11	2	6	8
Whittlesey, Whitlesey, Whittelsey, Whittlesery	5.3	25	107	....	....	....	3	....	22	....	....	....	....	....	....
Whitworth, Whetworth, Whiteworth, Whittworth	6.5	17	94	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10	7	....
Wicker, Wicher	5.4	21	92	....	....	2	....	....	....	1	2	5	....	11	....
Wickham, Wickam, Wicomb	6.6	34	192	....	1	....	....	2	4	22	....	2	2	....	1
Wicks, Wick, Wickes	6.1	35	177	....	....	1	....	....	6	16	2	9	....	....	1
Wiggins, Wigans, Wiggans, Wiggon, Wiggens, Wiggin, Wiggon, Wiggons, Wigins, Wigons	6.0	171	859	8	62	2	1	....	2	23	10	4	10	43	6
Wiggs, Wige, Wigg, Wigs	6.2	17	88	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	2	10	2
Wight, Wicht	5.6	21	96	1	1	2	5	1	2	1	1	6	....	....	1
Wilbore, Wilbar, Wilbare, Wilber, Wilbour, Wilbur, Wilburr	6.1	171	880	1	8	3	44	64	5	39	....	....	6	1	....
Wilborn, Wilbon, Wilborne, Wilbourn, Wilburn	5.3	26	113	1	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	1	5	15	1
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocks, Wilcoks, Willcock, Willcocks, Willcox	6.1	386	1,956	....	9	21	38	69	146	65	13	9	3	10	3
Wild, Wilde, Wilds, Wile, Wiles, Wyld, Wylds	5.3	109	485	8	1	4	47	....	2	9	13	10	7	1	7
Wilder, Wildair, Wildar, Wildder, Wildear, Wildeer, Wilders, Willder, Willdor, Wyldur	6.0	180	905	3	12	25	90	1	5	4	4	3	14	15	4
Wileman, Wildeman, Wilderman, Wildman, Wilemon	5.6	33	153	....	....	....	....	....	20	1	6	5	....	1	....
Wiley, Weiley, Weily, Whiley, Whilley, Whyley, Wiely, Wighley, Wilee, Wilie, Willee, Willey, Willie, Willy, Wily, Wyley, Wylie, Wylly, Wyly	5.7	298	1,402	16	48	7	33	1	25	27	61	17	20	30	13
Wilhelm, Wellhilm, Wilkelm, Willhelm, Willholm	5.4	28	122	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24	3	....	1	....
Wilkerson, Wilkason, Wilkeson, Wilkison, Wilkson	5.3	111	473	5	1	....	....	3	6	8	13	6	27	36	6
Wilkey, Wilkaw, Wilkee, Wilkie, Wilky	5.6	23	105	....	....	....	5	4	....	6	2	....	....	3	3
Wilkins, Wilken, Wilkens, Wilkin, Wilkings, Willkins	5.4	205	910	1	32	5	29	....	....	19	28	7	46	31	7
Wilkinson, Wilkenson, Willkinson	5.4	144	633	....	4	2	4	18	....	14	15	6	39	34	8
Wilks, Wilkes, Willkes, Willks	5.3	39	166	....	....	1	2	....	3	10	1	4	3	8	7
Willard, Wilard, Willard, Willyard, Wilyard	6.7	183	1,045	4	19	32	90	1	12	3	6	7	4	2	3
Willer, Witeler, Wiler, Wilhear, Willars, Willers, Willor	5.1	23	94	....	....	4	2	....	2	1	7	7	....	....	....
Willet, Willert, Willets, Willett, Willetts, Willirt, Willist, Willit, Willits, Willitts, Willt	6.3	72	378	....	1	....	3	....	4	25	18	14	....	7	....
Williams, Williams, Willams, William, Williame, Williems	5.6	2,283	10,434	36	52	55	303	58	245	209	240	169	231	536	149
Williamson, Williamson, Willmson, Willanson, Williamsen, Willimson	5.3	285	1,225	5	....	2	4	....	7	35	53	9	70	64	36
Williford, Welford, Wellford, Whilford, Willford, Willford, Willford, Willfred, Willifred	5.7	25	117	....	....	1	1	....	3	....	1	....	1	17	1
Willington	6.9	29	171	....	....	1	26	....	1	....	....	....	1	....	....
Willis, Willace, Willas, Willes, Willise, Williss, Wyles, Wylis, Wyllis, Wyllys	5.4	323	1,429	2	9	17	69	2	25	39	28	23	37	62	10
Williston, Willeston	6.2	25	130	....	1	1	10	1	1	....	....	....	....	11	....
Willoughby, Willoby, Willougheby, Willowbe, Willowby	5.1	44	181	....	7	3	....	....	9	5	....	10	4	6	....
Wills, Will, Wille	5.8	152	729	2	20	4	....	....	8	15	36	11	33	17	6
Wilman, Willman, Willimans, Willman, Willmon	4.8	21	80	7	....	2	....	....	2	1	3	1	....	1	4
Wilmarth, Willmarth, Wilmoth, Wilmouth	5.3	39	166	....	1	1	26	2	1	1	....	1	1	4	1

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL. Heads of families.	TOTAL. All other members.	HEADS OF FAMILIES. Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Wilmot, Willmot, Wilmott, Wilmut	4.9	35	137			3	1		21	3		4	3		
Wilsey, Wilsee, Wilse, Wiltsey, Wiltsie	6.1	27	139							25	1			1	
Wilsher, Welcher, Welcker, Welker, Welsher, Wilshire, Wiltcher, Wiltshire	5.6	20	119				1				15		9		1
Wilson, Willirson, Willson, Willisson, Willson, Willston, Wilsen, Wilsin	5.6	1,765	8,032	53	101	58	121	16	92	143	380	199	163	276	163
Wiltse, Wilt, Wilts, Wiltz	6.7	41	233							22	19				
Wimbely, Wimbelly, Wimberle, Wimberley, Wimberly	5.6	23	106											20	3
Winer, Weiner, Wener, Wenner, Winire, Winner, Winor, Wyner, Wymor, Wymore	5.1	22	91							2	13	3	3		1
Winants, Winant, Wynant, Wynants	5.6	28	129							25		1		2	
Winchel, Winchal, Winchall, Winchell, Winchels, Winshell	4.8	53	204	3		3	13		21	13					
Winchester, Winchest, Winchister, Winshester	5.4	52	220	1	3	7	17		7	1		8		5	3
Winder, Winders	4.5	23	80								10	3	7	3	
Wines, Wine, Wynes	6.5	20	110		1		1			7	7	1	2	1	
Winfield, Wingfield	5.4	49	214			1				13	1		20	14	
Wing, Wings	5.8	126	606	19	2	9	66	3	4	13	2	1			2
Wingate, Wengate, Wingat, Wingatt, Winget, Wingit	5.4	62	274	6	21		5				5	7	4	14	
Winger, Whegar, Wineger, Wingar, Wingars, Winnegar	5.5	22	99				1		3	3	15				
Winkler, Winckler, Winklar	5.1	23	94							1	2	2	1	14	3
Winn, Win, Winne, Wins, Winse, Wynn, Wynne, Wynns, Wyns	5.8	138	667	12	3	1	13			21	11	4	30	23	20
Winship, Windship, Winshop	5.4	35	155	4			23		4	4					
Winslow	6.0	171	857	37	13	10	76	4	3	4	2		4	18	
Winsor	7.3	30	189				9	18				2			1
Winstead, Wemstead	5.3	22	94									1	12	9	
Winston, Winson, Winstone	5.6	35	161						4	6			7	18	
Winter, Winters, Winter, Wintr	5.5	120	559	1	2	6	15	7	17	17	38	15		8	3
Wire, Wyer, Wyers	5.9	42	204	6	3	2	16		5	1	1	3	2	3	
Wirick, Weirich, Werick, Wirdrick, Wireck, Wirich, Wyrich, Wyrick	6.3	20	106								18			2	
Wirt, Wert, Werts, Wertz, Wirts, Wirtz, Wurtz	5.7	45	211				1			7	34	2			1
Wise, Wiese	5.4	143	635	3	2	1	9	1	6	5	52	19	18	17	10
Wisel, Wesel, Wessel, Wessells, Wessels, Wissel	5.5	26	116	1		1	3		1	10	8			1	1
Wiseman, Weissman	5.9	23	112				1	1			5	2	4	9	1
Wiser, Weeser, Weiser, Weisser, Wieser	6.5	31	169		1		1			2	21	1	3	2	
Wisner, Wisener, Wiesner	5.5	21	94							8	11	2			
Wissler, Whisler, Whistler	5.9	17	84						1		15		1		
Wister, Wistar, Wisters	5.6	18	82								12		1	5	
Wiswall, Wiswell	5.5	22	100	4	1	2	13			2					
Witbeck, Withback, Withech, Witbeck	5.5	42	191							42					
Witham, Whitham, Withum	5.2	50	208	25	3	2	17					3			
Witherell, Weatherall, Weatherals, Wetherall, Whetherell, Witheral, Witherel, Witherill, Withrell	5.9	49	241		1	3	40		2			2			1
Withers, Wither, Witherlas	5.0	25	100	3						1	6		2	5	8
Witherspoon, Watherspoon, Weatherspoon, Wetherspoon, Wetherspoone, Witherspoone, Wotherspoon	5.2	43	179		7					1	3		3	11	18
Withington, Witherington, Witherinton, Withinton, Withrington	5.7	40	189		3		26				3	1		7	
Witmer, Whitmer, Whitmire, Whitmyer, Witmeyer, Witmyer	6.0	36	179								28	2	1		5
Witt, Wit, Wite, Witte, Witts, Wittse, Wittz, Witz	5.9	58	282	2	3	2	17			3	9		16	5	1
Wolcott, Walcot, Walcott, Walcutt, Walkcutt, Walket, Wallcott, Wolcot, Wolcutt, Wolket, Wollcot, Wollcott, Woolcot, Woolcott, Woolcutt	5.5	108	487	1	1	10	32	4	53	6				1	
Wolf, Wholf, Wolfe, Wolh, Wolph, Woolf, Woolfe	5.7	246	1,165			2	8		7	15	131	29	24	17	13
Womack, Wamack, Wammock, Wamock, Wonne, Womach, Wommack, Wommoch, Wormack	6.1	35	179										22	11	2
Wombwell, Wamble, Womble	5.0	20	80										9	11	
Wood, Woode, Woods	5.7	1,437	6,726	28	64	88	345	47	76	254	121	68	121	147	78
Woodall, Woodal, Woodale, Woodel	5.2	23	96			1						10	1	9	2
Woodbridge, Woodbridg, Woodbrige, Woodredge, Woodridge	6.0	40	200	7		2	14		15	1	1				
Woodbury, Woodberry, Woodbery, Woodbrey	5.6	149	686	10	27	4	101	1	1	1					4
Woodcock, Woodcoalk, Woodcok	5.3	41	178	3	4	2	12		4	5	2	4	3		2
Wooden, Woodden, Woodham, Woodin, Wooding	5.8	51	243			1	2		23	11	1	8	4		1
Woodford	6.5	22	122			1			19	1	1				
Woodhouse	5.7	35	165	1	4				6	1	1	2	18	2	
Woodhull, Woodhul	5.5	28	126					1	3	24					
Woodman	5.8	97	466	32	25	2	19	9	1		5	1		2	1
Woodruff, Woodroff, Woodroof, Woodrop, Woodrough, Woodruf	6.1	144	728	1		2	8		93	17	9		5	2	7
Woodside, Wodside, Woodsides	6.1	20	102	4							7			7	2
Woodson, Wooderson, Woodsom, Woodsum	5.6	54	248	9			1						36	2	6
Woodward, Wodword, Woodard, Woodards, Woodart, Wooddart, Wooderd, Woodjard, Woodword	5.8	399	1,907	14	38	30	76	7	49	33	34	19	38	48	13
Woody, Wooddy, Woodey	4.8	24	90										11	6	7
Woolard, Wollard, Wollerd, Woolart, Woollard, Woorlard	5.8	30	145								4	1	5	19	1
Woolford, Wolfard, Wolfart, Wolfaurd, Wolferd, Wolfert, Wolford, Wolfort, Woolfard, Woolfert, Woolfort	5.0	27	108						1	1	15	5	5		
Woolley, Woohley, Wooley, Woolly	5.8	46	220		2	10	1			22	5	2		1	3
Woolsey, Woolsey	5.5	34	152							33				1	
Woolworth, Wallworth, Walsworth, Walworth, Wolworth	5.4	25	110				9		4	11	1				
Wooster, Woorster, Worcester, Worster, Worsters, Woster	5.3	96	414	17	12	5	14		35	5	6	1			1
Wooton, Wootan, Wooten, Wootin, Wootten, Wootton	5.0	57	226									9	11	25	12
Word, Werd, Woord, Words	5.9	19	93						1	3	5	3	5		2
Worden, Woorden, Wordin, Wording, Wordon	5.3	67	288			3	3	9	13	36	1	1		1	
Worell, Warrell, Whorrel, Worral, Worrel, Worrell	4.7	67	249							1	47	9		10	
Worfield, Warefield, Warfelfd, Warfield, Wharfield	5.3	62	264				9				2	51			
Work, Woork, Works	6.0	51	256	2	3		5		6		25	5		4	1
Workman	6.1	17	86				1				10		1	2	3
Worley, Worlily, Worly	6.2	20	103								9	1	2	7	1
Wormwood, Warmwood	5.2	21	89	12	2					7					
Worsham, Warsham, Washam	5.5	32	145										30	2	
Worth, Wirth	6.1	48	243	1	5		20			11	5	1		5	
Worthen, Worthin, Worthing	5.7	19	89		12		2						5		
Worthington, Worthinton, Wothington	5.9	66	322				9		14	1	21	17	3		1
Wren, Ren, Renn, Wrenn	5.1	50	207								6	3	28	10	3
Wright, Right, Rights, Rite, Rites, Wrights, Write, Writes	5.6	1,135	5,171	10	67	60	201	7	111	143	129	92	120	123	72
Wyatt, Wiart, Wiat, Wiatt, Wiet, Wiott, Wyart, Wyat, Wyatts, Wyet, Wyett	5.2	81	341		5		14	2	1	5	2	4	25	15	8
Wykoff, Wickoff, Wickoffe, Wikoff, Wychoff, Wyckoff, Wycoff, Wycoffe	5.8	23	110							15	7		1		
Wyman, Wiman, Wymon	5.5	135	612	24	29	12	64		2		3			1	
Wynkoop, Winecoop, Winckoop, Winkoop	5.6	35	160						3	20	11	1			
Wynner, Winar, Winnah, Winner	6.0	22	110							15	7				

TABLE 111.—NOMENCLATURE, DEALING WITH NAMES REPRESENTED BY AT LEAST 100 WHITE PERSONS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES, AT THE FIRST CENSUS: 1790—Continued.

NAME.	Average size of family.	TOTAL.		HEADS OF FAMILIES.											
		Heads of families.	All other members.	Maine.	New Hampshire.	Vermont.	Massachusetts.	Rhode Island.	Connecticut.	New York.	Pennsylvania.	Maryland.	Virginia.	North Carolina.	South Carolina.
Yale, Yales	5.1	41	167	....	....	4	3	....	26	5	3	....	....	....	....
Yarborough, Yarber, Yarbro, Yarbrough	5.4	39	172	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31	8
Yarnall, Yarnal, Yarnell, Yarnold	7.2	20	124	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15	2	1	2	....
Yates, Yate, Yeates, Yeats	5.6	137	634	3	....	1	3	3	6	34	2	21	24	35	5
Yeager, Yagar, Yager, Yarger, Yeagar, Yeanger, Yeger	5.8	43	205	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	32	....	3	....	1
Yeaton	6.1	32	164	7	24	....	....	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	....
Yeoman, Yeamans, Yeomans, Yeomans, Yooman, Yomans, Youmans, Yumans	5.6	46	211	....	1	2	3	2	6	19	1	1	2	3	6
Yergar, Yerger	6.8	17	99	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	....
Yerkes, York, Yerkas, Yerks	5.9	32	156	....	....	....	....	....	....	7	25	....	....	....	....
Yocom, Yeocom, Yeokim, Yoakam, Yoakum, Yocam, Yochant, Yocitum, Yocum, Yokom, Yokim, Yokom, Yokum, Yoncum	4.9	37	146	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23	....	14	....	....
Yoder, Yodder	5.3	25	108	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	....
York, Yark, Yorke, Yourk	5.3	109	494	26	22	2	1	1	10	10	4	6	2	22	3
Yost, Yhost, Yoast, Yobst, Yoest, Youst	6.7	44	252	....	....	....	....	....	....	2	29	7	4	2	....
Young, Yong, Yonge, Yongs, Yongue, Yonnges, Youngs, Yung	5.7	1,022	4,825	60	72	10	80	30	40	165	236	82	54	89	77
Youngblood, Younblood, Youngblud	5.8	25	121	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	2	....	....	4	18
Younger, Youngher	5.8	19	91	....	....	....	3	....	1	....	....	4	8	3	....
Yount, Yant, Yont	6.0	20	118	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	0	1	....	10	....
Ziegler, Zeegler, Zeggler, Zegler, Zeigor, Zeigler, Zigler	6.3	55	294	....	....	....	1	....	....	....	41	5	1	....	7
Zimmerman, Zemerman, Zemmerman, Zimerman, Zimmermon, Zimmermon	5.7	65	303	....	....	....	....	....	....	1	44	6	4	....	10
Zuck, Zook, Zuke	7.5	16	104	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13	3	....	....	....

TABLE 112.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AS INDICATED BY NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES, BY COUNTIES: 1790.

MAINE.

COUNTY.	All nationalities.	English and Welsh.	Scotch.	Irish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Hebrew.	All other.
The state	96,107	89,515	4,154	1,334	279	115	436	44	230
Cumberland	25,351	23,974	954	180	63	45	20	2	113
Hancock	9,504	9,012	318	94	5	31	32	.....	12
Lincoln	29,592	26,849	1,070	435	151	27	359	29	72
Washington	2,740	2,427	162	80	.....	12	25	6	28
York	28,920	27,253	1,050	545	60	.....	.....	7	5

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

The state	141,112	132,726	6,648	1,346	153	142	.....	.....	97
Cheshire	28,665	27,329	1,115	95	62	16	.....	.....	48
Grafton	13,419	12,830	476	37	20	51	.....	.....	5
Hillsborough	32,707	29,917	2,368	390	32	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham	42,795	40,426	1,687	615	18	21	.....	.....	28
Strafford	23,526	22,224	1,002	209	21	54	.....	.....	16

VERMONT.

The state	85,072	81,149	2,562	597	428	153	35	.....	148
Addison	6,383	6,035	170	70	53	16	21	.....	18
Bennington	12,173	11,466	398	110	163	34	.....	.....	2
Chittenden	7,264	6,824	292	52	62	6	5	.....	23
Orange	10,485	9,905	441	99	20	13	.....	.....	7
Rutland	15,558	14,911	411	120	48	23	9	.....	36
Windham	17,514	16,858	499	75	64	3	.....	.....	15
Windsor	15,695	15,150	351	71	18	58	.....	.....	47

MASSACHUSETTS.

The state	[1] 370,264	351,698	13,375	3,793	428	700	53	49	168
Barnstable	16,970	16,187	159	549	9	14	.....	17	35
Berkshire	29,940	28,514	845	271	203	30	6	.....	71
Bristol	30,966	29,522	932	239	.....	235	.....	.....	38
Dukes	3,230	2,900	51	273	.....	.....	.....	.....	6
Essex	57,007	53,915	2,143	753	3	136	36	17	4
Hampshire	[1] 56,282	53,268	2,437	504	57	3	3	.....	10
Middlesex	42,177	40,340	1,500	213	.....	120	4	.....	.....
Nantucket	4,521	4,426	62	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Plymouth	29,013	27,394	1,053	396	135	35	.....	.....	.....
Suffolk	43,803	42,062	1,366	253	1	113	4	.....	4
Worcester	56,355	53,170	2,827	309	20	14	.....	15	.....

RHODE ISLAND.

The state	64,670	62,079	1,976	459	19	88	33	9	7
Bristol	3,013	2,777	144	39	15	31	7	.....	.....
Kent	8,439	8,027	362	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	7
Newport	13,174	12,567	428	146	.....	24	.....	9	.....
Providence	23,518	22,469	842	144	4	33	26	.....	.....
Washington	16,526	16,239	200	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....

CONNECTICUT.

The state	232,236	223,437	6,425	1,589	258	512	4	5	6
Fairfield	35,173	34,116	676	162	41	173	.....	5	.....
Hartford	37,498	36,239	956	234	21	42	.....	.....	6
Litchfield	38,119	36,453	1,174	325	122	45	.....	.....	.....
Middlesex	18,492	17,763	574	97	26	32	.....	.....	.....
New Haven	29,882	28,591	780	381	22	104	4	.....	.....
New London	31,605	30,593	799	142	16	55	.....	.....	.....
Tolland	13,111	12,650	411	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Windham	28,356	27,032	1,055	198	10	61	.....	.....	.....

[1] Exclusive of 2,923 persons for whom no data are available.

TABLE 112.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AS INDICATED BY NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES, BY COUNTIES: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK.

COUNTY.	All nationalities.	English and Welsh.	Scotch.	Irish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Hebrew.	All other.
The state	314,366	245,901	10,034	2,525	50,600	2,424	1,103	385	1,394
Albany	72,087	54,925	2,518	644	13,503	193	92	.....	152
Clinton	1,583	1,354	66	43	33	64	14	.....	9
Columbia	25,811	20,183	521	113	4,710	118	162	8	26
Dutchess	42,981	32,996	624	458	7,363	577	465	2	406
Kings	3,021	1,531	23	20	1,380	67	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery	28,223	22,052	1,100	96	4,630	63	142	.....	140
New York	29,619	24,340	1,445	244	2,826	425	88	106	125
Ontario	1,058	948	64	16	27	.....	.....	.....	3
Orange	17,315	13,754	305	102	2,831	119	16	.....	98
Queens	12,886	10,908	171	88	1,562	22	.....	110	25
Richmond	2,945	2,075	38	14	582	157	.....	.....	79
Suffolk	14,310	12,915	231	182	844	74	.....	40	24
Ulster	26,295	16,222	1,412	191	7,602	304	131	69	61
Washington	14,028	11,986	1,140	213	528	12	50	44	55
Westchester	22,204	19,712	286	71	1,769	229	.....	6	131

PENNSYLVANIA.

The state	423,373	249,656	49,567	8,614	2,623	2,341	110,357	21	194
Allegheny	10,032	6,621	2,501	418	11	15	451	6	6
Bedford	13,052	9,954	1,064	191	20	24	1,784	15	.....
Berks	29,928	6,983	319	143	16	32	22,435	.....	.....
Bucks	24,374	17,515	1,821	475	544	153	3,866	.....	.....
Chester	27,141	20,905	3,646	767	38	290	1,645	.....	.....
Cumberland	17,779	10,570	4,575	534	21	131	1,939	.....	3
Dauphin	17,886	10,491	1,480	222	22	100	5,571	.....	.....
Delaware	9,133	7,544	1,034	155	21	32	347	.....	.....
Fayette	12,960	9,317	2,110	502	114	99	758	.....	.....
Franklin	15,057	9,992	3,178	491	45	55	1,296	.....	.....
Huntingdon	7,491	5,522	1,494	136	15	12	312	.....	.....
Lancaster	35,192	18,092	2,950	339	71	290	13,449	.....	1
Luzerne	4,868	4,088	268	91	179	21	221	.....	.....
Mifflin	7,461	4,858	2,044	289	22	34	216	.....	.....
Montgomery	22,365	14,677	766	197	235	68	6,284	.....	88
Northampton	24,086	11,295	648	166	663	127	11,289	.....	57
Northumberland	16,971	9,504	2,431	467	169	29	4,371	.....	.....
Philadelphia	51,916	29,897	4,560	1,331	190	680	15,232	.....	16
Washington	23,617	16,103	5,278	656	76	117	1,374	.....	13
Westmoreland	15,852	9,301	3,559	616	62	71	2,243	.....	.....
York	36,182	16,423	3,841	458	99	51	15,310	.....	.....

MARYLAND.

The state	[1] 191,627	161,011	12,441	4,550	254	1,336	11,246	599	190
Ann-Arundel	11,664	10,915	571	150	.....	18	6	.....	4
Baltimore	18,953	16,375	1,096	464	44	53	627	180	114
Baltimore town	11,926	9,871	893	273	25	183	444	203	33
Caroline	7,028	6,286	353	270	.....	65	43	5	.....
Cecil	10,055	7,915	1,705	271	9	82	57	16	.....
Charles	10,124	8,980	744	296	.....	85	12	.....	7
Dorchester	10,010	9,583	234	128	7	50	.....	3	.....
Frederick	26,937	19,525	1,337	468	15	265	5,137	167	23
Harford	10,784	9,024	1,253	369	28	41	69	.....	.....
Kent	6,748	5,946	453	143	56	13	128	9	.....
Montgomery	11,679	10,156	783	481	.....	33	226	.....	.....
Prince Georges	10,004	8,781	719	297	.....	161	46	.....	.....
Queen Anns	8,171	7,403	379	230	30	103	20	6	.....
St. Marys	8,216	7,682	302	126	5	9	2	.....	.....
Talbot	7,231	6,520	406	170	7	.....	59	.....	.....
Washington	14,472	9,113	641	260	28	59	4,356	10	.....
Worcester	7,626	6,917	422	154	.....	116	8	.....	9

VIRGINIA.[2]

The state	128,112	108,859	9,114	2,591	247	773	6,277	.....	231
Albemarle	4,341	3,665	464	104	.....	93	15	.....	.....
Amelia	3,941	3,448	319	92	3	25	41	.....	13
Amherst	4,530	3,813	484	125	.....	40	68	.....	.....
Charlotte	3,790	3,449	228	64	.....	2	.....	.....	47
Chesterfield	4,885	4,276	440	65	.....	59	45	.....	.....
Cumberland	2,415	2,145	185	31	.....	13	23	.....	18
Essex	2,489	2,220	119	12	.....	80	.....	.....	28
Fairfax	3,687	3,177	309	99	.....	14	20	.....	8
Fluvanna	1,985	1,810	103	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	9
Frederick	4,786	4,126	483	100	7	16	34	.....	20

[1] Exclusive of 17,022 persons for whom no data are available.

[2] State enumerations of 1782 and 1783. Data incomplete.

TABLE 112.—WHITE POPULATION, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AS INDICATED BY NAMES OF HEADS OF FAMILIES, BY COUNTIES: 1790—Continued.

VIRGINIA[1]—Continued.

COUNTY.	All nationalities.	English and Welsh.	Scotch.	Irish.	Dutch.	French.	German.	Hebrew.	All other.
Gloucester	3,348	3,081	143	5		62	48		9
Greensville	1,845	1,685	94	12		54			
Halifax	6,486	5,803	391	129	16	55	79		13
Hampshire	7,182	5,669	524	136	74	35	734		10
Hanover	3,707	3,370	244	93					
Harrison	1,507	1,242	156	51	7	14	29		8
Isle of Wight	3,760	3,603	90	67					
Lancaster	1,726	1,547	122	41			16		
Mecklenburg	6,397	5,803	387	159	20		28		
Middlesex	1,167	1,048	80	23		8	8		
Monongalia	2,302	2,019	192	91					
Nansemond	357	340	17						
New Kent	1,621	1,468	113	33		3			4
Norfolk	5,273	4,771	418	75			9		
Northumberland	3,370	3,100	178	58	25	9			
Orange	4,020	3,574	235	168		22	4		7
Pittsylvania	5,851	5,093	568	138	6	15	11		
Powhatan	1,468	1,256	123	44	12	22			11
Prince Edward	3,425	2,913	403	58		51			
Princess Anne	3,995	3,666	190	97	5	7	1		29
Richmond	2,947	2,740	115	63	7	7			19
Rockingham	3,657	2,484	228	63		19	863		
Shenandoah	6,460	2,027	294	26			4,113		
Stafford	2,483	2,197	133	70		5	71		7
Surry	2,667	2,454	169	29		10	5		
Sussex	2,923	2,576	217	56	65	3	6		
Warwick	597	529	48	14			6		
Williamsburg, city of	722	642	48	12		20			

NORTH CAROLINA.

The state	[2]265,334	220,566	29,829	6,206	405	751	7,422	1	154
Edenton district	33,568	30,472	2,371	527	63	34	99		11
Fayette district	28,112	19,699	7,462	817	28	34	65		7
Halifax district	37,955	34,573	2,051	947	43	227	74		
Hillsborough district	21,973	19,751	1,631	328	25	7	231		
Morgan district	30,687	24,405	3,560	730	47	31	1,884		39
Newbern district	38,800	34,009	3,233	1,146	73	199	76		94
Salisbury district	58,425	43,751	8,160	1,277	118	151	4,946	1	7
Wilmington district	15,814	13,901	1,341	434	3	68	62		5

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The state	140,178	115,480	16,447	3,576	219	1,882	2,343	85	146
Beaufort district	4,364	3,793	328	120	10	67	36		10
Camden district	29,242	23,843	4,517	709	15	121	27		19
Charleston district	15,402	12,334	1,522	478	62	817	126	15	50
Cheraw district	7,418	6,313	575	290	30	161	62		17
Georgetown district	8,878	7,052	1,282	127		305	42	19	
Ninety-six district	62,462	52,890	7,468	1,419	99	233	234	27	52
Orangeburgh district	12,412	9,255	755	413	3	88	1,805	15	7

[1] State enumerations of 1782 and 1783. Data incomplete.

[2] Exclusive of 23,247 persons for whom no data are available.

TABLE 113.—NUMBER OF WHITE FAMILIES, SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AS INDICATED BY NAME OF HEAD, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF WHITE PERSONS AND OF SLAVES REPORTED FOR SUCH FAMILIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790.

NATIONALITY.	WHITE FAMILIES.				WHITE PERSONS.		SLAVES.		
	Total number.	Slaveholding.	Nonslaveholding.	Per cent slaveholding families form of all families.	Total number.	Average number per family.	Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.	Number per 100 of all families.
MAINE.									
All nationalities	16,072	.....	16,072	.....	96,107	5.7	.....	.....	.....
English and Welsh	15,807	.....	15,807	.....	89,515	5.7	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	721	.....	721	.....	4,154	5.8	.....	.....	.....
Irish	240	.....	240	.....	1,334	5.6	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	49	.....	49	.....	279	5.7	.....	.....	.....
French	23	.....	23	.....	115	5.0	.....	.....	.....
German	83	.....	83	.....	436	5.3	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	10	.....	10	.....	44	4.4	.....	.....	.....
All other	39	.....	39	.....	230	5.9	.....	.....	.....
NEW HAMPSHIRE.									
All nationalities	23,982	123	23,859	0.5	141,112	5.9	157	1.3	1
English and Welsh	22,574	118	22,456	0.5	132,726	5.9	152	1.3	1
Scotch	1,107	5	1,102	0.5	6,648	6.0	5	1.0	(1)
Irish	234	.....	234	.....	1,346	5.8	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	28	.....	28	.....	153	5.5	.....	.....	.....
French	23	.....	23	.....	142	6.2	.....	.....	.....
German	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	16	.....	16	.....	97	6.1	.....	.....	.....
VERMONT.									
All nationalities	14,969	.....	14,969	.....	85,072	5.7	.....	.....	.....
English and Welsh	14,282	.....	14,282	.....	81,149	5.7	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	441	.....	441	.....	2,562	5.8	.....	.....	.....
Irish	105	.....	105	.....	597	5.7	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	76	.....	76	.....	428	5.6	.....	.....	.....
French	29	.....	29	.....	153	5.3	.....	.....	.....
German	5	.....	5	.....	35	7.0	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
All other	31	.....	31	.....	148	4.8	.....	.....	.....
MASSACHUSETTS.									
All nationalities	65,149	.....	65,149	.....	[2]370,264	5.7	.....	.....	.....
English and Welsh	61,846	.....	61,846	.....	351,698	5.7	.....	.....	.....
Scotch	2,392	.....	2,392	.....	13,375	5.6	.....	.....	.....
Irish	661	.....	661	.....	3,793	5.7	.....	.....	.....
Dutch	78	.....	78	.....	428	5.5	.....	.....	.....
French	118	.....	118	.....	700	5.9	.....	.....	.....
German	11	.....	11	.....	53	4.8	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	12	.....	12	.....	49	4.1	.....	.....	.....
All other	31	.....	31	.....	168	5.4	.....	.....	.....
RHODE ISLAND.									
All nationalities	10,854	461	10,393	4.2	64,670	6.0	958	2.1	9
English and Welsh	10,401	437	9,964	4.2	62,079	6.0	910	2.1	9
Scotch	339	16	323	4.7	1,976	5.8	25	1.6	7
Irish	79	6	73	7.6	459	5.8	20	3.3	25
Dutch	5	.....	5	.....	19	3.8	.....	.....	.....
French	19	2	17	10.5	88	4.6	3	1.5	16
German	9	.....	9	.....	33	3.7	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	9	9.0	.....	.....	.....
All other	1	.....	1	.....	7	7.0	.....	.....	.....
CONNECTICUT.									
All nationalities	40,457	1,557	38,900	3.8	232,236	5.7	2,642	1.7	7
English and Welsh	38,844	1,488	37,356	3.8	223,437	5.8	2,543	1.7	7
Scotch	1,178	47	1,131	4.0	6,425	5.5	67	1.4	6
Irish	288	13	275	4.5	1,589	5.4	18	1.4	6
Dutch	49	1	48	2.0	258	5.3	5	5.0	10
French	95	7	88	7.4	512	5.4	8	1.1	8
German	1	.....	1	.....	4	4.0	.....	.....	.....
Hebrew	1	1	.....	100.0	5	5.0	1	1.0	100
All other	1	.....	1	.....	6	6.0	.....	.....	.....

[1] Less than 1 per hundred.

[2] Exclusive of 2,923 persons for whom no data are available.

TABLE 113.—NUMBER OF WHITE FAMILIES, SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NATIONALITY AS INDICATED BY NAME OF HEAD, TOGETHER WITH THE NUMBER OF WHITE PERSONS AND OF SLAVES REPORTED FOR SUCH FAMILIES, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1790—Continued.

NATIONALITY.	WHITE FAMILIES.				WHITE PERSONS.		SLAVES.		
	Total number.	Slaveholding.	Nonslaveholding.	Per cent slaveholding families form of all families.	Total number.	Average number per family.	Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.	Number per 100 of all families.
NEW YORK.									
All nationalities	54,185	7,787	46,398	14.4	314,366	5.8	21,178	2.7	39
English and Welsh	42,543	4,883	37,660	11.5	245,901	5.8	11,861	2.4	28
Scotch	1,773	154	1,619	8.7	10,024	5.7	236	2.2	13
Irish	461	28	433	6.1	2,525	5.5	83	3.0	18
Dutch	8,494	2,537	5,957	29.9	50,600	6.0	8,357	3.3	98
French	433	102	331	23.6	2,424	5.6	286	2.8	66
German	189	36	153	19.0	1,103	5.8	130	3.6	69
Hebrew	70	10	60	14.3	385	5.5	19	1.9	27
All other	222	37	185	16.7	1,394	6.3	106	2.9	48
PENNSYLVANIA.									
All nationalities	73,322	1,851	71,471	2.5	423,373	5.8	3,698	2.0	5
English and Welsh	43,026	1,123	41,903	2.6	249,656	5.8	2,277	2.0	5
Scotch	8,552	428	8,124	5.0	49,567	5.8	875	2.0	10
Irish	1,555	59	1,496	3.8	8,614	5.5	127	2.2	8
Dutch	465	29	436	6.2	2,623	5.6	58	2.0	12
French	377	8	369	2.1	2,341	6.2	13	1.6	3
German	19,307	204	19,103	1.1	110,357	5.7	318	1.7	2
Hebrew	3	.....	3	.....	21	7.0	.....	.....	.....
All other	37	.....	37	.....	194	5.2	.....	.....	.....
MARYLAND.									
All nationalities	32,012	12,142	19,870	37.9	[1] 191,627	6.0	84,700	7.0	265
English and Welsh	26,524	10,633	15,891	40.1	161,011	6.1	74,936	7.0	283
Scotch	2,271	876	1,395	38.6	12,441	5.5	5,824	6.6	256
Irish	863	246	617	28.5	4,550	5.3	2,072	8.4	240
Dutch	44	23	21	52.3	254	5.8	124	5.4	282
French	247	112	135	45.3	1,336	5.4	719	6.4	291
German	1,935	221	1,714	11.4	11,246	5.8	944	4.3	49
Hebrew	101	16	85	15.8	599	5.9	85	5.3	84
All other	27	15	12	55.6	190	7.0	65	4.3	241
VIRGINIA.[2]									
NORTH CAROLINA.									
All nationalities	48,021	14,945	33,076	31.1	[3] 265,334	5.5	91,730	6.1	191
English and Welsh	39,920	12,421	27,499	31.1	220,566	5.5	79,696	6.4	200
Scotch	5,369	1,764	3,605	32.9	29,829	5.6	8,458	4.8	158
Irish	1,172	397	775	33.9	6,206	5.3	2,297	5.8	196
Dutch	70	22	48	31.4	405	5.8	71	3.2	101
French	144	90	54	62.5	751	5.2	601	6.7	417
German	1,314	240	1,074	18.3	7,422	5.6	556	2.3	42
Hebrew	1	.....	1	.....	1	1.0	.....	.....	.....
All other	31	11	20	35.5	154	5.0	51	4.6	165
SOUTH CAROLINA.									
All nationalities	25,552	8,798	16,754	34.4	140,178	5.5	106,787	12.1	418
English and Welsh	20,884	7,043	13,841	33.7	115,480	5.5	86,309	12.3	413
Scotch	3,107	1,072	2,035	34.5	16,447	5.3	11,986	11.2	386
Irish	627	213	414	34.0	3,576	5.7	1,941	9.2	313
Dutch	41	13	28	31.7	219	5.3	941	22.4	710
French	405	268	137	66.2	1,882	4.6	4,567	18.4	1,219
German	446	170	276	38.1	2,343	5.3	1,101	6.5	247
Hebrew	14	6	8	42.9	85	6.1	52	8.7	371
All other	28	13	15	46.4	146	5.2	136	12.0	487

[1] Exclusive of 17,022 persons for whom no data are available.

Schedules destroyed.

[3] Exclusive of 23,847 persons for whom no data are available.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
The state	24,065	123	123	760	6.2	.....	23,942	23,859	140,428	5.9	83	0.5	.....	99.1	0.3	157	1.3
Cheshire county	4,796	16	16	107	6.7	.....	4,780	4,766	28,569	6.0	14	0.3	.....	99.4	0.3	18	1.1
Acworth	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	705	6.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Alstead	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	188	1,111	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Charlestown	160	1	1	3	3.0	.....	159	158	1,099	7.0	1	0.6	.....	98.8	0.6	1	1.0
Chesterfield	315	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	315	315	1,901	6.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Claremont	240	2	2	21	10.5	.....	238	238	1,398	5.9	.....	0.8	.....	99.2	.....	2	1.0
Cornish	161	1	1	4	4.0	.....	160	160	976	6.1	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	1	1.0
Croydon	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	93	533	5.7	1	.....	.....	98.9	1.1	.....	.....
Dublin	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	156	895	5.7	1	.....	.....	99.4	0.6	.....	.....
Fitzwilliam	187	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	187	187	1,038	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Gilson	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	298	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hinsdale	86	2	2	12	6.0	.....	84	84	508	6.0	.....	2.3	.....	97.7	.....	4	2.0
Jeffrey	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	201	1,227	6.1	2	.....	.....	99.0	1.0	.....	.....
Keene	208	2	2	15	7.5	.....	206	205	1,285	6.3	1	1.0	.....	98.6	0.5	2	1.0
Langdon	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	42	242	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Lempster	72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	72	71	412	5.8	1	.....	.....	98.6	1.4	.....	.....
Marlborough	138	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	138	138	786	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Marlow	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	64	319	5.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
New Grantham	60	1	1	4	4.0	.....	59	59	327	5.5	.....	1.7	.....	98.3	.....	1	1.0
Newport	132	1	1	7	7.0	.....	131	130	767	5.9	1	0.8	.....	98.5	0.8	1	1.0
Packersfield	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	122	721	5.9	1	.....	.....	99.2	0.8	.....	.....
Plainfield	190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	190	1,022	5.4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Protectworth	46	1	1	7	7.0	.....	45	45	202	4.5	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	1	1.0
Richmond	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	221	1,380	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Rindge	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	187	1,136	6.1	1	.....	.....	99.5	0.5	.....	.....
Stoddard	123	1	1	6	6.0	.....	122	122	694	5.7	.....	0.8	.....	99.2	.....	1	1.0
Sullivan	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	219	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Surry	79	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	448	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Swanzey	192	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	191	1,149	6.0	1	.....	.....	99.5	0.5	.....	.....
Unity	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	87	537	6.2	1	.....	.....	98.9	1.1	.....	.....
Walpole	195	2	2	13	6.5	.....	193	193	1,238	6.4	.....	1.0	.....	99.0	.....	2	1.0
Washington	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	97	545	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Wendell	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	51	267	5.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Westmoreland	299	1	1	7	7.0	.....	298	297	1,988	6.7	1	0.3	.....	99.3	0.3	1	1.0
Winchester	189	1	1	8	8.0	.....	188	187	1,196	6.4	1	0.5	.....	98.9	0.5	1	1.0
Grafton county	2,463	13	13	107	8.2	.....	2,450	2,446	13,315	5.4	4	0.5	.....	99.3	0.2	21	1.6
Alexandria	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	297	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Bartlett	51	1	1	3	3.0	.....	50	50	244	4.9	.....	2.0	.....	98.0	.....	1	1.0
Bath	85	1	1	10	10.0	.....	84	84	482	5.7	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	1	1.0
Bridgewater	61	1	1	4	4.0	.....	60	60	276	4.6	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	1	1.0
Burton	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	141	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Cambridge (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Campton	75	1	1	15	15.0	.....	74	74	379	5.1	.....	1.3	.....	98.7	.....	1	1.0
Canaan	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	87	483	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Chatham	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	58	4.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Cockburn	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	4	26	6.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Cockermouth	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	373	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Colburne	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	29	4.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Concord (alias Gunthwaite)	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	313	4.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Coventry	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	17	88	5.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Dalton	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	14	7.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Dame's Location	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	21	7.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Dartmouth	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	111	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	175	4.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Dummer (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Enfield (alias Relham)	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	124	722	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Errol (not inhabited)	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Franconia	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	72	4.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Grafton	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	69	403	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hale's Location	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	9	4.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hanover (including 152 students at Dartmouth College)	212	1	1	5	5.0	.....	211	210	1,364	6.5	1	0.5	.....	99.1	0.5	2	2.0

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

County and town.	Families.														Slaves.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				
			White.					White.				Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.		
		Number.	Number of families.	Number of members. Total.	Number of members. Average per family.	Free colored.[1]	Number.	Number of families.	Number of members. Total.	Number of members. Average per family.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]	Total number.	Average number per slave holding family.
Grafton county—Continued.																
Hart's Location	3						3	3	12	4.0				100.0			
Haverhill	101	2	2	25	12.5		99	99	522	5.3		2.0		98.0		4	2.0
Kilkenny (not inhabited)																	
Lancaster	27						27	27	161	6.0				100.0			
Landaff	55						55	55	292	5.3				100.0			
Lebanon	225						225	223	1,172	5.3	2			99.1	0.9		
Lincoln	5						5	5	22	4.4				100.0			
Littleton	19						19	19	96	5.1				100.0			
Lyman	43						43	43	202	4.7				100.0			
Lyme	175						175	174	815	4.7	1			99.4	0.6		
Millfield (not inhabited)																	
New Chester	50						50	50	312	6.2				100.0			
New Holderness	62						62	62	329	5.3				100.0			
Northumberland	16						16	16	117	7.3				100.0			
Orange	22	1	1	5	5.0		21	21	125	6.0		4.5		95.5		1	1.0
Orford	91	1	1	10	10.0		90	90	527	5.9		1.1		98.9		3	3.0
Peeling (not inhabited)																	
Percy	8						8	8	48	6.0				100.0			
Piermont	72	3	3	20	6.7		69	69	402	5.8		4.2		95.8		3	1.0
Plymouth	131	1	1	10	10.0		130	130	611	4.7		0.8		99.2		4	4.0
Rumney	71						71	71	411	5.8				100.0			
Senter's Location	3						3	3	8	2.7				100.0			
Shelburne	6						6	6	35	5.8				100.0			
Stark's Location	6						6	6	29	4.8				100.0			
Sterling's Location	2						2	2	9	4.5				100.0			
Stratford	25						25	25	144	5.8				100.0			
Success (not inhabited)																	
Thornton	70						70	70	385	5.5				100.0			
Trecothick (not inhabited)																	
Wales's Location	1						1	1	6	6.0				100.0			
Warren	35						35	35	202	5.8				100.0			
Wentworth	42						42	42	241	5.7				100.0			
Hillsborough county	5,330						5,330	5,317	32,706	6.2	13			99.3	0.2		
Amherst	384						384	384	2,351	6.1				100.0			
Andover	111						111	111	645	5.8				100.0			
Antrim	97						97	97	526	5.4				100.0			
Bedford	141						141	141	890	6.3				100.0			
Boscawen	178						178	178	1,107	6.2				100.0			
Bradford	45						45	45	217	4.8				100.0			
Campbell's Gore	23						23	23	120	5.2				100.0			
Dearing	148						148	148	936	6.3				100.0			
Derryfield	58						58	58	362	6.2				100.0			
Derryfield Gore	4						4	4	30	7.5				100.0			
Dunbarton	134						134	131	901	6.9	3			97.8	2.2		
Dunstable	115						115	115	633	5.5				100.0			
Duxbury Mile-slip	27						27	27	169	6.3				100.0			
Fishersfield	60						60	60	325	5.4				100.0			
Francestown	173						173	173	983	5.7				100.0			
Goffstown	201						201	200	1,241	6.2	1			99.5	0.5		
Hancock	117						117	116	631	5.4	1			99.1	0.9		
Henniker	177						177	177	1,116	6.3				100.0			
Hillsborough	141						141	141	797	5.7				100.0			
Hollis	242						242	242	1,441	6.0				100.0			
Hopkinton	269						269	269	1,714	6.4				100.0			
Kersarge Gore	18						18	18	103	5.7				100.0			
Litchfield	57						57	54	352	6.5	3			94.7	5.3		
Lyndborough	219						219	219	1,280	5.8				100.0			
Lyndborough Gore	8						8	8	38	4.8				100.0			
Mason	145						145	145	919	6.3				100.0			
Merrimac	135						135	135	809	6.0				100.0			
New Boston	177						177	177	1,194	6.7				100.0			
New Ipswich	176						176	176	1,237	7.0				100.0			
New London	50						50	50	311	6.2				100.0			
Nottingham West	188						188	187	1,051	5.6	1			99.5	0.5		
Peterborough	136						136	136	857	6.3				100.0			
Raby	60						60	59	335	5.7	1			98.3	1.7		

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Hillsborough county—Cont'd.																	
Salisbury	215						215	215	1,360	6.3				100.0			
Sharon	45						45	45	260	5.8				100.0			
Society Land	57						57	57	329	5.8				100.0			
Sutton	90						90	90	520	5.8				100.0			
Temple	116						116	114	741	6.5	2			98.3	1.7		
Warner	148						148	148	863	5.8				100.0			
Weare	286						286	286	1,924	6.7				100.0			
Wilton	159						159	158	1,088	6.9	1			99.4	0.6		
Rockingham county	7,398	76	76	438	5.8		7,322	7,275	42,419	5.8	47	1.0		98.3	0.6	97	1.3
Allenstown	46						46	46	254	5.5				100.0			
Atkinson	79						79	79	478	6.1				100.0			
Bow	94						94	94	566	6.0				100.0			
Brintwood	156	1	1	2	2.0		155	154	967	6.3	1	0.6		98.7	0.6	1	1.0
Candia	167						167	167	1,039	6.2				100.0			
Canterbury	160	1	1	6	6.0		159	159	1,038	6.5		0.6		99.4		3	3.0
Chester	340						340	340	1,898	5.6				100.0			
Chichester	82						82	82	492	6.0				100.0			
Concord	278	4	4	20	5.0		274	273	1,707	6.3	1	1.4		98.2	0.4	4	1.0
Deerfield	299	2	2	9	4.5		297	297	1,601	5.4		0.7		99.3		2	1.0
East Kingston	58						58	58	356	6.1				100.0			
Epping	223	5	5	29	5.8		218	218	1,219	5.6		2.2		97.8		5	1.0
Epson	131						131	131	830	6.3				100.0			
Exeter	287	1	1	2	2.0		286	273	1,637	6.0	13	0.3		95.1	4.5	2	2.0
Gosport (on Star Island)	20						20	20	93	4.7				100.0			
Greenland	105	2	2	21	10.5		103	102	599	5.9	1	1.9		97.1	1.0	2	1.0
Hampstead	121	1	1	9	9.0		120	119	713	6.0	1	0.8		98.3	0.8	1	1.0
Hampton	154	1	1	6	6.0		153	152	842	5.5	1	0.6		98.7	0.6	1	1.0
Hampton Falls	91						91	90	537	6.0	1			98.9	1.1		
Hawke	75	1	1	3	3.0		74	74	418	5.6		1.3		98.7		1	1.0
Kensington	146						146	146	804	5.5				100.0			
Kingston	167						167	167	902	5.4				100.0			
Londonderry	422	5	5	42	8.4		417	415	2,588	6.2	2	1.2		98.3	0.5	5	1.0
Loudon	166	2	2	18	9.0		164	163	1,052	6.5	1	1.2		98.2	0.6	2	1.0
Newcastle	94						94	94	534	5.7				100.0			
Newington	89	9	9	51	5.7		80	80	475	5.9		10.1		89.9		14	1.6
Newmarket	194	1	1	4	4.0		193	192	1,125	5.9	1	0.5		99.0	0.5	1	1.0
Newtown	99	1	1	3	3.0		98	98	526	5.4		1.0		99.0		1	1.0
Northampton	99						99	99	655	6.6				100.0			
Northfield	114						114	114	604	5.3				100.0			
Northwood	124	1	1	5	5.0		123	123	745	6.1		0.8		99.2		1	1.0
Nottingham	178	7	7	34	4.9		171	170	1,020	6.0	1	3.9		95.5	0.6	11	1.6
Pelham	131						131	131	794	6.1				100.0			
Pembrook	155	2	2	6	3.0		153	153	954	6.2		1.3		98.7		2	1.0
Pittsfield	147						147	146	868	5.9	1			99.3	0.7		
Plaistow	94						94	94	516	5.5				100.0			
Poplin	78	1	1	2	2.0		77	77	489	6.4		1.3		98.7		1	1.0
Portsmouth	893	21	21	121	5.8		872	856	4,497	5.3	16	2.4		95.9	1.8	26	1.2
Raymond	128						128	125	719	5.8	3			97.7	2.3		
Rye	152	2	2	12	6.0		150	150	841	5.6		1.3		98.7		3	1.5
Salem	207	1	1	4	4.0		206	205	1,203	5.9	1	0.5		99.0	0.5	2	2.0
Sandown	105						105	105	562	5.4				100.0			
Seabrook	132						132	132	713	5.4				100.0			
South Hampton	73						73	73	448	6.1				100.0			
Stratham	143	1	1	3	3.0		142	140	870	6.2	2	0.7		97.9	1.4	1	1.0
Windham	102	3	3	26	8.7		99	99	631	6.4		2.9		97.1		5	1.7
Strafford county	4,078	18	18	108	6.0		4,060	4,055	23,419	5.8	5	0.4		99.4	0.1	21	1.2
Barnstead	128	1	1	4	4.0		127	127	802	6.3		0.8		99.2		1	1.0
Barrington	420						420	420	2,479	5.9				100.0			
Conway	98						98	98	574	5.9				100.0			
Dover	314	6	6	33	5.5		308	308	1,937	6.3		1.9		98.1		8	1.3
Durham	225	3	3	19	6.3		222	222	1,222	5.5		1.3		98.7		3	1.0
Eaton	44						44	44	254	5.8				100.0			
Effingham	31	1	1	4	4.0		30	30	148	4.9		3.2		96.8		1	1.0
Gilmantown	441	1	1	9	9.0		440	436	2,578	5.9	4	0.2		98.9	0.9	1	1.0
Lee	180						180	180	1,034	5.7				100.0			
Madbury	98						98	98	588	6.0				100.0			

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW HAMPSHIRE—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Strafford county—Continued.																	
Meredith	153	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	153	153	878	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Middleton	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	107	617	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Moultonborough	91	1	1	5	5.0	.....	90	90	559	6.2	.....	1.1	.....	98.9	.....	1	1.0
New Durham	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	104	554	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
New Durham Gore	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	73	438	6.0	1	.....	.....	98.6	1.4	.....	.....
New Hampton	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111	650	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Ossipee	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	69	339	4.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Rochester	507	1	1	8	8.0	.....	506	506	2,843	5.6	.....	0.2	.....	99.8	.....	1	1.0
Sanborntown	293	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	293	293	1,587	5.4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Sandwich	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	905	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Somersworth	164	3	3	21	7.0	.....	161	161	919	5.7	.....	1.8	.....	98.2	.....	4	1.3
Stark's Location	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	3	1.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Sterling's Location	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	48	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Tamworth	47	1	1	5	5.0	.....	46	46	260	5.7	.....	2.1	.....	97.9	.....	1	1.0
Tuftonborough	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	109	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Wakefield	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	115	646	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Wolfborough	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	78	448	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....

RHODE ISLAND.

The state	11,296	461	461	2,993	6.5	.....	10,835	10,393	61,590	5.9	442	4.1	.....	92.0	3.9	958	2.1
Bristol county	567	53	53	318	6.0	.....	514	504	2,694	5.3	10	9.3	.....	88.9	1.8	98	1.8
Barrington	115	8	8	40	5.0	.....	107	103	599	5.8	4	7.0	.....	89.6	3.5	12	1.5
Bristol	252	34	34	221	6.5	.....	218	213	1,074	5.0	5	13.5	.....	84.5	2.0	64	1.9
Warren	200	11	11	57	5.2	.....	189	188	1,021	5.4	1	5.5	.....	94.0	0.5	22	2.0
Kent county	1,387	32	32	221	6.9	.....	1,355	1,309	8,228	6.3	46	2.3	.....	94.4	3.3	63	2.0
Coventry	394	4	4	23	5.8	.....	390	385	2,420	6.3	5	1.0	.....	97.7	1.3	5	1.3
East Greenwich	296	8	8	67	8.4	.....	288	281	1,674	6.0	7	2.7	.....	94.9	2.4	13	1.6
Warwick	397	16	16	88	5.5	.....	381	350	2,156	6.2	31	4.0	.....	88.2	7.8	35	2.2
West Greenwich	300	4	4	43	10.7	.....	296	293	1,978	6.8	3	1.3	.....	97.7	1.0	10	2.5
Newport county	2,448	180	180	1,157	6.4	.....	2,268	2,141	12,024	5.6	127	7.4	.....	87.5	5.2	372	2.1
Jamestown	79	8	8	44	5.5	.....	71	63	379	6.0	8	10.1	.....	79.7	10.1	16	2.0
Little Compton	260	12	12	84	7.0	.....	248	246	1,400	5.7	2	4.6	.....	94.6	0.8	23	1.9
Middleton	128	8	8	65	8.1	.....	120	119	734	6.2	1	6.3	.....	93.0	0.8	15	1.9
New Shoreham	90	20	20	139	7.0	.....	70	70	438	6.3	.....	22.2	.....	77.8	.....	48	2.4
Newport	1,242	109	109	648	5.9	.....	1,133	1,054	5,447	5.2	79	8.8	.....	84.9	6.4	226	2.1
Portsmouth	243	10	10	81	8.1	.....	233	231	1,472	6.4	2	4.1	.....	95.1	0.8	19	1.9
Tiverton	406	13	13	96	7.4	.....	393	358	2,154	6.0	35	3.2	.....	88.2	8.6	25	1.9
Providence county	4,016	54	54	391	7.2	.....	3,962	3,840	23,023	6.0	122	1.3	.....	95.6	3.0	81	1.5
Cranston	315	7	7	50	7.1	.....	308	295	1,744	5.9	13	2.2	.....	93.7	4.1	10	1.4
Cumberland	313	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	313	311	1,958	6.3	2	.....	.....	99.4	0.6	.....	.....
Foster	363	3	3	27	9.0	.....	360	357	2,222	6.2	3	0.8	.....	98.3	0.8	4	1.3
Glocester	620	1	1	12	12.0	.....	619	617	3,981	6.5	2	0.2	.....	99.5	0.3	1	1.0
Johnstown	219	3	3	20	6.7	.....	216	204	1,226	6.0	12	1.4	.....	93.2	5.5	3	1.0
North Providence	183	4	4	30	7.5	.....	179	171	986	5.8	8	2.2	.....	93.4	4.4	5	1.3
Providence	1,127	29	29	208	7.2	.....	1,098	1,029	5,592	5.4	69	2.6	.....	91.3	6.1	47	1.6
Scituate	382	3	3	24	8.0	.....	379	376	2,257	6.0	3	0.8	.....	98.4	0.8	6	2.0
Smithfield	494	4	4	20	5.0	.....	490	480	3,057	6.4	10	0.8	.....	97.2	2.0	5	1.3
Washington county	2,878	142	142	906	6.4	.....	2,736	2,599	15,621	6.0	137	4.9	.....	90.3	4.8	344	2.4
Charleston	295	4	4	21	5.3	.....	291	271	1,584	5.8	20	1.4	.....	91.9	6.8	12	3.0
Exeter	423	24	24	154	6.4	.....	399	384	2,218	5.8	15	5.7	.....	90.8	3.5	37	1.5
Hopkinston	404	6	6	35	5.8	.....	398	393	2,350	6.0	5	1.5	.....	97.3	1.2	7	1.2
North Kingston	454	42	42	262	6.2	.....	412	382	2,348	6.1	30	9.3	.....	84.1	6.6	96	2.3
Richmond	290	2	2	9	4.5	.....	288	285	1,682	5.9	3	0.7	.....	98.3	1.0	2	1.0
South Kingston	653	60	60	386	6.4	.....	593	535	3,258	6.1	58	9.2	.....	81.9	8.9	180	3.0
Westerly	359	4	4	39	9.8	.....	355	349	2,181	6.2	6	1.1	.....	97.2	1.7	10	2.5

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
The state	40,876	1,563	1,557	9,769	6.3	6	39,313	38,900	222,372	5.7	413	3.8	(2)	95.2	1.0	2,648	1.7
Fairfield county	6,412	470	470	2,798	6.0	.....	5,942	5,899	32,376	5.5	43	7.3	.....	92.0	0.7	799	1.7
Brookfield	189	2	2	5	2.5	.....	187	186	997	5.4	1	1.1	.....	98.4	0.5	3	1.5
Danbury	563	18	18	130	7.2	.....	545	541	2,859	5.3	4	3.2	.....	96.1	0.7	23	1.3
Fairfield	707	96	96	540	5.6	.....	611	609	3,253	5.3	2	13.6	.....	86.1	0.3	203	2.1
Greenwich	527	49	49	308	6.3	.....	478	476	2,748	5.8	2	9.3	.....	90.3	0.4	82	1.7
Huntington	476	67	67	400	6.0	.....	409	398	2,174	5.5	11	14.1	.....	83.6	2.3	120	1.8
New Fairfield	277	9	9	44	4.9	.....	268	268	1,515	5.7	.....	3.2	.....	96.8	.....	9	1.0
Newtown	445	47	47	297	6.3	.....	398	397	2,410	6.1	1	10.6	.....	89.2	0.2	71	1.5
Norwalk, Stamford	1,628	67	67	420	6.3	.....	1,561	1,547	8,190	5.3	14	4.1	.....	95.0	0.9	117	1.7
Reading	264	20	20	131	6.6	.....	244	242	1,321	5.5	2	7.6	.....	91.7	0.8	32	1.6
Ridgefield	351	5	5	26	5.2	.....	346	346	1,912	5.5	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	5	1.0
Stratford	548	67	67	376	5.6	.....	481	478	2,699	5.6	3	12.2	.....	87.2	0.5	98	1.5
Weston	437	23	23	121	5.3	.....	414	411	2,298	5.6	3	5.3	.....	94.1	0.7	36	1.6
Hartford county	6,582	157	157	1,020	6.5	.....	6,425	6,372	36,494	5.7	53	2.4	.....	96.8	0.8	256	1.6
Berlin	452	2	2	14	7.0	.....	450	449	2,469	5.5	1	0.4	.....	99.3	0.2	2	1.0
Bristol	440	1	1	4	4.0	.....	439	434	2,445	5.6	5	0.2	.....	98.6	1.1	2	2.0
East Hartford	473	15	15	93	6.2	.....	458	457	2,879	6.3	1	3.2	.....	96.6	0.2	31	2.1
East Windsor	480	8	8	49	6.1	.....	472	470	2,498	5.3	2	1.7	.....	97.9	0.4	8	1.0
Enfield	317	10	10	47	4.7	.....	307	307	1,745	5.7	.....	3.2	.....	96.8	.....	13	1.3
Farmington	439	6	6	42	7.0	.....	433	426	2,598	6.1	7	1.4	.....	97.0	1.6	7	1.2
Glastenbury	468	14	14	70	5.0	.....	454	442	2,565	5.8	12	3.0	.....	94.4	2.6	27	1.9
Granby	489	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	489	489	2,602	5.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hartford	663	30	30	212	7.1	.....	633	625	3,733	6.0	8	4.5	.....	94.3	1.2	47	1.6
Simsbury	424	2	2	23	11.5	.....	422	422	2,659	6.3	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	2	1.0
Southington	389	9	9	69	7.7	.....	380	376	2,006	5.3	4	2.3	.....	96.7	1.0	11	1.2
Suffield	407	14	14	99	7.1	.....	393	388	2,330	6.0	5	3.4	.....	95.3	1.2	28	2.0
Wethersfield	685	37	37	246	6.6	.....	648	641	3,432	5.4	7	5.4	.....	93.6	1.0	59	1.6
Windsor	456	9	9	52	5.8	.....	447	446	2,533	5.7	1	2.0	.....	97.8	0.2	19	2.1
Litchfield county	6,563	119	119	776	6.5	.....	6,444	6,400	37,392	5.8	44	1.8	.....	97.5	0.7	203	1.7
Bethlem	179	4	4	39	9.8	.....	175	175	1,012	5.8	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	4	1.0
Cornwall	255	12	12	70	5.8	.....	243	239	1,357	5.7	4	4.7	.....	93.7	1.6	19	1.6
Harwinton	230	3	3	17	5.7	.....	227	227	1,345	5.9	.....	1.3	.....	98.7	.....	6	2.0
Kent	215	4	4	37	9.3	.....	211	210	1,263	6.0	1	1.9	.....	97.7	0.5	6	1.5
Litchfield	3,358	47	47	290	6.2	.....	3,311	3,292	19,755	6.0	19	1.4	.....	98.0	0.6	89	1.9
New Milford	555	12	12	96	8.0	.....	543	536	3,010	5.6	7	2.2	.....	96.6	1.3	25	2.1
Southbury	307	9	9	50	5.6	.....	298	294	1,652	5.6	4	2.9	.....	95.8	1.3	21	2.3
Warren	146	5	5	24	4.8	.....	141	139	740	5.3	2	3.4	.....	95.2	1.4	6	1.2
Washington	268	5	5	33	6.6	.....	263	261	1,628	6.2	2	1.9	.....	97.4	0.7	5	1.0
Watertown	574	9	9	61	6.8	.....	565	564	3,068	5.4	1	1.6	.....	98.3	0.2	11	1.2
Woodbury	476	9	9	59	6.6	.....	467	463	2,562	5.5	4	1.9	.....	97.3	0.8	11	1.2
Middlesex county	3,282	114	113	685	6.1	1	3,168	3,145	17,790	5.7	23	3.4	(2)	95.8	0.7	192	1.7
Chatham	563	12	12	72	6.0	.....	551	549	3,109	5.7	2	2.1	.....	97.5	0.4	16	1.3
East Haddam	472	10	10	68	6.8	.....	462	457	2,619	5.7	5	2.1	.....	96.8	1.1	19	1.9
Haddam	356	3	3	11	3.7	.....	353	352	2,170	6.2	1	0.8	.....	98.9	0.3	3	1.0
Killingworth	390	5	5	37	7.4	.....	385	384	2,088	5.4	1	1.3	.....	98.5	0.3	11	2.2
Middletown	942	60	60	371	6.2	.....	882	870	4,755	5.5	12	6.4	.....	92.4	1.3	109	1.8
Saybrook	559	24	23	126	5.5	1	535	533	3,049	5.7	2	4.1	0.2	95.3	0.4	34	1.4
New Haven county	6,012	241	241	1,306	5.4	.....	5,771	5,684	28,478	5.0	87	4.0	.....	94.5	1.4	387	1.6
Branford	386	29	29	149	5.1	.....	357	353	1,990	5.6	4	7.5	.....	91.5	1.0	47	1.6
Cheshire	445	9	9	47	5.2	.....	436	428	2,241	5.2	8	2.0	.....	96.2	1.8	13	1.4
Derby	558	23	23	151	6.6	.....	535	525	2,718	5.2	10	4.1	.....	94.1	1.8	43	1.9
Durham	209	7	7	9	1.3	.....	202	201	998	5.0	1	3.3	.....	96.2	0.5	9	1.3
East Haven	169	20	20	121	6.1	.....	149	148	873	5.9	1	11.8	.....	87.6	0.6	35	1.8
Guilford	728	23	23	99	4.3	.....	705	701	3,293	4.7	4	3.2	.....	96.3	0.5	25	1.1
Hamden	291	4	4	22	5.5	.....	287	286	1,391	4.9	1	1.4	.....	98.3	0.3	4	1.0
Milford	447	45	45	244	5.4	.....	402	387	1,709	4.4	15	10.1	.....	86.6	3.4	65	1.4
New Haven city	919	45	45	264	5.9	.....	874	849	4,028	4.7	25	4.9	.....	92.4	2.7	71	1.6
North Haven	238	4	4	16	4.0	.....	234	233	1,205	5.2	1	1.7	.....	97.9	0.4	6	1.5
Wallingford	656	19	19	99	5.2	.....	637	630	3,183	5.1	7	2.9	.....	96.0	1.1	45	2.4
Waterbury	552	4	4	28	7.0	.....	548	545	2,817	5.2	3	0.7	.....	98.7	0.5	10	2.5
Woodbridge	414	9	9	57	6.3	.....	405	398	2,032	5.1	7	2.2	.....	96.1	1.7	14	1.6

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
New London county[2]	5,086	329	325	2,173	6.7	4	5,357	5,231	29,397	5.6	126	5.7	0.1	92.0	2.2	581	1.8
Tolland county	2,139	35	34	246	7.2	1	2,104	2,104	12,857	6.1	.....	1.6	(3)	98.4	.....	46	1.3
Bolton	228	2	2	14	7.0	.....	226	226	1,340	5.9	.....	0.9	.....	99.1	.....	2	1.0
Coventry	336	4	4	24	6.0	.....	332	332	2,078	6.3	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	7	1.8
Ellington	171	3	2	19	9.5	1	168	168	1,020	6.1	.....	1.2	0.6	98.2	.....	4	1.3
Hebron	345	14	14	116	8.3	.....	331	331	2,151	6.5	.....	4.1	.....	95.9	.....	19	1.4
Somers	200	3	3	23	7.7	.....	197	197	1,190	6.0	.....	1.5	.....	98.5	.....	5	1.7
Stafford	315	2	2	2	1.0	.....	313	313	1,849	5.9	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	2	1.0
Tolland	236	5	5	35	7.0	.....	231	231	1,430	6.2	.....	2.1	.....	97.9	.....	5	1.0
Union	100	1	1	8	8.0	.....	99	99	621	6.3	.....	1.0	.....	99.0	.....	1	1.0
Willington	208	1	1	5	5.0	.....	207	207	1,178	5.7	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	1	1.0
Windham county	4,200	98	98	765	7.8	.....	4,102	4,065	27,588	6.8	37	2.3	.....	96.8	0.9	184	1.9
Ashford	393	4	4	30	7.5	.....	389	387	2,524	6.5	2	1.0	.....	98.5	0.5	7	1.8
Brooklyne	177	6	6	60	10.0	.....	171	168	1,227	7.3	3	3.4	.....	94.9	1.7	10	1.7
Canterbury	288	2	2	12	6.0	.....	286	284	1,855	6.5	2	0.7	.....	98.6	0.7	2	1.0
Hampton	201	1	1	7	7.0	.....	200	198	1,315	6.6	2	0.5	.....	98.5	1.0	1	1.0
Killingley	326	7	7	35	5.0	.....	319	317	2,098	6.6	2	2.1	.....	97.2	0.6	9	1.3
Lebanon	573	19	19	142	7.5	.....	554	549	3,910	7.1	5	3.3	.....	95.8	0.9	51	2.7
Mansfield	393	4	4	31	7.8	.....	389	389	2,586	6.6	.....	1.0	.....	99.0	.....	7	1.8
Plainfield	238	8	8	55	6.9	.....	230	227	1,586	7.0	3	3.4	.....	95.4	1.3	10	1.3
Pomfret	244	15	15	141	9.4	.....	229	229	1,581	6.9	.....	6.1	.....	93.9	.....	10	1.3
Thompson	333	2	2	18	9.0	.....	331	330	2,238	6.8	1	0.6	.....	99.1	0.3	7	3.5
Voluntown	290	7	7	58	8.3	.....	283	281	1,772	6.3	2	2.4	.....	96.9	0.7	21	3.0
Windham	414	14	14	103	7.4	.....	400	388	2,569	6.6	12	3.4	.....	93.7	2.9	28	2.0
Woodstock	330	9	9	73	8.1	.....	321	318	2,327	7.3	3	2.7	.....	96.4	0.9	12	1.3

NEW YORK.

The state	54,878	7,796	7,787	47,495	6.1	9	47,082	46,308	265,430	5.7	684	14.2	(3)	84.5	1.2	21,193	2.7
Albany county	12,317	1,474	1,467	8,881	6.1	7	10,843	10,830	63,051	5.8	13	11.9	0.1	87.9	0.1	3,722	2.5
Albany city	573	332	331	1,689	5.1	1	241	238	1,210	5.1	3	57.8	0.2	41.5	0.5	571	1.7
First ward	267	140	140	746	5.3	.....	127	125	646	5.2	2	52.4	.....	46.8	0.7	214	1.5
Second ward	160	88	87	404	4.6	1	72	72	359	5.0	.....	54.4	0.6	45.0	.....	100	1.1
Third ward	146	104	104	539	5.2	.....	42	41	205	5.0	1	71.2	.....	28.1	0.7	257	2.5
Ballstown	1,232	35	35	238	6.8	.....	1,197	1,196	6,986	5.8	1	2.8	.....	97.1	0.1	69	2.0
Cambridge	792	23	23	169	7.3	.....	769	769	4,792	6.2	.....	2.9	.....	97.1	.....	43	1.9
Catskill	280	143	143	876	6.1	.....	137	137	771	5.6	.....	51.1	.....	48.9	.....	305	2.1
Coxsackie	535	87	87	522	6.0	.....	448	448	2,545	5.7	.....	16.3	.....	83.7	.....	302	3.5
Duanesburgh	281	5	5	26	5.2	.....	276	276	1,437	5.2	.....	1.8	.....	98.2	.....	5	1.0
Easton	399	12	12	89	7.4	.....	387	387	2,401	6.2	.....	3.0	.....	97.0	.....	57	4.8
Freehold	331	5	5	26	5.2	.....	326	326	1,741	5.3	.....	1.5	.....	98.5	.....	5	1.0
Halfmoon	607	55	55	314	5.7	.....	552	551	3,165	5.7	1	9.1	.....	90.8	0.2	123	2.2
Hoosick	505	17	17	124	7.3	.....	488	486	2,867	5.9	2	3.4	.....	96.2	0.4	27	1.6
Pittstown	378	15	15	106	7.1	.....	363	363	2,319	6.4	.....	4.0	.....	96.0	.....	33	2.2
Rensselaerville	499	11	11	57	5.2	.....	488	488	2,666	5.5	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	13	1.2
Rensselaerwick	1,266	171	171	1,160	6.8	.....	1,095	1,095	6,586	6.0	.....	13.5	.....	86.5	.....	562	3.3
Saratoga	527	19	19	135	7.1	.....	508	507	2,875	5.7	1	3.6	.....	96.2	0.2	53	2.8
Schaghticoke	254	47	47	298	6.3	.....	207	207	1,209	5.8	.....	18.5	.....	81.5	.....	143	3.0
Schenectady	113	27	27	194	7.2	.....	86	86	484	5.6	.....	23.9	.....	76.1	.....	78	2.9
Schenectady south of the Mohawk	582	141	136	734	5.4	5	441	441	2,333	5.3	.....	23.4	0.9	75.8	.....	381	2.7
Schoharie	305	55	55	369	6.7	.....	250	249	1,544	6.2	1	18.0	.....	81.6	0.3	152	2.8
Stephentown	1,255	10	10	96	9.6	.....	1,245	1,245	7,087	5.7	.....	0.8	.....	99.2	.....	26	2.6
Stillwater	508	27	27	200	7.4	.....	481	479	2,807	5.9	2	5.3	.....	94.3	0.4	61	2.3
Watervliet	1,091	236	235	1,457	6.2	1	855	853	5,205	6.1	2	21.5	0.1	78.2	0.2	707	3.0
Island in the river not included in any town	4	1	1	2	2.0	.....	3	3	21	7.0	.....	25.0	.....	75.0	.....	6	6.0
Clinton county	374	6	6	39	6.5	.....	368	368	1,531	4.2	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	16	2.7
Champlain	126	2	2	6	3.0	.....	124	124	552	4.5	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	2	1.0
Crown Point	45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	45	202	4.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Plattsburgh	86	3	3	29	9.7	.....	83	83	416	5.0	.....	3.5	.....	96.5	.....	13	4.3
Wellsburgh	117	1	1	4	4.0	.....	116	116	361	3.1	.....	0.9	.....	99.1	.....	1	1.0

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Not returned by towns.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Columbia county	4,276	528	528	3,076	5.8	.....	3,748	3,736	22,453	6.0	12	12.3	.....	87.4	0.3	1,633	3.1
Canaan	1,018	23	23	175	7.6	.....	995	994	6,272	6.3	1	2.3	.....	97.6	0.1	36	1.6
Claverack	470	109	109	685	6.3	.....	361	359	2,224	6.2	2	23.2	.....	76.4	0.4	341	3.1
Clermont	131	37	37	208	5.6	.....	94	94	542	5.8	.....	28.2	.....	71.8	.....	112	3.0
Germantown	81	16	16	108	6.8	.....	65	65	354	5.4	.....	19.8	.....	80.2	.....	40	2.5
Hillsdale	754	20	20	135	6.8	.....	734	733	4,283	5.8	1	2.7	.....	97.2	0.1	33	1.7
Hudson	380	63	63	418	6.6	.....	317	310	1,947	6.3	7	16.6	.....	81.6	1.8	199	3.2
Kinderhook	698	174	174	789	4.5	.....	524	523	3,033	5.8	1	24.9	.....	74.9	0.1	639	3.7
Livingston	744	86	86	558	6.5	.....	658	658	3,798	5.8	.....	11.6	.....	88.4	.....	233	2.7
Dutchess county	6,717	670	670	4,740	7.1	.....	6,047	5,990	38,234	6.4	57	10.0	.....	89.2	0.8	1,864	2.8
Amenia	441	22	22	188	8.5	.....	419	416	2,809	6.8	3	5.0	.....	94.3	0.7	52	2.4
Beekman	510	46	46	358	7.8	.....	464	462	3,125	6.8	2	9.0	.....	90.6	0.4	106	2.3
Clinton	696	67	67	524	7.8	.....	629	624	3,877	6.2	5	9.6	.....	89.7	0.7	176	2.6
Fishkill	885	195	195	1,275	6.5	.....	690	686	4,023	5.9	4	22.0	.....	77.5	0.5	601	3.1
Frederickstown	914	36	36	270	7.5	.....	878	872	5,557	6.4	6	3.9	.....	95.4	0.7	63	1.8
Northeast	500	33	33	261	7.9	.....	467	464	3,034	6.5	3	6.6	.....	92.8	0.6	80	2.4
Pawling	676	20	20	181	9.1	.....	656	642	4,022	6.3	14	3.0	.....	95.0	2.1	42	2.1
Philipstown	331	12	12	91	7.6	.....	319	319	1,961	6.1	.....	3.6	.....	96.4	.....	25	2.1
Poughkeepsie	370	80	80	537	6.7	.....	290	284	1,745	6.1	6	21.6	.....	76.8	1.6	207	2.6
Rhinebeck	514	121	121	771	6.4	.....	393	385	2,404	6.2	8	23.5	.....	74.9	1.6	421	3.5
Southeast	141	6	6	36	6.0	.....	135	134	869	6.5	1	4.3	.....	95.0	0.7	13	2.2
Washington	739	32	32	248	7.8	.....	707	702	4,808	6.8	5	4.3	.....	95.0	0.7	78	2.4
Kings county	546	333	332	1,896	5.7	1	213	211	1,128	5.3	2	60.8	0.2	38.6	0.4	1,482	4.5
Brooklyn	218	104	103	602	5.8	1	114	114	585	5.1	.....	47.2	0.5	52.3	.....	455	4.4
Bushwick	74	49	49	239	4.9	.....	25	24	128	5.3	1	66.2	.....	32.4	1.4	171	3.5
Flatbush	99	73	73	402	5.5	.....	26	26	149	5.7	.....	73.7	.....	26.3	.....	378	5.2
Flatlands	48	32	32	184	5.8	.....	16	16	102	6.4	.....	66.7	.....	33.3	.....	137	4.3
Gravesend	48	31	31	203	6.5	.....	17	17	83	4.9	.....	64.6	.....	35.4	.....	135	4.4
New Utrecht	59	44	44	266	6.0	.....	15	14	81	5.8	1	74.6	.....	23.7	1.7	206	4.7
Montgomery county	4,906	300	299	1,754	5.9	1	4,606	4,603	26,300	5.7	3	6.1	(2)	93.8	0.1	558	2.0
Canajoharie	1,047	60	60	366	6.1	.....	987	987	5,646	5.7	.....	5.7	.....	94.3	.....	96	1.6
Caughnawaga	721	71	71	391	5.5	.....	650	650	3,690	5.7	.....	9.8	.....	90.2	.....	133	1.9
Chemung	405	5	5	31	6.2	.....	400	400	2,357	5.9	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	7	1.4
Chenango	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	45	3.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
German Flatts	225	11	11	64	5.8	.....	214	214	1,217	5.7	.....	4.9	.....	95.1	.....	20	1.8
Harpersfield	319	6	6	32	5.3	.....	313	312	1,688	5.4	1	1.9	.....	97.8	0.3	6	1.0
Herkimer	274	5	5	28	5.6	.....	269	269	1,488	5.5	.....	1.8	.....	98.2	.....	8	1.6
Mohawk	791	61	60	318	5.3	1	730	730	3,957	5.4	.....	7.6	0.1	92.3	.....	111	1.8
Otsego	304	4	4	22	5.5	.....	300	299	1,640	5.5	1	1.3	.....	98.4	0.3	8	2.0
Palatine	474	72	72	475	6.6	.....	402	402	2,718	6.8	.....	15.2	.....	84.8	.....	192	2.7
Whites	334	5	5	27	5.4	.....	329	328	1,854	5.7	1	1.5	.....	98.2	0.3	7	1.4
New York city and county	6,037	1,115	1,115	6,673	6.0	.....	4,922	4,753	22,277	4.7	169	18.5	.....	78.7	2.8	2,373	2.1
New York city	5,926	1,067	1,067	6,421	6.0	.....	4,859	4,695	21,953	4.7	164	18.0	.....	79.2	2.8	2,184	2.0
Dock ward	325	115	115	641	5.6	.....	210	208	975	4.7	2	35.4	.....	64.0	0.6	234	2.0
East ward	586	235	235	1,471	6.3	.....	351	349	1,699	4.9	2	40.1	.....	59.6	0.3	514	2.2
Montgomery ward	1,377	210	210	1,188	5.7	.....	1,167	1,108	4,979	4.5	59	15.3	.....	80.5	4.3	373	1.8
North ward	895	154	154	871	5.7	.....	741	705	3,459	4.9	36	17.2	.....	78.8	4.0	311	2.0
Out ward	1,087	130	130	833	6.4	.....	957	927	4,372	4.7	30	12.0	.....	85.3	2.8	268	2.1
South ward	380	58	58	298	5.1	.....	322	313	1,299	4.2	9	15.3	.....	82.4	2.4	115	2.0
West ward	1,276	165	165	1,119	6.8	.....	1,111	1,085	5,170	4.8	26	12.9	.....	85.0	2.0	369	2.2
Harlem division	111	48	48	252	5.3	.....	63	58	324	5.6	5	43.2	.....	52.3	4.5	189	3.9
Ontario county	204	4	4	4	1.0	.....	200	200	1,036	5.2	.....	2.0	.....	98.0	.....	10	2.5
Canandaigua	88	1	1	1	1.0	.....	87	87	454	5.2	.....	1.1	.....	98.9	.....	1	1.0
Erwin	31	2	2	2	1.0	.....	29	29	147	5.1	.....	6.5	.....	93.5	.....	7	3.5
Genesee	69	1	1	1	1.0	.....	68	68	336	4.9	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	2	2.0
Jerusalem	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	99	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Orange county	2,890	415	415	2,627	6.3	.....	2,475	2,453	14,688	6.0	22	14.4	.....	84.9	0.8	961	2.3
Goshen	343	87	87	609	7.0	.....	256	250	1,567	6.3	6	25.4	.....	72.9	1.7	212	2.4
Haverstraw	810	114	114	650	5.7	.....	696	693	3,920	5.7	3	14.1	.....	85.6	0.4	238	2.1
Minisink	370	21	21	136	6.4	.....	349	347	2,013	5.8	2	5.7	.....	93.8	0.5	51	2.4
New Cornwall	605	62	62	475	7.7	.....	543	542	3,544	6.5	1	10.2	.....	89.6	0.2	167	2.7
Orange	190	78	78	400	5.1	.....	112	109	539	4.9	3	41.1	.....	57.4	1.6	198	2.5
Warwick	572	53	53	358	6.8	.....	519	512	3,105	6.1	7	9.3	.....	89.5	1.2	95	1.8

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NON-SLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Queens county	2,548	775	775	4,698	6.1	.....	1,773	1,468	8,143	5.5	305	30.4	.....	57.6	12.0	2,308	3.0
Flushing	256	104	104	602	5.8	.....	152	97	536	5.5	55	40.6	.....	37.9	21.5	340	3.3
Jamaica	265	85	85	487	5.7	.....	180	154	889	5.8	26	32.1	.....	58.1	9.8	221	2.6
Newtown	295	141	141	806	5.7	.....	154	127	695	5.5	27	47.8	.....	43.1	9.2	533	3.8
North Hempstead	386	153	153	963	6.3	.....	233	172	1,055	6.1	61	39.6	.....	44.6	15.8	507	3.3
Oyster Bay	683	158	158	1,042	6.6	.....	525	430	2,364	5.5	95	23.1	.....	63.0	13.9	381	2.4
South Hempstead	663	134	134	798	6.0	.....	529	488	2,604	5.3	41	20.2	.....	73.6	6.2	326	2.4
Richmond county	566	238	238	1,290	5.4	.....	328	324	1,695	5.2	4	42.0	.....	57.2	0.7	755	3.2
Castleton	121	39	39	229	5.9	.....	82	81	435	5.4	1	32.2	.....	66.9	0.8	114	2.9
Northfield	158	46	46	251	5.5	.....	112	111	640	5.8	1	29.1	.....	70.3	0.6	135	2.9
Southfield	125	72	72	360	5.0	.....	53	51	236	4.6	2	57.6	.....	40.8	1.6	234	3.3
Westfield	162	81	81	450	5.6	.....	81	81	384	4.7	.....	50.0	.....	50.0	.....	272	3.4
Suffolk county	2,858	496	496	2,632	5.3	.....	2,362	2,310	11,577	5.0	52	17.4	.....	80.8	1.8	1,105	2.2
Brookhaven	566	103	103	524	5.1	.....	463	450	2,195	4.9	13	18.2	.....	79.5	2.3	233	2.3
Easthampton	249	43	43	243	5.7	.....	206	206	1,056	5.1	.....	17.3	.....	82.7	.....	99	2.3
Huntington	572	102	102	563	5.5	.....	470	462	2,509	5.4	8	17.8	.....	80.8	1.4	219	2.1
Islip	106	9	9	45	5.0	.....	97	83	459	5.5	14	8.5	.....	78.3	13.2	35	3.9
Shelter Island	35	5	5	23	4.6	.....	30	28	131	4.7	2	14.3	.....	80.0	5.7	24	4.8
Smithtown	155	51	51	248	4.9	.....	104	101	397	3.9	3	32.9	.....	65.2	1.9	166	3.3
Southampton	582	90	90	521	5.8	.....	492	489	2,454	5.0	3	15.5	.....	84.0	0.5	146	1.6
Southold	593	93	93	465	5.0	.....	500	491	2,376	4.8	9	15.7	.....	82.8	1.5	183	2.0
Ulster county	4,354	878	878	5,535	6.3	.....	3,476	3,464	20,761	6.0	12	20.2	.....	79.6	0.3	2,914	3.3
Hurley	104	56	56	298	5.3	.....	48	48	303	6.3	.....	53.8	.....	46.2	.....	245	4.4
Kingston	534	210	210	1,255	6.0	.....	324	324	1,938	6.0	.....	39.3	.....	60.7	.....	721	3.4
Mamakating	284	15	15	107	7.1	.....	269	269	1,600	5.9	.....	5.3	.....	94.7	.....	51	3.4
Marbletown	304	89	89	541	6.1	.....	215	213	1,260	5.9	2	29.3	.....	70.1	0.7	374	4.2
Middletown	172	4	4	29	7.3	.....	168	168	963	5.9	.....	2.3	.....	97.7	.....	6	1.5
Montgomery	524	97	97	675	7.0	.....	427	427	2,635	6.2	.....	18.5	.....	81.5	.....	236	2.4
New Marlborough	368	23	23	173	7.5	.....	345	344	2,004	5.8	1	6.3	.....	93.5	0.3	58	2.5
New Paltz	336	78	78	483	6.2	.....	258	256	1,507	5.9	2	23.2	.....	76.2	0.6	302	3.9
New Windsor	280	42	42	276	6.6	.....	238	237	1,409	5.9	1	15.0	.....	84.6	0.4	117	2.8
Newburgh	387	28	28	179	6.4	.....	359	358	2,096	5.8	1	7.2	.....	92.5	0.3	57	2.0
Rochester	223	76	76	452	5.9	.....	147	146	881	6.0	1	34.1	.....	65.5	0.4	281	3.7
Shawangunk	277	102	102	683	6.7	.....	175	174	1,070	6.1	1	36.8	.....	62.8	0.4	349	3.4
Wallkill	392	47	47	322	6.9	.....	345	344	2,138	6.2	1	12.0	.....	87.8	0.3	102	2.2
Woodstock	169	11	11	62	5.6	.....	158	156	937	6.0	2	6.5	.....	92.3	1.2	15	1.4
Washington county	2,488	24	24	209	8.7	.....	2,464	2,464	13,819	5.6	.....	1.0	.....	99.0	.....	46	1.9
Argyle	400	9	9	71	7.9	.....	391	391	2,265	5.8	.....	2.3	.....	97.8	.....	14	1.6
Granville	392	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	392	392	2,242	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hampton	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	463	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hebron	306	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	306	306	1,703	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Kingsbury	178	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	178	178	1,119	6.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Queensbury	183	1	1	17	17.0	.....	182	182	1,062	5.8	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	1	1.0
Salem	395	10	10	78	7.8	.....	385	385	2,098	5.4	.....	2.5	.....	97.5	.....	21	2.1
Westfield	407	3	3	30	10.0	.....	404	404	2,072	5.1	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	9	3.0
Whitehall	152	1	1	13	13.0	.....	151	151	795	5.3	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	1	1.0
Westchester county	3,797	540	540	3,441	6.4	.....	3,257	3,224	18,737	5.8	33	14.2	.....	84.9	0.9	1,416	2.6
Bedford	420	20	20	150	7.5	.....	400	399	2,273	5.7	1	4.8	.....	95.0	0.2	38	1.9
Cortlandt	328	33	33	194	5.9	.....	295	293	1,646	5.6	2	10.1	.....	89.3	0.6	66	2.0
Eastchester	102	32	32	216	6.8	.....	70	70	438	6.3	.....	31.4	.....	68.6	.....	73	2.3
Greenburgh	208	46	46	311	6.8	.....	162	162	918	5.7	.....	22.1	.....	77.9	.....	121	2.6
Harrison	152	26	26	185	7.1	.....	126	118	730	6.2	8	17.1	.....	77.6	5.3	54	2.1
Mamaroneck	65	15	15	89	5.9	.....	50	48	288	6.0	2	23.1	.....	73.8	3.1	57	3.8
Morrisania	13	5	5	48	9.6	.....	8	8	53	6.6	.....	38.5	.....	61.5	.....	30	6.0
Mt. Pleasant	303	38	38	230	6.1	.....	265	264	1,599	6.1	1	12.5	.....	87.1	0.3	84	2.2
New Rochelle	112	38	38	236	6.2	.....	74	70	340	4.9	4	33.9	.....	62.5	3.6	87	2.3
North Castle	397	18	18	129	7.2	.....	379	376	2,264	6.0	3	4.5	.....	94.7	0.8	29	1.6
North Salem	177	11	11	73	6.6	.....	166	166	943	5.7	.....	6.2	.....	93.8	.....	28	2.5
Pelham	31	11	11	66	6.0	.....	20	20	95	4.8	.....	35.5	.....	64.5	.....	38	3.5
Poundridge	186	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	186	185	1,055	5.7	1	.....	.....	99.5	0.5	.....	.....

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.					
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.		Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Westchester county—Cont'd.																	
Rye	162	49	49	270	5.5	.....	113	112	579	5.2	1	30.2	.....	69.1	0.6	123	2.5
Salem	260	11	11	50	4.5	.....	249	246	1,370	5.6	3	4.2	.....	94.6	1.2	19	1.7
Scarsdale	33	8	8	59	7.4	.....	25	25	183	7.3	.....	24.2	.....	75.8	.....	28	3.5
Stephen	189	19	19	150	7.9	.....	170	170	1,102	6.5	.....	10.1	.....	89.9	.....	38	2.0
Westchester	170	62	62	358	5.8	.....	108	107	554	5.2	1	36.5	.....	62.9	0.6	242	3.9
White Plains	75	24	24	140	5.8	.....	51	50	310	6.2	1	32.0	.....	66.7	1.3	49	2.0
Yonkers	152	51	51	352	6.9	.....	101	100	591	5.9	1	33.6	.....	65.8	0.7	170	3.3
York	262	23	23	135	5.9	.....	239	235	1,406	6.0	4	8.8	.....	89.7	1.5	40	1.7

PENNSYLVANIA.

The state	73,874	1,858	1,851	12,942	7.0	7	72,016	71,471	408,690	5.7	545	2.5	(2)	96.7	0.7	3,707	2.0
Allegheny county	1,844	66	66	429	6.5	.....	1,778	1,775	9,603	5.4	3	3.6	.....	96.3	0.2	159	2.4
Depreciation tract	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	37	206	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Elizabeth	255	10	10	80	8.0	.....	245	245	1,397	5.7	.....	3.9	.....	96.1	.....	21	2.1
Pitt	266	19	19	123	6.5	.....	247	245	1,303	5.3	2	7.1	.....	92.1	0.8	40	2.1
Pittsburgh town	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	76	375	4.9	1	.....	.....	98.7	1.3	.....	.....
Plum	70	1	1	13	13.0	.....	69	69	388	5.6	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	1	1.0
Versailles	67	2	2	18	9.0	.....	65	65	393	6.0	.....	3.0	.....	97.0	.....	3	1.5
That part of Allegheny county taken from Washington county	1,072	34	34	195	5.7	.....	1,038	1,038	5,541	5.3	.....	3.2	.....	96.8	.....	94	2.8
Bedford county[3]	2,282	24	24	165	6.9	.....	2,208	2,204	12,887	5.8	4	1.1	.....	98.7	0.2	46	1.9
Berks county	5,244	31	31	209	6.7	.....	5,213	5,209	29,717	5.7	4	0.6	.....	99.3	0.1	60	1.9
Albany	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	132	773	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Alsace	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	151	831	5.5	1	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....
Amity	147	1	1	4	4.0	.....	146	146	853	5.8	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	1	1.0
Bern	360	2	2	18	9.0	.....	358	358	2,230	6.2	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	2	2.0
Bethel	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	164	164	949	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Brecknock	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	324	5.4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick and Manheim	241	1	1	10	10.0	.....	240	240	1,493	6.2	.....	0.4	.....	99.6	.....	1	1.0
Caernarvon	91	2	2	12	6.0	.....	89	89	488	5.5	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	4	2.0
Colebrookdale	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	549	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Cumru	245	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	245	245	1,440	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Douglass	89	1	1	11	11.0	.....	88	88	462	5.3	.....	1.1	.....	98.9	.....	1	1.0
Earl	101	1	1	10	10.0	.....	100	99	514	5.2	1	1.0	.....	98.0	1.0	1	1.0
East District	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	629	5.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Exeter	151	2	2	12	6.0	.....	149	149	871	5.8	.....	1.3	.....	98.7	.....	7	3.5
Greenwich	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	724	5.4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Heidelberg	362	3	3	21	7.0	.....	359	358	2,044	5.7	1	0.8	.....	98.9	0.3	6	2.0
Hereford	173	1	1	9	9.0	.....	172	172	956	5.6	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	1	1.0
Longswamp	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	129	738	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Maiden Creek	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	726	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Manheim. (See Brunswick and Manheim.)																	
Maxatany	177	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	177	177	1,013	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Oley	161	2	2	9	4.5	.....	159	159	944	5.9	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	4	2.0
Pinegrove	145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	900	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Reading borough	435	5	5	27	5.4	.....	430	430	2,186	5.1	.....	1.1	.....	98.9	.....	9	1.8
Richmond	109	3	3	17	5.7	.....	106	106	624	5.9	.....	2.8	.....	97.2	.....	4	1.3
Robeson	199	1	1	6	6.0	.....	198	198	1,073	5.4	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	1	1.0
Rockland	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	142	741	5.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Ruscomb	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	94	468	5.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Tulpehocken	389	4	4	29	7.3	.....	385	385	2,250	5.8	.....	1.0	.....	99.0	.....	15	3.8
Union	119	2	2	14	7.0	.....	117	116	671	5.8	1	1.7	.....	97.5	0.8	3	1.5
Windsor	204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	204	204	1,253	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Bucks county[3]	4,180	134	134	905	6.8	.....	4,046	3,985	23,449	5.9	61	3.2	.....	95.3	1.5	261	1.9

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

[3] Not returned by townships.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Chester county	4,435	88	88	618	7.0	.....	4,347	4,289	26,263	6.1	58	2.0	.....	96.7	1.3	144	1.6
Birmingham	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	220	6.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Brandywine	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	126	735	5.8	1	.....	.....	99.2	0.8	.....	.....
Charlestown	209	5	5	45	9.0	.....	204	200	1,167	5.8	4	2.4	.....	95.7	1.9	7	1.4
Coventry	195	1	1	11	11.0	.....	194	193	1,106	5.7	1	0.5	.....	99.0	0.5	1	1.0
East Bradford	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	121	825	6.8	4	.....	.....	96.8	3.2	.....	.....
East Caln	107	1	1	11	11.0	.....	106	105	666	6.3	1	0.9	.....	98.1	0.9	3	3.0
East Fallowfield	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	516	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
East Marlborough	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	138	797	5.8	6	.....	.....	95.8	4.2	.....	.....
East Nantmill	170	2	2	18	9.0	.....	168	166	976	5.9	2	1.2	.....	97.6	1.2	8	4.0
East Nottingham	123	2	2	14	7.0	.....	121	121	792	6.5	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	2	1.0
East Town	75	1	1	2	2.0	.....	74	74	419	5.7	.....	1.3	.....	98.7	.....	2	2.0
East Whiteland	75	2	2	16	8.0	.....	73	72	453	6.3	1	2.7	.....	96.0	1.3	2	1.0
Fallowfield	124	6	6	40	6.7	.....	118	118	732	6.2	.....	4.8	.....	95.2	.....	9	1.5
Goshen	204	2	2	19	9.5	.....	202	198	1,194	6.0	4	1.0	.....	97.1	2.0	4	2.0
Honeybrook	118	5	5	30	6.0	.....	113	113	713	6.3	.....	4.2	.....	95.8	.....	13	2.6
Kennet	99	2	2	13	6.5	.....	97	96	629	6.6	1	2.0	.....	97.0	1.0	2	1.0
London Britain	43	4	4	25	6.3	.....	39	39	202	5.2	.....	9.3	.....	90.7	.....	8	2.0
Londonderry	96	5	5	32	6.4	.....	91	91	545	6.0	.....	5.2	.....	94.8	.....	7	1.4
Londongrove	110	4	4	40	10.0	.....	106	106	736	6.9	.....	3.6	.....	96.4	.....	5	1.3
New Garden	126	1	1	9	9.0	.....	125	121	717	5.9	4	0.8	.....	96.0	3.2	1	1.0
New London	120	13	13	80	6.2	.....	107	107	628	5.9	.....	10.8	.....	89.2	.....	20	1.5
Newlin	89	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	89	88	527	6.0	1	.....	.....	98.9	1.1	.....	.....
Oxford	148	10	10	76	7.6	.....	138	138	891	6.5	.....	6.8	.....	93.2	.....	20	2.0
Pennsbury	86	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	86	83	581	7.0	3	.....	.....	96.5	3.5	.....	.....
Pikeland	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	138	798	5.8	4	.....	.....	97.2	2.8	.....	.....
Sadsbury	89	5	5	38	7.6	.....	84	84	554	6.6	.....	5.6	.....	94.4	.....	7	1.4
Thornbury	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	25	118	4.7	1	.....	.....	96.2	3.8	.....	.....
Tredyffrin	157	3	3	25	8.3	.....	154	153	931	6.1	1	1.9	.....	97.5	0.6	3	1.0
Uwchland	165	4	4	29	7.3	.....	161	157	915	5.8	4	2.4	.....	95.2	2.4	4	1.0
Vincent	182	1	1	4	4.0	.....	181	181	1,218	6.7	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	1	1.0
West Bradford	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	114	714	6.3	3	.....	.....	97.4	2.6	.....	.....
West Caln	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	837	6.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
West Marlborough	121	1	1	2	2.0	.....	120	117	659	5.6	3	0.8	.....	96.7	2.5	1	1.0
West Nantmill	147	3	3	13	4.3	.....	144	144	814	5.7	.....	2.0	.....	98.0	.....	7	2.3
West Nottingham	69	2	2	6	3.0	.....	67	66	403	6.1	1	2.9	.....	95.7	1.4	3	1.5
West Town	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	58	348	6.0	2	.....	.....	96.7	3.3	.....	.....
West Whiteland	72	3	3	20	6.7	.....	69	68	417	6.1	1	4.2	.....	94.4	1.4	4	1.3
Willistown	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	122	117	770	6.6	5	.....	.....	95.9	4.1	.....	.....
Cumberland county	3,017	117	117	931	8.0	.....	2,900	2,896	16,849	5.8	4	3.9	.....	96.0	0.1	223	1.9
Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn	1,281	57	57	433	7.6	.....	1,224	1,221	6,976	5.7	3	4.4	.....	95.3	0.2	98	1.7
Westpensboro	1,736	60	60	498	8.3	.....	1,676	1,675	9,873	5.9	1	3.5	.....	96.5	0.1	125	2.1
Eastern portion of county	3,248	92	92	602	6.5	.....	3,156	3,098	17,281	5.6	58	2.8	.....	95.4	1.8	210	2.3
Dauphin county	184	12	12	77	6.4	.....	172	171	777	4.5	1	6.5	.....	92.9	0.5	25	2.1
Harrisburgh town	180	1	1	6	6.0	.....	179	179	950	5.3	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	2	2.0
Lebanon town	2,884	79	79	519	6.6	.....	2,805	2,748	15,554	5.7	57	2.7	.....	95.3	2.0	183	2.3
Remainder of county	1,724	24	22	192	8.7	2	1,700	1,670	8,951	5.4	30	1.3	0.1	96.9	1.7	49	2.0
Delaware county	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	431	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Ashton	39	1	1	5	5.0	.....	38	36	211	5.9	2	2.6	.....	92.3	5.1	1	1.0
Bethel	64	4	4	38	9.5	.....	60	59	371	6.3	1	6.3	.....	92.2	1.6	4	1.0
Birmingham	154	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	154	152	651	4.3	2	.....	.....	98.7	1.3	.....	.....
Chester	108	1	1	11	11.0	.....	107	100	622	6.2	7	0.9	.....	92.6	6.5	6	6.0
Concord	141	2	2	18	9.0	.....	139	138	600	4.3	1	1.4	.....	97.9	0.7	8	4.0
Darby	63	1	1	7	7.0	.....	62	61	416	6.8	1	1.6	.....	96.8	1.6	5	5.0
Edgmont	102	4	4	31	7.8	.....	98	97	419	4.3	1	3.9	.....	95.1	1.0	9	2.3
Haverford	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	96	486	5.1	1	.....	.....	99.0	1.0	.....	.....
Lower Chichester	52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	52	52	215	4.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Lower Providence	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	460	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Marple	99	2	2	22	11.0	.....	97	92	537	5.8	5	2.0	.....	92.9	5.1	3	1.5
Middletown	73	1	1	13	13.0	.....	72	72	432	6.0	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	1	1.0
Newtown																	

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Includes 5 slaves in an institution.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Delaware county—Continued.																	
Radnor	112	2	2	14	7.0	.....	110	110	661	6.0	.....	1.8	.....	98.2	.....	2	1.0
Ridley	112	1	1	8	8.0	.....	111	110	464	4.2	1	0.9	.....	98.2	0.9	1	1.0
Springfield	63	1	1	8	8.0	.....	62	59	295	5.0	3	1.6	.....	93.7	4.8	4	4.0
Thornbury	61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	61	60	399	6.7	1	.....	.....	98.4	1.6	.....	.....
Tinicum	41	2	.....	.....	.....	2	39	35	131	3.7	4	.....	4.9	85.4	9.8	3	1.5
Upper Chichester	45	1	1	10	10.0	.....	44	44	251	5.7	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	1	1.0
Upper Darby	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	85	559	6.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Upper Providence	56	1	1	7	7.0	.....	55	55	340	6.2	.....	1.8	.....	98.2	.....	1	1.0
Fayette county	2,388	100	100	630	6.3	.....	2,288	2,286	12,354	5.4	2	4.2	.....	95.7	0.1	282	2.8
Bullskin	138	5	5	33	6.6	.....	133	133	701	5.3	.....	3.6	.....	96.4	.....	19	3.8
Franklin	316	17	17	113	6.6	.....	299	298	1,694	5.7	1	5.4	.....	94.3	0.3	31	1.8
Georges	258	3	3	17	5.7	.....	255	255	1,350	5.3	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	4	1.3
German	234	2	2	14	7.0	.....	232	232	1,282	5.5	.....	0.9	.....	99.1	.....	3	1.5
Luzerne	196	7	7	37	5.3	.....	189	188	1,043	5.5	1	3.6	.....	95.9	0.5	27	3.9
Menallen	296	20	20	139	7.0	.....	276	276	1,479	5.4	.....	6.8	.....	93.2	.....	43	2.2
Springhill	253	13	13	86	6.6	.....	240	240	1,195	5.0	.....	5.1	.....	94.9	.....	38	2.9
Tyrone	132	6	6	35	5.8	.....	126	126	674	5.3	.....	4.5	.....	95.5	.....	21	3.5
Union	289	13	13	76	5.8	.....	276	276	1,425	5.2	.....	4.5	.....	95.5	.....	28	2.2
Washington	206	14	14	80	5.7	.....	192	192	1,082	5.6	.....	6.8	.....	93.2	.....	68	4.9
Wharton	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	70	429	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Franklin county	2,528	163	162	1,174	7.2	1	2,365	2,357	13,887	5.9	8	6.4	(2)	93.2	0.3	326	2.0
Fannet, Hamilton, Letterkenney, Montgomery, Peters	1,160	75	74	569	7.7	1	1,085	1,083	6,372	5.9	2	6.4	0.1	93.4	0.2	148	2.0
Remainder of county	1,368	88	88	605	6.9	.....	1,280	1,274	7,515	5.9	6	6.4	.....	93.1	0.4	178	2.0
Huntingdon county[3]	1,268	24	24	154	6.4	.....	1,244	1,243	7,302	5.9	1	1.9	.....	98.0	0.1	43	1.8
Lancaster county	5,980	193	193	1,507	7.8	.....	5,787	5,771	33,579	5.8	16	3.2	.....	96.5	0.3	347	1.8
Bart	137	5	5	37	7.4	.....	132	132	816	6.2	.....	3.6	.....	96.4	.....	5	1.0
Brecknock	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	629	5.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Caernarvon	131	11	11	56	5.1	.....	120	119	645	5.4	1	8.4	.....	90.8	0.8	29	2.6
Cocalico	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	537	2,991	5.6	1	.....	.....	99.8	0.2	.....	.....
Colerain	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	113	662	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Conestogo	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	168	1,084	6.5	1	.....	.....	99.4	0.6	.....	.....
Donegal	90	4	4	36	9.0	.....	86	86	477	5.5	.....	4.4	.....	95.6	.....	10	2.5
Drumore	156	13	13	102	7.8	.....	143	143	870	6.1	.....	8.3	.....	91.7	.....	34	2.6
Earl	539	11	11	63	5.7	.....	528	528	2,830	5.4	.....	2.0	.....	98.0	.....	20	1.8
Elizabeth	86	1	1	35	35.0	.....	85	85	510	6.0	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	[4]1	1.0
Elizabeth town	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	196	6.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Heidelberg	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	69	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hempfield	270	2	2	14	7.0	.....	268	268	1,580	5.9	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	4	2.0
Lampeter	238	1	1	10	10.0	.....	237	236	1,523	6.5	1	0.4	.....	99.2	0.4	1	1.0
Lancaster	54	1	1	13	13.0	.....	53	53	282	5.3	.....	1.9	.....	98.1	.....	1	1.0
Lancaster borough	678	37	37	294	7.9	.....	641	638	3,375	5.3	3	5.5	.....	94.1	0.4	57	1.5
Leacock	213	11	11	82	7.5	.....	202	201	1,292	6.4	1	5.2	.....	94.4	0.5	18	1.6
Little Britain	196	19	19	144	7.6	.....	177	177	1,073	6.1	.....	9.7	.....	90.3	.....	42	2.2
Manheim	126	1	1	7	7.0	.....	125	125	772	6.2	.....	0.8	.....	99.2	.....	1	1.0
Manheim town	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	82	367	4.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Manor	267	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	267	264	1,592	6.0	3	.....	.....	98.9	1.1	.....	.....
Martick	220	3	3	23	7.7	.....	217	216	1,245	5.8	1	1.4	.....	98.2	0.5	9	3.0
May town	194	12	12	111	9.3	.....	182	181	980	5.4	1	6.2	.....	93.3	0.5	23	1.9
Mountjoy	136	4	4	33	8.3	.....	132	132	805	6.1	.....	2.9	.....	97.1	.....	7	1.8
Rapho	255	8	8	70	8.8	.....	247	246	1,499	6.1	1	3.1	.....	96.5	0.4	11	1.4
Sadsbury	108	8	8	60	7.5	.....	100	100	634	6.3	.....	7.4	.....	92.6	.....	11	1.4
Salisbury	207	32	32	233	7.3	.....	175	175	1,038	5.9	.....	15.5	.....	84.5	.....	46	1.4
Strasburg	263	6	6	64	10.7	.....	257	257	1,603	6.2	.....	2.3	.....	97.7	.....	6	1.0
Warwick	352	3	3	20	6.7	.....	349	347	2,140	6.2	2	0.9	.....	98.6	0.6	11	3.7
Luzerne county[3]	867	7	7	31	4.4	.....	860	859	4,847	5.6	1	0.8	.....	99.1	0.1	11	1.6
Mifflin county	1,259	39	39	264	6.8	.....	1,220	1,220	7,194	5.9	.....	3.1	.....	96.9	.....	59	1.5
That portion south of the river Juniata	360	8	8	51	6.4	.....	352	352	2,132	6.1	.....	2.2	.....	97.8	.....	9	1.1
Remainder of county	899	31	31	213	6.9	.....	868	868	5,062	5.8	.....	3.4	.....	96.6	.....	50	1.6

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Not returned by townships.
[4] In an institution.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Montgomery county	3,803	72	72	458	6.4	.....	3,731	3,696	21,912	5.9	35	1.9	.....	97.2	0.9	113	1.6
Abington	163	2	2	16	8.0	.....	161	160	850	5.3	1	1.2	.....	98.2	0.6	5	2.5
Cheltenham	101	2	2	14	7.0	.....	99	95	559	5.9	4	2.0	.....	94.1	4.0	2	1.0
Manor of Moreland	224	10	10	67	6.7	.....	214	210	1,140	5.4	4	4.5	.....	93.8	1.8	17	1.7
Springfield	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	87	438	5.0	1	.....	.....	98.9	1.1	.....	.....
Remainder of county	3,227	58	58	361	6.2	.....	3,169	3,144	18,925	6.0	25	1.8	.....	97.4	0.8	89	1.5
Northampton county	4,091	16	16	97	6.1	.....	4,075	4,059	23,623	5.8	16	0.4	.....	99.2	0.4	20	1.3
Allen	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	241	1,451	6.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Bethlehem	156	1	1	11	11.0	.....	155	155	729	4.7	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	1	1.0
Chestnut Hill	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	107	709	6.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Cosikton District	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	56	55	326	5.9	1	.....	.....	98.2	1.8	.....	.....
Delaware	77	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	77	415	5.4	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Easton town	134	5	5	31	6.2	.....	129	127	661	5.2	2	3.7	.....	94.8	1.5	5	1.0
Forks	116	1	1	2	2.0	.....	115	115	733	6.4	.....	0.9	.....	99.1	.....	2	2.0
Hamilton	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	95	594	6.3	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Heidelberg	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	166	962	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Lehigh	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	106	106	626	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Lower Mount Bethel	149	1	1	5	5.0	.....	148	148	889	6.0	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	1	1.0
Lower Saucon	179	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	175	979	5.6	4	.....	.....	97.8	2.2	.....	.....
Lower Smithfield	235	4	4	24	6.0	.....	231	224	1,346	6.0	7	1.7	.....	95.3	3.0	7	1.8
Lowhill	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	418	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Lynn	169	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	169	169	1,016	6.0	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Macunge	210	1	1	9	9.0	.....	209	209	1,252	6.0	.....	0.5	.....	99.5	.....	1	1.0
More	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	752	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Nazareth	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	149	735	4.9	1	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....
Penn	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	605	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Plainfield	146	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	146	146	886	6.1	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Salisbury	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	170	1,009	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Towamensink	74	1	1	8	8.0	.....	73	73	386	5.3	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	1	1.0
Upper Milford	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	202	1,149	5.7	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Upper Mount Bethel	168	1	1	3	3.0	.....	167	167	1,030	6.2	.....	0.6	.....	99.4	.....	1	1.0
Upper Saucon	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	144	851	5.9	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Upper Smithfield	63	1	1	4	4.0	.....	62	62	347	5.6	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	1	1.0
Wallen Papack	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	169	5.6	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Weisenbergh	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	101	625	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Whitehall	203	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	203	203	1,253	6.2	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Williams	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	131	720	5.5	1	.....	.....	99.2	0.8	.....	.....
Northumberland county [2]	2,946	48	48	352	7.3	.....	2,898	2,897	16,315	5.6	1	1.6	.....	98.3	(2)	87	1.8
Philadelphia county	9,504	220	216	1,542	7.1	4	9,284	9,082	49,822	5.5	202	2.3	(3)	95.6	2.1	373	1.7
Blockley	148	4	3	16	5.3	1	144	143	841	5.9	1	2.0	0.7	96.6	0.7	4	1.0
Bristol	124	2	2	18	9.0	.....	122	120	683	5.7	2	1.6	.....	96.8	1.6	3	1.5
Byberry	95	2	2	14	7.0	.....	93	92	553	6.0	1	2.1	.....	96.8	1.1	6	3.0
Germantown town	555	3	3	7	2.3	.....	552	549	2,732	5.0	3	0.5	.....	98.9	0.5	5	1.7
Kingsessing	107	4	4	29	7.3	.....	103	97	452	4.7	6	3.7	.....	90.7	5.6	7	1.8
Lower Dublin	228	15	15	92	6.1	.....	213	209	1,099	5.3	4	6.6	.....	91.7	1.8	19	1.3
Manor of Moreland	65	2	2	13	6.5	.....	63	60	340	5.7	3	3.1	.....	92.3	4.6	8	4.0
Moyamensing and Passyunk	259	7	7	48	6.9	.....	252	250	1,296	5.2	2	2.7	.....	96.5	0.8	8	1.1
Northern Liberties town	2,169	32	31	195	6.3	1	2,137	2,106	9,430	4.5	31	1.4	(3)	97.1	1.4	61	1.9
Oxford	175	9	9	63	7.0	.....	166	165	873	5.3	1	5.1	.....	94.3	0.6	17	1.9
Passyunk. (See Moyamensing and Passyunk.)																	
Roxborough	134	1	1	5	5.0	.....	133	133	770	5.8	.....	0.7	.....	99.3	.....	1	1.0
Southwark	984	15	14	103	7.4	1	969	945	5,335	5.6	24	1.4	0.1	96.0	2.4	24	1.6
Philadelphia city:																	
Northern district (between Vine and Race streets from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	872	18	18	113	6.3	.....	854	842	3,712	4.4	12	2.1	.....	96.6	1.4	27	1.5
Middle district (from the north side of Chestnut street to the south side of Race street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	2,095	34	34	267	7.9	.....	2,061	2,011	12,814	6.4	50	1.6	.....	96.0	2.4	71	2.1

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Not returned by townships.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Philadelphia county—Cont'd.																	
Philadelphia city—Cont'd.																	
Southern district (from the south side of Chestnut street to the north side of South street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	1,494	72	71	559	7.0	1	1,422	1,360	8,892	6.5	62	4.8	0.1	91.0	4.1	112	1.6
Washington county[2]	3,944	123	123	875	7.1	.....	3,821	3,820	22,741	6.0	1	3.1	.....	96.9	(3)	263	2.1
Westmoreland county	2,813	53	53	349	6.6	.....	2,760	2,721	15,422	5.7	39	1.9	.....	96.7	1.4	128	2.4
Armstrong	272	3	3	10	3.3	.....	269	261	1,420	5.4	8	1.1	.....	96.0	2.9	5	1.7
Derry	287	4	4	20	5.0	.....	283	277	1,591	5.7	6	1.4	.....	96.5	2.1	6	1.5
Donegal	142	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	141	721	5.1	1	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....
Fairfield	118	3	3	21	7.0	.....	115	112	607	5.4	3	2.5	.....	94.9	2.5	8	2.7
Franklin	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	140	777	5.6	1	.....	.....	99.3	0.7	.....	.....
French Creek	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	16	93	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Hempfield	383	4	4	31	7.8	.....	379	372	2,156	5.8	7	1.0	.....	97.1	1.8	6	1.5
Mount Pleasant	174	5	5	44	8.8	.....	169	169	1,006	6.0	.....	2.9	.....	97.1	.....	9	1.8
North Huntingdon	262	5	5	39	7.8	.....	257	256	1,524	6.0	1	1.9	.....	97.7	0.4	17	3.4
Rostraver	191	16	16	87	5.4	.....	175	175	951	5.4	.....	8.4	.....	91.6	.....	49	3.1
Salem	144	2	2	19	9.5	.....	142	138	768	5.6	4	1.4	.....	95.8	2.8	4	2.0
South Huntingdon	271	7	7	51	7.3	.....	264	260	1,513	5.8	4	2.6	.....	95.9	1.5	14	2.0
Unity	205	3	3	20	6.7	.....	202	201	1,216	6.0	1	1.5	.....	98.0	0.5	9	3.0
Washington	134	1	1	7	7.0	.....	133	132	697	5.3	1	0.7	.....	98.5	0.7	1	1.0
Wheatfield	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	71	382	5.4	2	.....	.....	97.3	2.7	.....	.....
York county	6,559	224	224	1,458	6.5	.....	6,335	6,334	34,692	5.5	1	3.4	.....	96.6	.....	503	2.3
Chanceford	295	12	12	73	6.1	.....	283	283	1,555	5.5	.....	4.1	.....	95.9	.....	27	2.3
Codorus	239	5	5	17	3.4	.....	234	234	1,439	6.1	.....	2.1	.....	97.9	.....	12	2.4
Dover	253	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	253	253	1,461	5.8	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Fawn	230	14	14	78	5.6	.....	216	216	1,173	5.4	.....	6.1	.....	93.9	.....	43	3.1
Hellam	128	2	2	15	7.5	.....	126	126	709	5.6	.....	1.6	.....	98.4	.....	7	3.5
Hopewell	210	6	6	36	6.0	.....	204	204	1,110	5.4	.....	2.9	.....	97.1	.....	11	1.8
Manchester	297	7	7	40	5.7	.....	290	290	1,604	5.5	.....	2.4	.....	97.6	.....	13	1.9
Monaghan	254	6	6	36	6.0	.....	248	248	1,354	5.5	.....	2.4	.....	97.6	.....	12	2.0
Newberry	402	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	402	402	2,203	5.5	.....	.....	.....	100.0	.....	.....	.....
Paradise	214	3	3	18	6.0	.....	211	211	1,127	5.3	.....	1.4	.....	98.6	.....	4	1.3
Reading	178	9	9	46	5.1	.....	169	169	855	5.1	.....	5.1	.....	94.9	.....	25	2.8
Shrewsbury	220	10	10	50	5.0	.....	210	210	1,141	5.4	.....	4.5	.....	95.5	.....	15	1.5
Warrington	262	2	2	13	6.5	.....	260	260	1,405	5.4	.....	0.8	.....	99.2	.....	8	4.0
Windsor	250	3	3	30	10.0	.....	247	247	1,406	5.7	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	3	1.0
York	257	3	3	23	7.7	.....	254	254	1,314	5.2	.....	1.2	.....	98.8	.....	10	3.3
York borough	388	15	15	109	7.3	.....	373	373	1,812	4.9	.....	3.9	.....	96.1	.....	30	2.0
Huntington, Manallen, Manheim, and Tyrone	829	20	20	148	7.4	.....	809	808	4,460	5.5	1	2.4	.....	97.5	0.1	38	1.9
Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mount Pleasant, Mountjoy, and Straban	1,653	107	107	717	6.7	.....	1,546	1,546	8,564	5.5	.....	6.5	.....	93.5	.....	245	2.3

MARYLAND.

The state	33,294	12,220	12,142	71,168	5.9	84	21,068	19,870	109,577	5.5	1,198	36.5	0.3	59.7	3.6	[4]103,036	7.5
Allegany county[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	.....
Ann-Arundel county	2,122	1,096	1,084	5,672	5.2	12	1,026	962	4,910	5.1	64	51.1	0.6	45.3	3.0	10,130	9.2
Baltimore county	3,497	1,029	1,029	6,553	6.4	.....	2,468	2,460	13,595	5.7	68	29.4	.....	68.6	1.9	5,877	5.7
Back River hundred	287	135	135	859	6.4	.....	152	140	682	4.9	12	47.0	.....	48.8	4.2	1,052	7.8
Mine Run hundred	241	83	83	535	6.4	.....	158	157	975	6.2	1	34.4	.....	65.1	0.4	358	4.3
Two Delaware hundreds	255	78	78	480	6.2	.....	177	177	1,090	6.2	.....	30.6	.....	69.4	.....	410	5.3
County not separated	2,714	733	733	4,679	6.4	.....	1,981	1,926	10,839	5.6	55	27.0	.....	71.0	2.0	4,057	5.5
Baltimore town and precincts	1,727	389	388	2,601	6.7	1	1,338	1,293	6,704	5.2	45	22.5	0.1	74.9	2.0	1,255	3.2
Calvert county[5]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,305	.....

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.
[2] Not returned by townships.
[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[4] Includes 11,633 slaves not distributed in families.
[5] Schedules destroyed, therefore no detail can be given.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

MARYLAND—Continued.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND TOWN.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Caroline county	1,352	418	417	2,424	5.8	1	934	861	4,613	5.4	73	30.8	0.1	63.7	5.4	2,057	4.9
Cecil county	1,906	539	538	3,337	6.2	1	1,367	1,175	6,449	5.5	192	28.2	0.1	61.6	10.1	3,407	6.3
Back Creek hundred	109	37	37	242	6.5	.....	72	65	377	5.8	7	33.9	.....	59.6	6.4	160	4.3
Bohemia hundred	123	84	84	458	5.5	.....	39	35	188	5.4	4	68.3	.....	28.5	3.3	791	9.4
Bohemia Manor hundred	103	51	51	315	6.2	.....	52	49	264	5.4	3	49.5	.....	47.6	2.9	315	6.2
Charles town	58	10	10	47	4.7	.....	48	42	186	4.4	6	17.2	.....	72.4	10.3	23	2.3
East Nottingham	141	21	21	166	7.9	.....	120	114	689	6.0	6	14.9	.....	80.9	4.3	58	2.8
Elk Neck hundred	167	45	45	283	6.3	.....	122	114	609	5.3	8	26.9	.....	68.3	4.8	215	4.8
Middle Neck hundred	20	10	10	62	6.2	.....	10	8	37	4.6	2	50.0	.....	40.0	10.0	89	8.9
North Milford hundred	300	76	75	505	6.7	1	224	212	1,096	5.2	12	25.0	0.3	70.7	4.0	313	4.1
North Sassafras hundred	59	27	27	145	5.4	.....	32	30	154	5.1	2	45.8	.....	50.8	3.4	204	7.6
North Susquehannah hundred	154	43	43	299	7.0	.....	111	104	594	5.7	7	27.9	.....	67.5	4.5	349	8.1
Octoraro hundred	191	26	26	154	5.9	.....	165	45	243	5.4	120	13.6	.....	23.6	62.8	117	4.5
South Milford hundred	100	14	14	99	7.1	.....	86	85	483	5.7	1	14.0	.....	85.0	1.0	49	3.5
South Susquehannah hundred	149	26	26	162	6.2	.....	123	116	626	5.4	7	17.4	.....	77.8	4.7	164	6.3
West Nottingham hundred	133	19	19	128	6.7	.....	114	110	682	6.2	4	14.3	.....	82.7	3.0	55	2.9
West Sassafras hundred	99	50	50	272	5.4	.....	49	46	221	4.8	3	50.5	.....	46.5	3.0	377	7.5
Charles county	2,029	1,221	1,218	6,636	5.4	3	808	680	3,505	5.2	128	60.0	0.1	33.5	6.3	10,085	8.3
Dorchester county	654	296	293	1,688	5.8	3	358	334	1,559	4.7	24	44.8	0.5	51.1	3.7	5,337	18.0
Frederick county	4,377	678	677	4,572	6.8	1	3,699	3,681	22,331	6.1	18	15.5	(2)	84.1	0.4	3,641	5.4
Harford county	2,039	586	586	3,645	6.2	.....	1,453	1,312	7,139	5.4	141	28.7	.....	64.3	6.9	3,417	5.8
Kent county	1,299	781	747	4,149	5.6	34	518	432	2,156	5.0	86	57.5	2.6	33.3	6.6	5,433	7.0
Montgomery county	2,077	933	933	5,384	5.8	.....	1,144	1,111	6,194	5.6	33	44.9	.....	53.5	1.6	6,030	6.5
Prince Georges county	1,820	978	977	5,364	5.5	1	842	833	4,608	5.5	9	53.7	0.1	45.8	0.5	11,176	11.4
Queen Anns county	1,579	828	819	4,875	6.0	9	751	651	3,269	5.0	100	52.4	0.6	41.2	6.3	6,674	8.1
St. Marys county	1,527	892	890	4,939	5.5	2	635	597	3,246	5.4	38	58.3	0.1	39.1	2.5	6,985	7.8
Somersett county [3]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7,070	.....
Talbot county	1,425	651	635	3,887	6.1	16	774	626	3,303	5.3	148	44.6	1.1	43.9	10.4	4,777	7.3
Washington county	2,445	269	269	1,784	6.6	.....	2,176	2,165	12,031	5.6	11	11.0	.....	88.5	0.4	1,286	4.8
Worcester county	1,419	642	642	3,658	5.7	.....	777	757	3,965	5.2	20	45.2	.....	53.3	1.4	3,836	6.0

NORTH CAROLINA.

The state	48,701	14,973	14,945	87,121	5.8	28	33,728	33,076	178,077	5.4	652	30.7	0.1	67.9	1.3	[4]100,783	6.7
Edenton district	6,829	2,917	2,915	15,926	5.5	2	3,912	3,783	17,666	4.7	129	42.7	(2)	55.4	1.9	19,153	6.6
Bertie county	1,415	607	606	3,447	5.7	1	808	782	3,486	4.5	26	42.8	0.1	55.3	1.8	5,121	8.4
Camden county	583	201	201	1,128	5.6	.....	382	377	1,889	5.0	5	34.5	.....	64.7	0.9	1,038	5.2
Chowan, excluding Edenton town	376	205	205	1,000	4.9	.....	171	171	760	4.4	.....	54.5	.....	45.5	.....	1,646	8.0
Edenton town	176	108	108	433	4.0	.....	68	58	130	2.2	10	61.4	.....	33.0	5.7	941	8.7
Currituck county	793	257	256	1,479	5.8	1	536	516	2,653	5.1	20	32.3	0.1	65.1	2.5	1,103	4.3
Gates county	626	344	344	1,887	5.5	.....	282	268	1,193	4.5	14	55.0	.....	42.8	2.2	2,217	6.4
Hertford county	649	359	359	1,910	5.3	.....	290	259	1,259	4.9	31	55.3	.....	39.9	4.8	2,448	6.8
Pasquotank county	798	299	299	1,622	5.4	.....	499	481	2,165	4.5	18	37.5	.....	60.3	2.3	1,600	5.4
Perquimans county	708	322	322	1,787	5.5	.....	386	381	1,733	4.5	5	45.5	.....	53.8	0.7	1,883	5.8
Tyrrell county	705	215	215	1,233	5.7	.....	490	490	2,398	4.9	.....	30.5	.....	69.5	.....	1,156	5.4
Fayette district	5,403	1,229	1,225	7,053	5.8	4	4,174	4,074	20,940	5.1	100	22.7	0.1	75.4	1.9	5,673	4.6
Anson county	789	174	174	1,066	6.1	.....	615	608	3,196	5.3	7	22.1	.....	77.1	0.9	829	4.8
Cumberland county, excluding Fayetteville town	1,066	313	313	1,811	5.8	.....	753	750	3,669	4.9	3	29.4	.....	70.4	0.3	1,666	5.3
Fayetteville town	280	110	110	490	4.5	.....	170	161	497	3.1	9	39.3	.....	57.5	3.2	514	4.7
Moore county	639	88	88	525	6.0	.....	551	550	2,961	5.4	1	13.8	.....	86.1	0.2	371	4.2
Richmond county	829	142	141	848	6.0	1	687	679	3,570	5.3	8	17.0	0.1	81.9	1.0	583	4.1
Robeson county	866	163	160	961	6.0	3	703	660	3,555	5.4	43	18.5	0.3	76.2	5.0	533	3.3
Sampson county	934	239	239	1,352	5.7	.....	695	666	3,492	5.2	29	25.6	.....	71.3	3.1	1,177	4.9
Halifax district	7,033	3,260	3,249	19,015	5.9	11	3,773	3,608	18,839	5.2	165	46.2	0.2	51.3	2.3	25,529	7.8
Edgecombe county	1,259	491	491	2,900	5.9	.....	768	757	4,128	5.5	11	39.0	.....	60.1	0.9	3,167	6.5
Franklin county	802	388	388	2,430	6.3	.....	414	409	2,334	5.7	5	48.4	.....	51.0	0.6	2,701	7.0
Halifax county, including Halifax town	1,417	734	731	4,259	5.8	3	683	630	2,912	4.6	53	51.6	0.2	44.5	3.7	6,697	9.1
Martin county	794	277	277	1,607	5.8	.....	517	503	2,376	4.7	14	34.9	.....	63.4	1.8	1,829	6.6
Nash county	852	328	328	2,093	6.4	.....	524	510	3,096	6.1	14	38.5	.....	59.9	1.6	2,008	6.1
Northampton county	1,109	583	576	2,979	5.2	7	526	464	2,141	4.6	62	51.9	0.6	41.8	5.6	4,414	7.6
Warren county	800	459	458	2,747	6.0	1	341	335	1,852	5.5	6	57.3	0.1	41.9	0.8	4,713	10.3

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.
[2] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.
[3] Schedules destroyed, therefore no detail can be given.
[4] Includes 8,959 slaves not distributed in families.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, TOWN, AND PARISH.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members. Total.	Number of members. Average per family.			Number of families.	Number of members. Total.	Number of members. Average per family.		White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
Hillsborough district	3,721	841	841	5,465	6.5	.....	2,880	2,858	16,510	5.8	22	22.6	.....	76.8	0.6	13,449	16.0
Caswell county[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,736	.....
Chatham county	1,270	314	314	1,959	6.2	.....	956	956	5,634	5.9	.....	24.7	.....	75.3	.....	1,558	5.0
Granville county[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4,163	.....
Orange county[2]	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2,060	.....
Randolph county	1,161	137	137	911	6.6	.....	1,024	1,023	5,925	5.8	1	11.8	.....	88.1	0.1	460	3.4
Wake county	1,290	390	390	2,595	6.7	.....	900	879	4,951	5.6	21	30.2	.....	68.1	1.6	2,472	6.3
Morgan district	5,120	751	751	4,971	6.6	.....	4,369	4,367	25,712	5.9	2	14.7	.....	85.3	.....	2,617	3.5
Burke county	1,253	173	173	1,162	6.7	.....	1,080	1,080	6,332	5.9	.....	13.8	.....	86.2	.....	600	3.5
Lincoln county	1,409	283	283	1,847	6.5	.....	1,126	1,126	6,547	5.8	.....	20.1	.....	79.9	.....	855	3.0
Rutherford county	1,181	164	164	1,122	6.8	.....	1,017	1,017	6,072	6.0	.....	13.9	.....	86.1	.....	609	3.7
Wilkes county	1,277	131	131	840	6.4	.....	1,146	1,144	6,761	5.9	2	10.3	.....	89.6	0.2	553	4.2
Newbern district	7,596	2,725	2,720	15,018	5.5	5	4,871	4,743	23,731	5.0	128	35.8	0.1	62.4	1.7	16,042	5.9
Beaufort county	780	290	289	1,470	5.1	1	490	469	2,187	4.7	21	37.0	0.1	60.1	2.7	1,622	5.6
Carteret county	579	155	155	870	5.6	.....	424	404	2,062	5.1	20	26.8	.....	69.8	3.5	709	4.6
Craven county, including Newbern town	1,440	576	572	2,836	5.0	4	864	806	3,638	4.5	58	39.8	0.3	56.0	4.0	3,663	6.4
Dobbs county	913	336	336	1,895	5.6	.....	577	574	3,001	5.2	3	36.9	.....	62.9	0.3	2,012	6.0
Hyde county	625	247	247	1,306	5.3	.....	378	372	1,718	4.6	6	39.5	.....	59.5	1.0	1,143	4.6
Johnston county	776	249	249	1,460	5.9	.....	527	522	2,815	5.4	5	32.1	.....	67.3	0.6	1,328	5.3
Jones county	583	217	217	1,279	5.9	.....	366	358	1,792	5.0	8	37.2	.....	61.4	1.4	1,655	7.6
Pitt county	1,095	401	401	2,316	5.8	.....	694	693	3,565	3.1	1	36.6	.....	63.3	0.1	2,364	5.9
Wayne county	805	254	254	1,586	6.2	.....	551	545	2,953	5.4	6	31.6	.....	67.7	0.7	1,546	6.1
Salisbury district	9,977	2,023	2,023	13,021	6.4	.....	7,954	7,878	45,507	5.8	76	20.3	.....	79.0	0.8	8,253	4.1
Guilford county	1,095	179	179	1,175	6.6	.....	916	913	5,480	6.0	3	16.3	.....	83.4	0.3	616	3.4
Iredell county	768	232	232	1,478	6.4	.....	536	536	3,081	5.7	.....	30.2	.....	69.8	.....	868	3.7
Mecklenburg county	1,742	423	423	2,591	6.1	.....	1,319	1,253	7,100	5.7	66	24.3	.....	71.9	3.8	1,608	3.8
Montgomery county	701	180	180	1,234	6.9	.....	521	518	2,958	5.7	3	25.7	.....	73.9	0.4	837	4.7
Rockingham county	840	212	212	1,405	6.6	.....	628	628	3,683	5.9	.....	25.2	.....	74.8	.....	1,113	5.3
Rowan county, including Salisbury town	2,429	432	432	2,700	6.3	.....	1,997	1,995	11,429	5.7	2	17.8	.....	82.1	0.1	1,741	4.0
Stokes county	1,329	202	202	1,311	6.5	.....	1,127	1,125	6,421	5.7	2	15.2	.....	84.7	0.2	778	3.9
Surry county	1,073	163	163	1,127	7.0	.....	910	910	5,355	5.9	.....	15.2	.....	84.8	.....	692	4.2
Wilmington district	3,022	1,227	1,221	6,652	5.4	6	1,795	1,765	9,172	5.2	30	40.4	0.2	58.4	1.0	10,067	8.2
Bladen county	634	237	237	1,291	5.4	.....	397	388	2,065	5.3	9	37.4	.....	61.2	1.4	1,686	7.1
Brunswick county	318	116	116	592	5.1	.....	202	202	975	4.8	.....	36.5	.....	63.5	.....	1,511	13.0
Duplin county	723	255	255	1,631	6.4	.....	468	468	2,646	5.7	.....	35.3	.....	64.7	.....	1,386	5.4
New Hanover county, including Wilmington town	626	341	337	1,685	5.0	4	285	276	1,348	4.9	9	53.8	0.6	44.1	1.4	3,737	11.0
Onslow county	721	278	276	1,453	5.3	2	443	431	2,138	5.0	12	38.3	0.3	59.8	1.7	1,747	6.3

SOUTH CAROLINA.

The state	25,872	8,859	8,798	48,097	5.5	61	17,013	16,754	92,310	5.5	259	34.0	0.2	64.8	1.0	107,094	12.1
Beaufort district	962	578	576	2,746	4.8	2	384	364	1,584	4.4	20	59.9	0.2	37.8	2.1	14,236	24.6
Camden district	5,074	1,369	1,367	8,283	6.1	2	3,705	3,683	21,101	5.7	22	26.9	(3)	72.6	0.4	8,865	6.4
Chester county	1,041	230	230	1,447	6.3	.....	811	810	4,463	5.5	1	22.1	.....	77.8	0.1	938	4.1
Claremont county	400	170	170	1,129	6.6	.....	230	230	1,362	5.9	.....	42.5	.....	57.5	.....	2,110	12.4
Clarendon county	330	79	79	484	6.1	.....	251	251	1,398	5.6	.....	23.9	.....	76.1	.....	602	7.6
Fairfield county	1,048	254	254	1,520	6.0	.....	794	794	4,498	5.7	.....	24.2	.....	75.8	.....	1,485	5.8
Lancaster county	861	222	221	1,282	5.8	1	639	632	3,685	5.8	7	25.8	0.1	73.4	0.8	1,370	6.2
Richland county	480	187	186	945	5.1	1	293	279	1,537	5.5	14	38.8	0.2	58.1	2.9	1,437	7.7
York county	914	227	227	1,476	6.5	.....	687	687	4,158	6.1	.....	24.8	.....	75.2	.....	923	4.1
Charleston district	3,709	2,538	2,487	10,959	4.4	51	1,171	1,054	4,249	4.0	117	67.1	1.4	28.4	3.2	50,633	20.0
Berkley county	186	123	119	495	4.2	4	63	48	196	4.1	15	64.9	2.2	25.8	8.1	5,170	41.2
Colleton county	187	176	176	563	3.2	.....	11	10	21	2.1	1	94.1	.....	5.3	0.5	4,705	26.7
Dorchester county	236	140	140	746	5.3	.....	96	95	506	5.3	1	59.3	.....	40.3	0.4	3,022	21.6
Christ Church parish	144	114	113	474	4.2	1	30	29	95	3.3	1	78.5	0.7	20.1	0.7	2,377	20.9
St. Andrews parish	112	106	106	351	3.3	.....	6	6	19	3.2	.....	94.6	.....	5.4	.....	2,546	24.0
St. Bartholomes parish	503	277	270	1,157	4.3	7	226	198	976	4.9	28	53.7	1.4	39.4	5.6	10,338	37.4
St. James Goose Creek parish	112	93	92	347	3.8	1	19	19	92	4.8	.....	82.1	0.9	17.0	.....	2,333	25.1
St. James Santee parish	119	83	81	337	4.2	2	36	30	100	3.3	6	68.1	1.7	25.2	5.0	3,345	40.3

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

[2] Schedules destroyed, therefore no detail can be given.

[3] Less than one-tenth of 1 per cent.

TABLE 114.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES REPORTED AT THE FIRST CENSUS, CLASSIFIED AS SLAVEHOLDING AND NONSLAVEHOLDING, WHITE, AND FREE COLORED, TOGETHER WITH THE TOTAL AND AVERAGE NUMBER OF SLAVES, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	FAMILIES.															SLAVES.	
	Total number.	Slaveholding.					Nonslaveholding.					Per cent families of each class form of all families.				Total number.	Average number per slaveholding family.
		Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Number.	White.			Free colored.[1]	Slaveholding.		Nonslaveholding.			
			Number of families.	Number of members.				Number of families.	Number of members.			White.	Free colored.[1]	White.	Free colored.[1]		
				Total.	Average per family.				Total.	Average per family.							
Charleston district—Cont'd.																	
St. Pauls parish	65	62	61	207	3.4	1	3	3	9	3.0	.....	93.8	1.5	4.6	.....	3,202	51.6
St. Phillips and St. Michaels parish	1,866	1,220	1,185	5,763	4.9	35	646	581	2,132	3.7	65	63.5	1.9	31.1	3.5	7,684	6.3
St. Stephens parish	57	49	49	198	4.0	.....	8	8	27	3.4	.....	86.0	.....	14.0	.....	2,506	51.1
St. Thomas parish	122	95	95	321	3.4	.....	27	27	76	2.8	.....	77.9	.....	22.1	.....	3,405	35.8
Cheraw district	1,344	382	382	2,284	6.0	.....	962	952	5,192	5.5	10	28.4	.....	70.8	0.7	3,229	8.5
Georgetown district	1,837	842	842	4,224	5.0	.....	995	976	4,801	4.9	19	48.5	.....	53.1	1.0	13,131	15.6
All Saints parish	95	64	64	289	4.5	.....	31	30	136	4.5	1	67.4	.....	31.6	1.1	1,795	28.0
Prince Fredericks parish	718	380	380	1,900	5.0	.....	338	333	1,512	4.5	5	52.9	.....	46.4	0.7	4,685	12.3
Prince Georges parish	1,024	398	398	2,035	5.1	.....	626	613	3,153	5.1	13	38.9	.....	59.9	1.3	6,651	16.7
Ninety-six district	10,578	2,418	2,418	15,470	6.4	.....	8,160	8,112	46,869	5.8	48	22.9	.....	76.7	0.5	11,069	4.6
Abbeville county	1,338	331	331	2,040	6.2	.....	1,007	998	5,428	5.4	9	24.7	.....	74.6	0.7	1,665	5.0
Edgefield county	1,751	599	599	3,627	6.1	.....	1,152	1,123	5,962	5.3	29	34.2	.....	64.1	1.7	3,619	6.0
Greenville county	964	162	162	1,090	6.7	.....	802	801	4,808	6.0	1	16.8	.....	83.1	0.1	606	3.7
Laurens county	1,394	300	300	1,989	6.6	.....	1,094	1,090	6,221	5.7	4	21.5	.....	78.2	0.3	1,120	3.7
Newberry county	1,377	302	302	1,874	6.2	.....	1,075	1,073	6,283	5.9	2	21.9	.....	77.9	0.1	1,144	3.8
Pendleton county	1,433	251	251	1,687	6.7	.....	1,182	1,182	7,074	6.0	.....	17.5	.....	82.5	.....	834	3.3
Spartanburgh county	1,264	242	242	1,643	6.8	.....	1,022	1,019	6,159	6.0	3	19.1	.....	80.6	0.2	866	3.6
Union county	1,057	231	231	1,520	6.6	.....	826	826	4,934	6.0	.....	21.9	.....	78.1	.....	1,215	5.3
Orangeburgh district	2,368	732	726	4,131	5.7	6	1,636	1,613	8,514	5.3	23	30.7	0.3	68.1	1.0	5,931	8.1
North part	1,290	473	473	2,560	5.4	.....	817	817	4,161	5.1	.....	36.7	.....	63.3	.....	4,529	9.6
South part	1,078	259	253	1,571	6.2	6	819	796	4,353	5.5	23	23.5	0.6	73.8	2.1	1,402	5.4

[1] Includes families of Indians taxed.

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790.

NEW HAMPSHIRE.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.
The state	123	97	24	2
Cheshire county	16	14	2	
Charlestown	1	1		
Claremont	2	2		
Cornish	1	1		
Hinsdale	2		2	
Keene	2	2		
New Grantham	1	1		
Newport	1	1		
Protectworth	1	1		
Stoddard	1	1		
Walpole	2	2		
Westmoreland	1	1		
Winchester	1	1		
Grafton county	13	9	4	
Bartlett	1	1		
Bath	1	1		
Bridgewater	1	1		
Campton	1	1		
Hanover	1		1	
Haverhill	2	1	1	
Orange	1	1		
Oxford	1		1	
Piermont	3	3		
Plymouth	1		1	
Rockingham county	76	61	15	
Brentwood	1	1		
Canterbury	1		1	
Concord	4	4		
Rockingham county—Continued.				
Deerfield	2	2		
Epping	5	5		
Exeter	1		1	
Greenland	2	2		
Hampstead	1	1		
Hampton	1	1		
Hawke	1	1		
Londonderry	5	5		
London	2	2		
Newington	9	5	4	
Newmarket	1	1		
Newtown	1	1		
Northwood	1	1		
Nottingham	7	5	2	
Pembrook	2	2		
Poplin	1	1		
Portsmouth	21	17	4	
Rye	2	1	1	
Salem	1		1	
Stratham	1	1		
Windham	3	2	1	
Strafford county	18	13	3	2
Barnstead	1	1		
Dover	6	5	1	
Durham	3		1	2
Effingham	1	1		
Gilmantown	1	1		
Moultonborough	1	1		
Rochester	1	1		
Somersworth	3	2	1	
Tamworth	1	1		

RHODE ISLAND.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.
The state	461	255	160	[1] 46
Bristol county	53	30	18	5
Barrington	8	5	3	
Bristol	34	20	10	4
Warren	11	5	5	1
Kent county	32	21	7	4
Coventry	4	3	1	
East Greenwich	8	5	3	
Warwick	16	11	2	3
West Greenwich	4	2	1	1
Newport county	180	94	72	[1] 14
Jamestown	8	4	4	
Little Compton	12	5	7	
Middletown	8	3	5	
New Shoreham	20	11	5	4
Newport	109	59	41	[1] 9
Portsmouth	10	6	3	1
Newport county—Continued.				
Tiverton	13	6	7	
Providence county	54	36	17	1
Cranston	7	4	3	
Foster	3	2	1	
Glocester	1	1		
Johnston	3	3		
North Providence	4	3	1	
Providence	20	10	9	1
Scituate	3	1	2	
Smithfield	4	3	1	
Washington county	142	74	46	22
Charlestown	4	1	2	1
Exeter	24	18	5	1
Hopkinton	6	5	1	
North Kingstown	42	20	17	5
Richmond	2	2		
South Kingstown	60	25	21	14
Westerly	4	3		1

[1] Includes 1 family holding 13 slaves.

CONNECTICUT.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.
The state	1,503	980	505	66	[1] 12
Fairfield county	470	299	150	20	1
Brookfield	2	1	1		
Danbury	18	14	4		
Fairfield	96	50	37	9	
Greenwich	49	35	12	2	
Huntington	67	40	23	4	
New Fairfield	9	9			
Newtown	47	33	13	1	
Norwalk, Stamford	67	37	27	2	1
Reading	20	15	4	1	
Ridgefield	5	5			
Fairfield county—Continued.					
Stratford	67	43	24		
Weston	23	17	5	1	
Hartford county	157	101	44	10	2
Berlin	2	2			
Bristol	1		1		
East Hartford	15	6	7	2	
East Windsor	8	8			
Enfield	10	7	3		
Farmington	6		1	3	2
Glastenbury	14	9	4	1	
Hartford	30	21	8	1	
Simsbury	2	2			

[1] Includes 1 family holding 28 slaves.

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

CONNECTICUT—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.
Hartford county—Continued.					
Southington	9	8	1		
Suffield	14	8	4	2	
Wethersfield	37	24	13		
Windsor	9	6	2	1	
Litchfield county	119	70	41	6	2
Bethlem	4	4			
Cornwall	12	9	3		
Harwinton	3	1	2		
Kent	4	3	1		
Litchfield	47	24	21	1	1
New Milford	12	5	6	1	
Southbury	9	5	2	2	
Warren	5	4	1		
Washington	5	1	1	2	1
Watertown	9	7	2		
Woodbury	9	7	2		
Middlesex county	114	71	38	4	1
Chatham	12	9	3		
East Haddam	10	6	3	1	
Haddam	3	3			
Killingworth	5	2	3		
Middletown	60	36	20	3	1
Saybrook	24	15	9		
New Haven county	241	151	73	13	4
Branford	29	10	10		
Cheshire	9	6	3		
Derby	23	11	8	1	3
Durham	7	1	2	4	
East Haven	20	11	7	1	1
Guilford	23	21	2		
Hamden	4	4			
New Haven county—Continued.					
Milford	45	32	12	1	
New Haven city	45	27	16	2	
North Haven	4	2	2		
Wallingford	19	9	7	3	
Waterbury	4	2	1	1	
Woodbridge	9	6	3		
New London county [1]	329	193	127	9	
Tolland county	35	27	7	1	
Bolton	2	2			
Coventry	4	2	2		
Ellington	3	2	1		
Hebron	14	11	3		
Somers	3	2	1		
Stafford	2	2			
Tolland	5	5			
Union	1	1			
Willington	1			1	
Windham county	98	68	25	3	[2] 2
Ashford	4	2	2		
Brooklyne	6	4	2		
Canterbury	2	2			
Hampton	1	1			
Killingley	7	6	1		
Lebanon	19	14	4		[2] 1
Mansfield	4	2	2		
Plainfield	8	6	2		
Pomfret	15	12	3		
Thompson	2	1		1	
Voluntown	7	3	3		1
Windham	14	9	3	2	
Woodstock	9	6	3		

[1] Not returned by towns.

[2] Includes 1 family holding 28 slaves.

NEW YORK.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	Unknown slaves.
The state	7,796	3,088	2,867	1,165	181	1	494
Albany county	1,474	422	428	197	23		404
Albany city	332	53	81	26	4		168
First ward	140	29	32	9	1		69
Second ward	88	10	17	4	2		55
Third ward	104	14	32	13	1		44
Ballstown	35	23	8	4			
Cambridge	23	14	7	2			
Catskill	143	25	23	14	2		79
Coxsackie	87	21	21	18	2		25
Duanesburgh	5	2					3
Easton	12	1	5	5	1		
Freehold	5	5					
Halfmoon	55	24	26	5			
Hoosick	17	8	9				
Pittstown	15	8	5	2			
Rensselaerville	11	9	1				1
Rensselaerwick	171	64	69	28	10		
Saratoga	19	9	8	2			
Schaghticoke	47	18	17	12			
Schenectady	27	10	15	2			
Schenectady (south of the Mohawk)	141	34	35	24			48
Schoharie	55	10	14	8			23
Stephentown	10	3	6	1			
Stillwater	27	17	4	6			
Watervliet	236	64	74	37	4		57
Island in the river not included in any town	1			1			
Clinton county	6	4	1	1			
Champlain	2	2					
Plattsburgh	3	1	1	1			
Wellsburgh	1	1					
Columbia county	528	218	202	84	23	1	
Canaan	23	18	3	2			
Claverack	109	33	51	23	2		
Columbia county—Cont'd.							
Clermont	37	15	17	2	3		
Germantown	16	7	7	2			
Hillsdale	20	14	6				
Hudson	63	27	21	12	3		
Kinderhook	174	59	64	38	13		
Livingston	86	45	33	5	2	1	
Dutchess county	670	281	265	110	14		
Amenia	22	9	11	2			
Beekman	46	26	12	8			
Clinton	67	31	24	11	1		
Fishkill	195	73	75	42	5		
Frederickstown	36	23	11	2			
Northeast	33	17	12	4			
Pawling	20	9	8	3			
Philipstown	12	8	3	1			
Poughkeepsie	80	29	43	7	1		
Rhinebeck	121	38	50	27	6		
Southeast	6	3	2	1			
Washington	32	15	14	2	1		
Kings county	333	67	129	112	25		
Brooklyn	104	25	38	34	7		
Bushwick	49	15	20	13	1		
Flatbush	73	12	22	30	9		
Flatlands	32	4	15	12	1		
Gravesend	31	6	12	11	2		
New Utrecht	44	5	22	12	5		
Montgomery county	300	114	79	16	1		90
Canajoharie	60	24	11	1			24
Caughnawaga	71	27	19	1			24
Chemung	5	3			1		1
German Flatts	11	5	6				
Harpersfield	6	4					2
Herkimer	5	2	3				
Mohawk	61	24	12	4			21
Otsego	4	2		1			1

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NEW YORK—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	Unknown slaves.
Montgomery county—Con.							
Palatine	72	20	28	9			15
Whites	5	3					2
New York city and county	1,115	553	479	78	5		
New York city	1,067	543	461	59	4		
Dock ward	115	54	54	7			
East ward	235	107	112	16			
Montgomery ward	210	126	76	8			
North ward	154	75	74	5			
Out ward	130	71	50	8	1		
South ward	58	30	25	3			
West ward	165	80	70	12	3		
Harlem division	48	10	18	19	1		
Ontario county	4	3		1			
Canandaigua	1	1					
Erwin	2	1		1			
Genesee	1	1					
Orange county	415	195	177	37	6		
Goshen	87	42	35	8	2		
Haverstraw	114	58	47	7	2		
Minisink	21	9	9	3			
New Cornwall	62	25	28	7	2		
Orange	78	26	42	10			
Warwick	53	35	16	2			
Queens county	775	312	289	156	18		
Flushing	104	31	48	22	2		
Jamaica	85	37	36	11	1		
Newtown	141	41	53	44	3		
North Hempstead	152	54	54	38	6		
Oyster Bay	159	82	53	20	4		
South Hempstead	134	67	45	20	2		
Richmond county	238	81	86	68	3		
Castleton	39	13	17	9			
Northfield	46	12	27	7			
Southfield	72	26	16	28	2		
Westfield	81	30	26	24	1		
Suffolk county	496	272	168	49	7		
Brookhaven	103	65	26	8	4		
Easthampton	43	24	13	6			
Huntington	102	53	37	12			
Islip	9	2	4	3			
Suffolk county—Continued.							
Shelter Island	5	1	2	1	1		
Smithtown	51	14	26	9	2		
Southampton	90	62	24	4			
Southold	93	51	36	6			
Ulster county	878	302	357	177	42		
Hurley	56	11	23	18	4		
Kingston	210	66	91	41	12		
Mamakating	15	5	6	4			
Marbletown	89	16	37	31	5		
Middletown	4	3	1				
Montgomery	97	38	49	9	1		
New Marlborough	23	9	11	3			
New Paltz	78	20	36	15	7		
New Windsor	42	23	11	6	2		
Newburgh	28	14	12	2			
Rochester	76	23	29	18	6		
Schwangunk	102	39	34	25	4		
Wallkill	47	26	15	5	1		
Woodstock	11	9	2				
Washington county	24	14	8	2			
Argyle	9	5	4				
Queensbury	1	1					
Salem	10	5	4	1			
Westfield	3	2		1			
Whitehall	1	1					
Westchester county	540	250	199	77	14		
Bedford	20	13	5	2			
Cortlandt	33	19	12	2			
Eastchester	32	10	19	3			
Greenburgh	46	21	17	8			
Harrison	26	17	7	1	1		
Mamaroneck	15	5	5	4	1		
Morrisania	5	2	1	1	1		
Mt. Pleasant	38	20	13	5			
New Rochelle	38	16	18	4			
North Castle	18	13	3	2			
North Salem	11	7	1	3			
Pelham	11	3	5	3			
Rye	49	22	20	5	2		
Salem	11	5	6				
Scarsdale	8	3	3	1	1		
Stephen	19	11	6	2			
Westchester	62	16	24	17	5		
White Plains	24	12	10	2			
Yonkers	51	20	17	11	3		
York	23	15	7	1			

PENNSYLVANIA.

The state	1,858	1,031	667	145	12	1	2
Allegheny county	66	33	26	6	1		
Elizabeth	10	4	5	1			
Pitt	19	8	10	1			
Plum	1	1					
Versailles	2	1	1				
That part of Allegheny county taken from Washington county	34	19	10	4	1		
Bedford county [1]	24	11	13				
Berks county	31	18	11	2			
Amity	1	1					
Bern	2	2					
Brunswick and Manheim	1	1					
Caernarvon	2	1	1				
Douglass	1	1					
Earl	1	1					
Exeter	2	1		1			
Heidelberg	3	1	2				
Hereford	1	1					
Oley	2	1	1				
Reading borough	5	2	3				
Richmond	3	2	1				
Robeson	1	1					
Tulpehocken	4	1	2	1			
Union	2	1	1				
Bucks county [1]	134	71	56	7			
Chester county	88	53	35				
Charlestown	5	4	1				
Coventry	1	1					
East Caln	1		1				
East Nantmill	2	1	1				
East Nottingham	2	2					
East Town	1		1				
East Whiteland	2	2					
Fallowfield	6	4	2				
Goshen	2	1	1				
Honeybrook	5		5				
Kennet	2	2					
London Britain	4	1	3				
Londonderry	5	3	2				
Londongrove	4	3	1				
New Garden	1	1					
New London	13	7	6				
Oxford	10	4	6				
Sadsbury	5	4	1				
Treddiffrin	3	3					
Uwchland	4	4					
Vincent	1	1					
West Marlborough	1	1					
West Nantmill	3	1	2				
West Nottingham	2	1	1				
West Whiteland	3	2	1				
Cumberland county	117	61	50	6			
Hopewell, Newton, Tyborn, Westpensboro	57	33	21	3			
Eastern portion of county	60	28	29	3			

[1] Not returned by townships.

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued.

COUNTY AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	Unknown slaves.
Dauphin county	92	49	34	7	2		
Harrisburgh town	12	6	5	1			
Lebanon town	1		1				
Remainder of county	79	43	28	6	2		
Delaware county	24	16	6	2			
Bethel	1	1					
Birmingham	4	4					
Concord	1			1			
Darby	2	2					
Edgemont	1			1			
Haverford	4	1	3				
Middletown	2	1	1				
Newtown	1	1					
Radnor	2	2					
Ridley	1	1					
Springfield	1		1				
Tinicum	2	1	1				
Upper Chichester	1	1					
Upper Providence	1	1					
Fayette county	100	41	43	13	2	1	
Bullskin	5		4	1			
Franklin	17	9	8				
Georges	3	2	1				
German	2	1	1				
Luzerne	7		4	3			
Menallen	20	12	6	2			
Springhill	13	7	2	3	1		
Tyrone	6		4	2			
Union	13	6	6	1			
Washington	14	4	7	1	1	1	
Franklin county	163	95	53	15			
Fannet, Hamilton, Letterkenney, Montgomery, Peters	75	46	21	8			
Remainder of county	88	49	32	7			
Huntingdon county[1]	24	14	8	2			
Lancaster county	193	107	79	7			
Bart	5	5					
Caernarvon	11	5	4	2			
Donegal	4	1	2	1			
Drumore	13	3	9	1			
Earl	11	6	5				
Elizabeth	1	1					
Hempfield	2		2				
Lampeter	1	1					
Lancaster	1	1					
Lancaster borough	37	23	14				
Leacock	11	6	5				
Little Britain	19	8	10	1			
Manheim	1	1					
Martick	3	1	1	1			
May town	12	4	8				
Mountjoy	4	1	3				
Rapho	8	5	3				
Sadsbury	8	5	3				
Salisbury	32	24	8				
Strasburg	6	6					
Warwick	3		2	1			
Luzerne county[1]	7	4	3				
Mifflin county	39	25	10	2			2
That portion south of the river Juniata	8	3	3				2
The remainder	31	22	7	2			
Montgomery county	72	47	22	3			
Abington	2		2				
Cheltenham	2	2					
Manor of Moreland	10	4	6				
Remainder of county	58	41	14	3			
Northampton county	16	12	3	1			
Bethlehem	1	1					
Easton town	5	5					
Northampton county—Con.							
Forks	1						
Lower Mount Bethel	1			1			
Lower Smithfield	4	2	2				
Macunge	1	1					
Towamensink	1	1					
Upper Mount Bethel	1	1					
Upper Smithfield	1	1					
Northumberland county[1]	48	32	11	5			
Philadelphia county	220	126	75	15	4		
Blackley	4	4					
Bristol	2	1	1				
Byberry	2		2				
Germantown town	3	2	1				
Kingsessing	4	2	2				
Lower Dublin	15		6	5	4		
Manor of Moreland	2			2			
Moyamensing and Passyunk	7	6	1				
Northern Liberties town	32	17	13	2			
Oxford	9	6	2	1			
Roxborough	1	1					
Southwark	15	10	5				
Philadelphia city:							
Northern district (between Vine and Race streets from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	18	12	6				
Middle district (from the north side of Chestnut street to the south side of Race street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	34	21	8	5			
Southern district (from the south side of Chestnut street to the north side of South street from the Delaware to the Schuylkill)	72	44	28				
Washington county[1]	123	68	41	12	2		
Westmoreland county	53	25	17	11			
Armstrong	3	2	1				
Derry	4	3	1				
Fairfield	3	1	1	1			
Hempfield	4	2	2				
Mount Pleasant	5	4		1			
North Huntingdon	5	2	1	2			
Rostraver	16	6	5	5			
Salem	2		2				
South Huntingdon	7	3	4				
Unity	3	1		2			
Washington	1	1					
York county	224	123	71	29	1		
Chanceford	12	8	2	2			
Codorus	5	2	3				
Fawn	14	7	3	4			
Hellam	2		1	1			
Hopewell	6	4	2				
Manchester	7	5	1	1			
Monaghan	6	3	3				
Paradise	3	2	1				
Reading	9	5	2	2			
Shrewsbury	10	6	4				
Warrington	2	1		1			
Windsor	3	3					
York	3	1	1	1			
York borough	15	10	3	2			
Huntington, Manallen, Manheim, and Tyrone	20	11	8	1			
Berwick, Cumberland, Franklin, Germany, Hamiltonban, Heidelberg, Mountjoy, Mount Pleasant, and Straban	107	55	37	14	1		

[1] Not returned by townships.

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

MARYLAND.

COUNTY, TOWN, AND HUNDRED.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	50 to 99 slaves.	100 to 199 slaves.	200 to 299 slaves.	300 slaves and over.	Unknown slaves.
The state	12,226	2,841	3,617	2,807	1,796	713	96	16	3	1	336
Allegany county[1]											
Ann-Arundel county	1,096	146	216	221	158	86	13	4		1	251
Baltimore county	1,029	304	305	232	126	39	3	1			19
Back River, Upper hundred	135	20	37	34	27	8					
Mine Run hundred	83	25	34	16	7	1					
Two Deleware hundreds	78	14	36	15	11	2					
County not separated	733	236	198	167	81	28	3	1			10
Baltimore town and precincts	389	154	178	51	5	1					
Calvert county[1]											
Caroline county	418	126	149	87	43	12	1				
Cecil county	530	146	172	132	57	20	3				
Back Creek hundred	37	9	13	13	2						
Bohemia hundred	84	16	19	23	16	8	2				
Bohemia Manor hundred	51	8	18	14	9	2					
Charles town	10	5	4	1							
East Nottingham hundred	21	9	9	3							
Elk Neck hundred	45	17	13	11	3	1					
Middle Neck hundred	10	1	3	5		1					
North Milford hundred	76	24	32	12	6	2					
North Sassafras hundred	27	8	4	8	4	3					
North Susquehannah hundred	43	14	10	12		6	1				
Octoraro hundred	26	7	8	7	4						
South Milford hundred	14	7	3	3	1						
South Susquehannah hundred	26	6	13	2	3	2					
West Nottingham hundred	19	7	8	3	1						
West Sassafras hundred	50	8	15	15	8	4					
Charles county	1,221	247	317	295	243	107	11	1			
Dorchester county	296	72	99	58	43	24					
Frederick county	678	214	234	129	73	26	1	1			
Harford county	586	148	194	150	71	20	3				
Kent county	781	142	219	192	125	38	1				64
Montgomery county	933	203	257	277	159	35	2				
Prince Georges county	978	156	205	208	197	122	24	4	2		
Queen Anns county	828	180	230	209	140	58	9	2			
St. Marys county	892	199	265	204	149	61	12	1	1		
Somersett county[1]											
Talbot county	651	181	195	136	97	29	9	2			2
Washington county	209	90	98	55	20	4	2				
Worcester county	642	133	224	171	90	22	2				

[1] Schedules destroyed.

NORTH CAROLINA.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING— 1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	50 to 99 slaves.	100 to 199 slaves.	200 to 299 slaves.	Unknown slaves.
The state	14,073	4,040	4,950	3,375	1,788	701	90	11	2	7
Edenton district	2,917	703	901	684	390	154	10	2	1	3
Bertie county	607	109	185	103	98	49	3			
Camden county	201	53	69	46	28	5				
Chowan county, excluding Edenton town	205	38	68	49	30	17	3			
Edenton town	108	30	39	18	11	4	1	1	1	3
Currituck county	257	74	89	71	18	5				
Gates county	344	91	98	82	52	21				
Hertford county	359	76	120	78	61	24				
Pasquotank county	299	86	100	64	40	7	2			
Perquimans county	322	88	110	67	41	15	1			
Tyrrell county	215	58	83	46	20	7		1		
Fayette district	1,229	412	498	265	114	28	2			
Anson county	174	55	49	51	16	3				
Cumberland county, excluding Fayetteville town	313	92	102	74	30	8	1			
Fayetteville town	110	35	42	18	11	4				
Moore county	88	28	31	19	8	2				
Richmond county	142	52	51	26	11	1	1			
Robeson county	163	72	56	26	8	1				
Sampson county	239	78	77	51	24	9				

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND TOWN.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING—								
		1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	50 to 99 slaves.	100 to 199 slaves.	200 to 299 slaves.	Unknown slaves.
Halifax district	3,200	696	1,002	800	478	243	35	6	.....	.....
Edgecombe county	491	84	186	117	78	25	1	.....	.....	.....
Franklin county	388	70	116	113	51	27	2	.....	.....	.....
Halifax county, including Halifax town	734	165	178	184	124	66	16	1	.....	.....
Martin county	277	84	86	66	27	12	1	1	.....	.....
Nash county	328	77	117	77	42	14	1	.....	.....	.....
Northampton county	583	125	189	133	85	46	4	1	.....	.....
Warren county	459	82	130	110	71	53	10	3	.....	.....
Hillsborough district	841	234	292	181	105	27	2	.....	.....	.....
Chatham county	314	91	106	75	35	6	1	.....	.....	.....
Randolph county	137	60	48	21	6	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wake county	390	83	138	85	64	19	1	.....	.....	.....
Morgan district	751	289	256	148	51	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Burke county	173	67	63	31	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lincoln county	283	117	94	54	17	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rutherford county	164	63	54	35	10	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Wilkes county	131	42	45	28	14	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newbern district	2,725	747	899	603	335	119	17	1	.....	4
Beaufort county	290	70	105	65	29	9	3	.....	.....	.....
Carteret county	155	49	62	25	14	5	.....	.....	.....	.....
Craven county, including Newbern town	576	161	188	120	73	26	6	1	.....	1
Dobbs county	336	82	117	86	35	14	2	.....	.....	.....
Hyde county	247	70	84	67	10	6	.....	.....	.....	1
Johnston county	249	76	77	50	36	9	1	.....	.....	.....
Jones county	217	56	61	44	32	20	2	.....	.....	2
Pitt county	401	99	134	91	59	16	2	.....	.....	.....
Wayne county	254	75	71	55	38	14	1	.....	.....	.....
Salisbury district	2,023	691	751	412	136	28	4	1	.....	.....
Guilford county	179	69	64	33	12	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Iredell county	232	80	81	57	11	3	.....	.....	.....	.....
Mecklenburg county	423	145	167	83	24	3	1	.....	.....	.....
Montgomery county	180	54	64	39	19	4	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rockingham county	212	48	88	45	24	7	.....	.....	.....	.....
Rowan county, including Salisbury town	432	153	168	80	22	7	1	1	.....	.....
Stokes county	202	86	59	42	12	2	1	.....	.....	.....
Surry county	103	56	60	33	12	1	1	.....	.....	.....
Wilmington district	1,227	268	390	282	170	95	20	1	1	.....
Bladen county	237	50	81	48	37	19	2	.....	.....	.....
Brunswick county	116	21	33	21	20	17	3	.....	1	.....
Duplin county	255	71	84	61	29	10	.....	.....	.....	.....
New Hanover county, including Wilmington town	341	66	103	69	53	35	14	1	.....	.....
Onslow county	278	60	89	83	31	14	1	.....	.....	.....

SOUTH CAROLINA.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING—									
		1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	50 to 99 slaves.	100 to 199 slaves.	200 to 299 slaves.	300 slaves and over.	Unknown slaves.
The state	8,859	1,030	2,603	1,853	1,201	859	285	96	21	6	5
Beaufort district	578	73	91	91	86	150	66	18	2	1	.....
Camden district	1,369	349	471	297	158	78	11	5	.....	.....	.....
Chester county	230	76	82	51	18	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Claremont county	170	20	47	39	35	23	4	2	.....	.....	.....
Clarendon county	70	19	16	24	13	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Fairfield county	254	65	90	65	25	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lancaster county	222	68	83	39	20	8	2	2	.....	.....	.....
Richland county	187	30	60	33	34	25	4	1	.....	.....	.....
York county	227	71	93	46	13	3	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Charleston district	2,538	315	607	527	495	356	156	58	17	4	3
Berkley county, St. Johns parish	123	14	18	15	16	23	28	7	2	.....	.....
Colleton county, St. Johns parish	176	11	23	24	27	67	19	5	.....	.....	.....
Dorchester county, St. Georges parish	140	16	36	21	25	21	14	3	1	.....	3
Christ Church parish	114	4	21	24	31	21	11	2	.....	.....	.....
St. Andrews parish	106	3	8	25	24	38	5	2	1	.....	.....
St. Bartholomes parish	277	23	50	44	55	61	27	11	4	2	.....
St. James Goose Creek parish	93	10	18	12	18	25	5	4	1	.....	.....
St. James Santee parish	83	3	7	22	15	16	12	3	4	1	.....

TABLE 115.—SLAVEHOLDING FAMILIES, CLASSIFIED ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF SLAVES HELD, BY COUNTIES AND MINOR CIVIL DIVISIONS: 1790—Continued.

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued.

DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND PARISH.	Total number of slaveholding families.	NUMBER OF FAMILIES HOLDING—									
		1 slave.	2 to 4 slaves.	5 to 9 slaves.	10 to 19 slaves.	20 to 49 slaves.	50 to 99 slaves.	100 to 199 slaves.	200 to 299 slaves.	300 slaves and over.	Unknown slaves.
Charleston district—Continued.											
St. Pauls parish	62	2	8	6	13	19	7	5	1	1	.....
St. Phillips and St. Michaels parish	1,220	219	398	321	244	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
St. Stephens parish	49	3	3	4	5	11	15	8	.....	.....	.....
St. Thomas parish	95	7	17	9	22	16	13	8	3	.....	.....
Cheraw district	382	92	113	87	48	34	6	1	.....	.....	1
Georgetown district	842	125	182	195	162	133	32	10	2	1	.....
All Saints parish	64	10	11	13	9	12	5	2	1	1	.....
Prince Fredericks parish	380	43	71	89	98	68	10	1	.....	.....	.....
Prince Georges parish	398	72	100	93	55	53	17	7	1	.....	.....
Ninety-six district	2,418	794	890	494	177	59	3	.....	.....	.....	1
Abbeville county	331	87	134	72	24	13	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Edgefield county	599	148	199	155	68	27	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Greenville county	162	55	66	30	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Laurens county	300	129	107	54	8	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Newberry county	302	102	113	62	23	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pendleton county	251	101	106	27	15	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Spartanburgh county	242	95	90	45	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	1
Union county	231	77	75	49	21	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Orangeburgh district	732	182	249	162	75	49	11	4	.....	.....	.....
North part	473	103	160	108	51	39	8	4	.....	.....	.....
South part	259	79	89	54	24	10	3	.....	.....	.....	.....